

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 03296 524 4

No. CS 71. R 496 1858



*y Louise Rice (1903)  
1632 Ridge Bldg.  
Evanston - Ill.*

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY  
OF  
THE RICE FAMILY:  
DESCENDANTS

OF  
DEACON EDMUND RICE,  
WHO CAME FROM BERKHAMSTEAD, ENGLAND, AND SETTLED AT  
SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1638 OR 9;

WITH  
AN INDEX,  
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,  
OF THE NAMES OF HUSBANDS AND WIVES OF THE NAME OF RICE; ALSO AN  
INDEX, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, OF THE NAMES OF HUSBANDS AND  
WIVES OF FAMILIES OTHER THAN RICE, BUT HAVE INTERMARRIED  
WITH THEM, AND ALSO OF THE NAMES OF HUSBANDS AND  
WIVES OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

BY ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, A. M.  
MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF  
THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE STATE  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN, AND HONORARY MEMBER OF  
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*If you would know who you are,  
Learn whence you came.*

BOSTON:  
C. BENJAMIN RICHARDSON.  
1858.

\*CS 71  
.R496  
1858

R. H.

HENRY W. DUTTON AND SON, PRINTERS,  
37 Congress Street, Boston:

2

\*  
825

W. H. DUTTON  
217 70  
W. H. DUTTON



## P R E F A C E.

---

Genealogical researches are not a favorite pursuit with many persons. Yet the information derived from them is gratifying to all, and they are not few, that desire a knowledge of their ancestors and collateral kindred ; but in general have not the opportunity, without the aid of others, to acquire it beyond two generations.

The results of such researches are likewise gratifying to the genealogist ; not more for the information he thereby obtains for himself, than as furnishing him materials wherewith to oblige and gratify others. We think he feels no ordinary gratification, who obtains a record of his family race from a remote period to his own time ; one that he can consult and refer to at his own leisure and at his own fireside, and at length leave to his children as a MESSENGER, that would introduce to *them*, as it had to him, numerous ancestors and kindred they never saw, or had heard of before ; but with whom they might commune with joy, yet not without sadness ; for although long since departed, they yet speak—speak through RECORD and tell of olden times ; of when and where they lived ; of their cotemporaries ; of their trials, and of the names of their children ; all past away, and, with many they once knew, forgotten.

How many reminiscences of individual and family incidents will be thus called up, that had come down from generation to generation, and become lost through failure of memory and lapse of time ! Family

tradition, thus revived, if it do not prolong life, may serve to make it more social in family circles and less wearisome to solitary and aged individuals. While the desire one has for a knowledge of his ancestors is common to all ; there are some who do not appear ever to have felt it. A greater degree of interest on the subject has prevailed throughout New England the last twenty years, than during the whole previous period since its settlement, and is rapidly increasing ; stimulated, no doubt, in part by John Farmer's publication in 1829 of the names, &c., of many of the first settlers of New England. He belonged to New Hampshire, and was a genealogical pioneer in the New England States—family gatherings have added to that interest, but its great patron has been, as it yet is, the "New England Historical and Genealogical Society," located in Boston ; eleven volumes of whose publications are now before the public. The pedigrees of several families have been traced and published ; others are being so, and, in number, to an extent that justifies a belief, that the time is coming, when a library will not be considered properly furnished, unless it contains a history of the family to which it belongs. A family pedigree cannot be traced *satisfactorily* through a long period without a knowledge of the names, births, marriages and deaths of its progenitors ; nor *fully* without information of all its individual members, whether progenitors or not. Births and deaths are the boundaries of man's earthly pilgrimage—the termini of every individual's lease of life upon earth ; and unless recorded, (and the *record preserved*) are, after a length of time, known only by tradition ; and eventually even *that* varying rumor dies also—so that his very name, the last that memory retains of him, fails among men, and he that *was* becomes as unknown, and past finding out, as if he had never lived.

This work comprises the genealogy of a succession of families, numbering at least 1400, and containing the names of about 7000 individuals having one common ancestor in the person of Edmund Rice. Of his pedigree, we have no information, nor have we any in regard to him prior to the year 1627, when he with his family was living at Berkhamstead, in the County of Hertfordshire in England ; he con-

tinued to live there several years and came to America as early as 1638. His christian name in our public records of his day is generally spelt Edmond; so far as we have discovered, he did not so spell it himself; papers on the court files at Cambridge have his signature, Edmund; and so it was written at Berkhamstead. He was the progenitor of a numerous and prolific race. So *manfully* have his descendants borne up his name in the land of his adoption, that, if any fears were ever entertained, that in time it would die out, they have been long since and forever put to rest.

The name of Rice is of Welsh origin, and in Wales was written and spoken with the prefix, Ap.—ApRice—but not so in England nor in this country.

Mary A. Rice Livermore  
 says the "Rices are an  
 industrious, God-fearing  
home loving people."

## DEDICATION.

### TO THE DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND RICE.

Having compiled, from materials I had collected, a genealogical history of your family race, so far as contained in the following pages, and in so doing realized the satisfaction sought and anticipated therefrom, I placed a manuscript copy of it at the disposal of some of your brethren, for the common benefit of all. It has been published by their direction. No name is more frequently met with on the rolls of those, that have, from time to time in New England, entered the public service in defence of their country, than that of RICE; the individuals of which, in most instances, could be traced to your family. Branches of it are now in all parts of the land. Those living very remote from the "*Homestead*," whence the dispersion of the race began, cannot, in the nature of things, possess much knowledge of their ancestry, and perhaps have, for townsmen and neighbors, relatives that are unknown to them as such. Composing as you do the family that has been made the subject of that history, you will naturally read it with considerable interest, and no doubt rightly appreciate the motives that led to its production and excuse its imperfections. In the mean time I shall be a partaker in the satisfaction you and others may derive from it, or from any other source, that will extend among men a better knowledge of themselves by making them acquainted with the rounds of the ladder down which they came.

ANDREW H. WARD.

*West Newton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1857.*

## EXPLANATION.

The figures in the *first* left hand column denote each individual's number in the whole number of individuals traced. Those in the second column, the number of children in the family.

The figures in circumflex, in the *right hand* column, denote that the individual, against whose name they stand, is *further* noticed on a subsequent page; they also denote the particular *number* of *his* family in the *whole number* of families traced. He may be found, at the head of his family, by corresponding figures on the *left hand* of his name in the succeeding generation.

The figures in brackets, following the name of the husband or wife, correspond with his or her number in the whole number traced, and to his or her number *in* the family to which they respectively belong.

---

 ABBREVIATIONS.

B., born; m., married; d., deceased; dau., daughter; chil., children; wid., widow; H. U., Harvard University; Y. Coll., Yale College; D. Coll., Dartmouth College; B. Coll., Brown College; W. Coll., Williams College; A. Coll., Amherst College,—and others that will be understood.

---

 ERRATA.

Page 67.—John Rice, family (123), probably did not m. Sarah Dunton. See John Rice, family (78).

Page 153, at the bottom.—It was Joel Rice, son of Ezra of *Northboro'*, instead of Joel Rice, son of Ezra of *Framingham*, whose death, &c. is there mentioned. See page 233.

Page 185, 19th line from top.—For Beaman, read *Boylston*.

Page 351.—Luther Rice had *four* children—his son, Henry Brigham Rice, only *two*. *Edward Fiske* and *Mary Elizabeth*, (8th and 9th line from bottom,) were *children* of Luther Rice. Their numerals and names should stand in the column of his other children.

Other errors, that have as yet escaped notice, will no doubt be found.



## PUBLICATION.

The circumstances under which this family history is published, are briefly these: For several years past, the descendants of Edmond Rice have been accustomed to meet annually at the old homestead, still in the possession of one of them, in Wayland, formerly a part of Sudbury. These gatherings, chiefly of a social character, have been attended not only by members of the family residing in the immediate vicinity, but by many from remote places; and the interest manifested in them has increased from year to year.

At the meeting in August, 1856, Hon. Andrew H. Ward, of West Newton, was present, and stated that while pursuing his genealogical investigations in another direction, and with reference to another family, he had found occasion to refer, incidentally, to the descendants of Edmond Rice, and at length, becoming interested in the matter, he had devoted himself for some years to the preparation of a complete genealogy of the Rice family. He then gratuitously tendered his manuscripts for publication. The generous offer was of course at once accepted, with thanks to the donor, and the undersigned were chosen a committee of publication. No condition was annexed to the gift except that the publication should be made in the life-time of Mr. Ward and he be allowed its supervision. This has accordingly been done and he now presents the result of his labors in a form which shows how much time, patient industry, and untiring research he has disinterestedly devoted to the work. We feel assured that, from its completeness, accuracy, and convenient arrangement, it will be found to be an important addition to our genealogical literature; and that with every member of the Rice family it will possess a peculiar value and interest, and the name of the author held in ever grateful remembrance.

EDMOND RICE JR., BRIGHTON,	} Committee of Publication.
—GEORGE M. RICE, WORCESTER,	
ANSON RICE, NORTHBORO',	
—C. C. ESTY, FRAMINGHAM,	
LEVI GOODNOUGH, SUDBURY,	

December, 1857.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

EDMUND RICE came from Barkhamstead, in the county of Hertfordshire, in England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or 9 ; as he shared in the three divisions of land in Sudbury, the first of which was made in 1639, he was no doubt residing there at that time.

No record has been found of his embarkation for this country, nor in what ship he came, or at what place he first arrived ; there is not so much as tradition on the subject. The first we find of him is at Sudbury, with a wife and family of at least seven children that came over with him ; that place, called "the plantation lying near unto Concord," was incorporated in 1639 by the name of Sudbury. His residence was on the east side of Sudbury river, in the southerly part of what is now Wayland, and near the border of the extensive meadows through which that river flows in a northeasterly course to the Merrimac.

He was Selectman in 1644, and subsequent years ; Dea. of the chh. 1648, and, in 1656, one of thirteen petitioners belonging to Sudbury, who besought the General Court for a new plantation, saying, "Whereas your petitioners have lived divers years in Sudbury, and God hath been pleased to increase our children, which are now, divers of them, grown to man's estate, and wee, many of us grown into years, so as that wee should bee glad to see them settled before the Lord take us away from hence ; as also God having given us some considerable quantity of cattle, so that wee are so straightened, that wee cannot so comfortably subsist as could be desired ; and some of us having taken some pains to view the country, wee have found a place, which lieth Westward about eight miles from Sudbury, which wee conceive might bee comfortable for our subsistence," &c.

Sudbury at that time contained less than seventy-five families, and in territory included what is now Wayland. One would naturally think they were "straightened" for the want of *neighbors*, rather than for want of *room* for themselves, or *meadows* wherefrom to procure subsistence

for their cattle; and so they found it, even twenty years later, when the town, with an increased population, was broken up and nearly destroyed by the Indians. Their petition was granted, and the plantation laid to them was incorporated by the name of Marlborough in 1660; whereto he removed and had a house lot of fifty acres granted to him by the proprietors of that town, with the rights appertaining thereto in after divisions.

His wife "Tamazine" died at Sudbury, June 13, 1654; the record of her death is the only one wherein her name has been found.

His 2d wife was "Mercie," <sup>Married</sup> wid. of Thomas Brigham of Cambridge; whom he married, March 1, 1655. His house lot in Marlboro', on which he built and resided, was in the westerly part of the town, on the old county road leading from Marlboro' to Northboro', and in the bend as it passes round the northerly side of the pond, a short distance northerly of the ancient "Williams tavern," afterwards kept by Gates and since by Wetherby. He was intrusted with various important duties by the General Court, which he discharged with a fidelity that occasioned repeated calls for his services, while the records of Sudbury and Marlboro' contain ample evidence of his vigilant and fatherly care in promoting the welfare of those infant settlements; the destruction of which by the Indians, occurring a few years after, he was not permitted to see by reason of death.

He died at Marlboro', May 3, 1663, and was buried at Sudbury. A deposition of his on the court files at Cambridge states his age, April 3, 1656, to be "about 62 years"—hence he was born about 1594, and about 69 years old when he died.

Inventory of Edmund Rice of Marlboro', taken May 15, 1663, by Thomas King, John Woods and John Stone, £566.0.0. House, &c., £170.

Thomas King of Sud. was one of the petitioners for Marl.; John Woods was of Marl., and d. there 1678; John Stone was then of Sud. afterwards of Cambridge, and d. 1683. Inventory says, "due by bill from Mathew, Benjamin and Thomas Rice," [they were sons of the deceased,] "from William Brown," [he was of Sud., deacon and brother-in-law of deceased,] "from Benjamin Crane, John How," [J. How was then of Marl., for which he was a petitioner, and d. 1689,] "from Robert Wilson," [prob. of Cambridge,] "from Thomas Brigham," [step-son of the deceased, and of Marl.,] "from Jonathan and Samuel Hide," (Hyde) [they were of Newton, brothers, and d. there; Dea. Samuel, b. 1610, d. 1689; Jonathan, b. 1626, d. 1711.]

By another paper in the Probate Office, it appears that an inventory, amounting to £743.8.4, was taken of the estate of Edmund Rice, "who died intestate," by William Ward, Thomas Loring, John Woods and John Stone, May 15, 1663.

The *two first* of these are not named among those who took the first mentioned inventory, and *one* that is *there* named is omitted *here*. As both inventories bear the same date, and as he left property in Sudbury and Marlboro,' it may be that of those who took them some of them inventoried what he left in Sud., the others what he left in Marl., and that their doings were consolidated in one return, and that their several original papers were left in the Probate Office. His widow Mercy, as admx., settled his estate.

William Ward and Thomas Loring were of Sudbury, 1656, and were petitioners for Marl. The former, b. about 1603, removed to Marl. 1660, was deacon of the church there, and d. 1687.

How the estate of Edmund Rice was distributed among the heirs does not appear; there is some evidence tending to show that he left a *will*; none has been found; it may have been imperfect and never lodged for probate. Proposals for a division of his estate, but *crossed over*, are contained on a paper, whereby the division was to consist of 12 parts, the widow to have 3. Another paper is found in which other proposals than those "*crossed over*" were made, for a division, by which the widow was to pay to the "eight eldest children," viz., to the eldest, £40; to each of the others, £20; and to the two youngest, being children by the widow, £10 each.

His widow Mercy m. William Hunt of Marlboro', "Oct. or Nov." 1664; an early settler in Concord, where he had children, 1640, and wife, Elizabeth, who d. there, Dec. 27, 1661. He d. at Marlboro', Oct. 1667, and his widow Mercy, Dec. 28, 1693; having survived her first husband, Thomas Brigham, 40 years, who was the progenitor of the New England Brighams. Tradition says *her* family name was Hunt. *Hunt.*

Having no data for a guide in arranging the children of Edmund Rice, that came over with him, they perhaps are not named in the order of their births. They and their descendants here follow, preceded by their pilgrim ancestor and patriarch, standing No. 1, at the head of his race.

Towns and places herein mentioned, when not otherwise designated, are in Massachusetts.

See the History of Maryland  
from 1700. page 68.  
of the same year, as a  
child of Edmund Rice &  
1st wife Thomasine.

# RICE FAMILY.

No. I. EDMUND RICE, b. about 1594, came from England, settled at Sudbury 1639, removed to Marlboro', and d. there, May 3, 1663. His chil. were—

2. 1 Henry, 1606, m. Elizabeth Moore (2)
3. 2 Edward, 1618, m. Anna (3)
4. 3 Thomas, —, m. Mary (4)
5. 4 Mathew, 1629, m. Martha Lamson (5)
6. 5 Samuel, 1637, m. Elizabeth King (6)
7. 6 Joseph, 1641, m. Mercy King (7)
8. 7 Lydia, 1644, m. Hugh Drury (8)
9. 8 Edmund, — (9)
10. 9 Benjamin, May 31, 1640, m. Mary Brown (10)
11. 10 Ruth, Sept. 29, 1659, m. Samuel Wells (11)
12. 11 Ann, Nov. 19, 1661, probably m. Nathaniel Gary (Gerry) of Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1685, b. July 4, 1663, son of Nathaniel Gerry and Ann Dugglas, who were m. at Rox. Oct. 14, 1658. Arthur Geary was one of the first settlers of Rox.

(2) II. HENRY RICE [2.1] called himself 50 years old Jan. 25, 1667, as appears by a deposition on the files of the court—hence b. about 1617. He was admitted freeman 1658, and m. *Elizabeth Moore* at Sudbury, Feb. 1, 1643. He resided at Sud., and lastly at Framingham, where he d. Feb. 10, 1710–11. His wife Elizabeth d. Aug. 3, 1705. Children :

13. 1 Mary, Sept. 19, 1646, m. Thomas Brigham (12)
14. 2 Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1648, m. John Brewer (13)
15. 3 Hannah, —, m. Eleazer Ward (14)
16. 4 Jonathan, July 3, 1654, m. Martha Eames (15)
17. 5 Abigail, June 17, 1657, m. Thomas Smith (16)
18. 6 David, Dec. 27, 1659, m. Hannah Walker (17)
19. 7 Tamasin, Feb. 2, 1661, m. Benjamin Parmenter (18)
20. 8 Rachel, May 10, 1664, m. Thomas Drury (19)
21. 9 Lydia, June 4, 1668, m. Samuel Wheelock (20)
22. 10 Mercy, Jan. 1, 1670, m. Elnathan Allen (21)

Will of Henry Rice, Oct. 3, 1705, proved Feb. 29, 1710–11, gave to sons Jonathan and David, Ex'ors, to daughters Elizabeth Brewer, Hannah Taylor, Abigail Smith, Tamasin Parmenter, Rachel Drury, Lydia Wheelock, Mercy Allen, and gr. dau. Mary Brigham. Inventory, £527.11.0.



- (3) II. EDWARD RICE, [3.2]. His first wife *is said* (Barry's History of Framingham) to have been *Agnes Bent*, and that she d. without issue. No record of their marriage or of her death has been found. He resided at Sud., removed to Marlboro', 1664, was deac. of the chh. there, and d. Aug. 15, 1712. By a paper on the court files at Cambridge, his age was 47, Oct. 2, 1666—if so, he was b. about 1619, and not far from 93 years old at the time of his death.

His wid. *Anna* d. at Marlboro', June 4, 1713, aged 83. All his chil., except the eldest, whose birth is not found, were by his wife *Anna*—the two youngest are recorded at Marl., the others at Sud.

Dea. Edward Rice and wife Anna of Marlboro', conveyed, April 1, 1686, to their son Edmund Rice of Sud., half of the farm (he purchased of his father Edmund, and some land he purchased of his brother Benjamin—John Rice of Sud., brother of Edmund, had the other half, and his choice of them) lying within the bounds of Sudbury, "*near the spring*." Deed acknowledged April 16, 1706, recorded Aug. 16, 1734.

- 23. 1 John, b. about 1647, m. Tabitha Stone. (22)
- 24. 2 Lydia, July 30, 1648, d. same day.
- 25. 3 Lydia, Dec. 10, 1649.
- 26. 4 Edmund, Dec. 9, 1653, m. Joyce Russell. (23)
- 27. 5 Daniel, Nov. 8, 1655, m. Bethia Ward. (24)
- 28. 6 Caleb, Feb. 8, 1657, d. April 27, 1658.
- 29. 7 Jacob, ——— 1660, m. Mary ———. (25)
- 30. 8 Anna, Nov. 19, 1661, m. Thomas Rice [35.2], his 2d wife.
- 31. 9 Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1664, m. Thomas Forbush. (26)
- 32. 10 Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1666, m. Mary Graves. (27)
- 33. 11 Abigail, May 9, 1671, m. Samuel Forbush of Marlboro',  
March 8, 1698–9, brother of above Thomas Forbush.

- (4) II. THOMAS RICE [4.3], m. *Mary*, and resided at Sud. and Marl., to the latter of which he removed about 1664. The births of six chil. are recorded at Sud., and those others, younger chil., at M., of which he was a proprietor. He d. there Nov. 16, 1681.

The Boston Gazette, of Dec. 26, 1768, contains a communication on the subject of the longevity of his children, in which it is said *he* d. "at the age of 70 years;" consequently, born about 1611. That his "age was 70 years" is manifestly an error, as it makes him only 17 years younger than his father, and about 43 years old before he had a family, neither of which is probable. Further notice of the publication in the Gazette will be taken when we come to speak of his children under their respective family heads.

- 34. 1 Grace, d. at Sud. Jan. 3, 1653–4.
- 35. 2 Thomas, June 30, 1654, m. Mary. (28)
- 36. 3 Mary, Sept. 4, 1656, m. Josiah White. (29)
- 37. 4 Peter, Oct. 24, 1658, m. Rebecca How. (30)
- 38. 5 Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1660, m. Sarah. (31)



39. 6 Sarah, Jan. 15, 1662, m. ——— Adams,\* and "d. at age of 80."—*Boston Gazette*.  
 40. 7 Ephraim, April 15, 1665, m. Hannah Livermore. (32)  
 41. 8 Gershom, May 9, 1667, m. Elizabeth Haynes. (33)  
 42. 9 James, March 6, 1669, m. Sarah Stone. (34)  
 43. 10 Frances, Feb. 3, 1670-1, m. Benjamin Allen. (35)  
 44. 11 Jonas, March 6, 1672-3, m. Mary Stone. (36)  
 45. 12 Grace, Jan. 15, 1675, m. Nathaniel Moore. (37)  
 46. 13 Elisha, Dec. 11, 1679, m. Elizabeth. (38)

Will of Thomas Rice, Nov. 11, 1681, proved April 4, 1682, gave to sons Thomas, Peter, Nathaniel and Ephraim, residue to wife Mary, and at her decease to go to "the younger children not mentioned above." "My three brothers, Henry and Mathew Rice and Peter King to be overseers of my will," &c. Will of his widow Mary, "May 10, in the 8th year (1710) of Queen Ann's reign," proved April 11, 1715, gave to sons Thomas of Marlboro', Peter, Nathaniel, Ephraim, Gershom, James, Jonas and Elisha, to daughters Mary White, Sarah Adams, Frances Allen and Grace Moore.

- (5) II. MATHEW RICE [5.4], m. Martha Lamson, at Sud., July 7, 1654, and resided there, and d. 1717, aged about 89 yrs.  
 47. 1 Sarah, Sept. 15, 1655, m. John Loker. (39)  
 48. 2 Martha, Aug. 17, 1657, m. John Bent. (40)  
 49. 3 Deborah, Feb. 14, 1659-60, m. Thomas Sawin. (41)  
 50. 4 Ruth, April 2, 1662, m. Joseph Hastings. (42)  
 51. 5 Elizabeth, May 20, 1663, m. Samuel Ware.  
 52. 6 Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1664-5, m. Samuel Ware, at Dedham, July 21, 1690, and d. before the date of her father's will.  
 53. 7 Mary, d. young.  
 54. 8 Isaac, May 1, 1668, m. Sybil Collins. (43)  
 55. 9 Patience, March 5, 1671, m. ——— Holbrook, next Hope- still Leland. (44)

Will of Mathew Rice of Sud., Oct. 14, 1716, proved Dec. 30, 1717, gave to wife Martha one half his estate; to son, Exr., to four children of dau. Sarah Loker, deceased; to dau. Deborah Sawin; dau. Dorothy Ware; dau. Patience Leland, the farm at Indian Head. Inventory £112.8.2. Nov. 29, 1717.

"Martha Rice, the widow, being *antient* and not able to come, desires the will to be confirmed."

- (6) II. SAMUEL RICE [6.5], was 32 years old May 2, 1666, according to his testimony on the court files at Cambridge. He m. Elizabeth King, Nov. 8, 1655, and resided at Sud. and Marl.; she d. at S., and was buried Oct. 30, 1667.

\* No record of her marriage has been found. She was dismissed from the chh. of Marl. to that of Concord, Feb. 16, 1682. William Adams had at Concord, (wife not mentioned,) Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1680; Mary, March 1, 1682-3; Frances, May 21, 1685. If Sarah Rice was their mother, she was the 2d wife of William Adams, and m. between 1676 and 1680. He had two chil. at Sud., viz: James, March 31, 1674, and John, March 8, 1675-6, by wife Elizabeth. He next appears at Concord, where there is no further record of him than is here mentioned.

His 2d wife was Mary Brown, whom he m. at Sud., Sept. 1668. Concord records say she d. June 18, 1678—should be 1675, instead of 1678. They had probably retired to Concord for a season as a place of refuge from the Indian enemy.

His 3d wife was Sarah, widow of James Hosmer, Jr. of Concord, whom he m. Dec. 13, 1676. He d. at Marl., Feb. 25, 1684-5, aged about 51. The births of his four eldest chil. are on Sud. records; the births of the others are found at Marl., with the exception of that of the youngest, which is at Concord.

- |     |  |      |
|-----|--|------|
| 56. | 1 Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1656, m. Peter Haynes.   | (45) |
| 57. | 2 Hannah, ———, 1658, m. Jonathan Hubbard.  | (46) |
| 58. | 3 Joshua, April 19, 1661, m. Mary.   | (47) |
| 59. | 4 Edmund, ———, 1663, m. Ruth Parker.   | (48) |
| 60. | 5 Esther, Sept. 18, 1665, m. ——— Hubbard.  |      |
| 61. | 6 Samuel, Oct. 14, 1667, m. Abigail Clapp.   | (49) |
| 62. | 7 Mary, Aug. 6, 1669.  |      |
| 63. | 8 Edward, June 20, 1672, m. Lydia Fairbank.  | (50) |
| 64. | 9 Abigail, March 10, 1673-4, m. Palmer Goulding.   | (51) |
| 65. | 10 Joseph, May 16, 1678, prob. the Joseph Rice who m. Mary Townsend, at Boston, June 25, 1701. |      |

The family name of his 2d wife, *Mary*, was *Dix*. She was the widow of Abraham Brown of Watertown. He m. her, Feb. 5, 1662. He was b. 1639, son of Abraham and Lydia Brown, and d. 1667, leaving a son Abraham, who d. at Marl. May, 1678, aged 13, and in the record of his death is called son-in-law of Samuel Rice.

The testimony of Thomas Fleg (Flagg) of Watertown, 1679, on court files, is, that "Samuel Rice m. Mary, widow of Abraham Brown, about one year after Brown's death; and that she lived with *him* seven years, and then *she* died."

The family name of his 3d wife, *Sarah*, was *White*. She m. James Hosmer, Jr. (son of James Hosmer of Concord) Oct. 13, 1658. He was killed by the Indians at "Sudbury fight" in the spring of 1676.

"Samuel Rice and Stephen Hosmer motion to court, 1667, that James Hosmer, Jr. of Concord, being slayne by Indians, and said Rice having m. his widow, that his estate may be settled." James Hosmer, Sen. came from Kent, Eng., and was one of the first settlers of Concord, where he d. Feb. 7, 1685.

The will of Samuel Rice, Feb. 10, 1684, proved April 7, 1685, gave to wife Sarah, to sons Joshua and Edmund, to daus. Elizabeth Haynes, Hannah Hubbard and Esther Hubbard, to my son Samuel Rice, whom I have given to brother and sister King for their own, to sons Edward and Joseph, and 2 daus., Mary and Abigail Rice, under 18. His brothers Edward and Joseph Rice were overseers of his will. Inventory £349.2.6. March 6, 1685.

- (7) II. JOSEPH RICE [7.6] m. Mercy King, at Sudbury, May 4, 1658. She probably d. soon after. His 2d wife, *Martha*, d. at Marl. Jan. 4, 1668-9. His 3d wife was *Mary Beers* of

Watertown, whom he m. 1670. She d. there, May 13, 1677, aged 34. He was no doubt temporarily residing there, in consequence of the destruction of Marl. by the Indians in 1676. His 4th wife was *Sarah*, by whom he had two children at Watertown, and one, the youngest, at Marl., after his return.

His brother, Samuel Rice, appointed him one of the overseers of his will, Feb. 10, 1684, which is the latest record of him that has been found.

- 66. 1 Rebecca, April 6, 1660, at Sud. (52)
- 67. 2 Martha, Jan. 14, 1662, m. Jonathan Coolidge. (53)
- 68. 3 Josiah, May 3, 1663. (54)
- 69. 4 Caleb, May 19, 1666, m. Mary Ward. (55)
- 70. 5 Joseph, June 5, 1671, m. Mercy Kerley. (56)
- 71. 6 Eleazer, Oct. 26, 1672, d. young.
- 72. 7 Mary, Aug. 6, 1674, m. David Stone. (57)
- 73. 8 Jonathan, March 26, 1679, m. Anna Derby. (58)
- 74. 9 Sarah, Feb. 14, 1680-1, d. June, 1681.
- 75. 10 Phineas, Aug. 24, 1682, m. Elizabeth Willard. (59)

It is not improbable his last wife was Sarah Wheeler, as Isaac Wheeler, about 1682, chose his father-in-law, Joseph Rice, for his guardian. Seven of the above named children have their births on Marl. records.

- (8) II. HUGH DRURY m. Lydia Rice [8.7], and resided at Sud. and Boston. He was a member of the Artillery Company 1659, and subsequently its Lt. His wife, Lydia, d. April 5, 1675, "aged 47." His 2d wife was Mary, widow of Edward Fletcher, whom he m. Oct., 1676. She d. 1680, and he, July, 1689. By wife Lydia he had,
- 76. 1 John, at Sud., May 2, 1646, m. Mary ———. (60)

- (9) II. EDMUND RICE, [9.8] no record of his ever having m., or of *his residence*, or *death*, or *settlement of any estate ever belonging to him*, has been discovered.

The following appears in Mid. Prob. Records:—

*Edmund Rice*, Sudbury—Inventory, April 27, 1714, £108.

13. 4—42 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres at Haynes neck.

9 acres 124 rods near W. side Goodman's Mill.

32 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres at ye Allowance.

10 acres at Ashen swamp near Mr. Graves's.

*Mathew Rice* and *Isaac Rice*, Admrs., Apl. 12, 1714.

Receipts of *chil.* and *Gr. chil.* of *Edmund Rice*—viz., Jonathan Rice; John Rice; Thomas Drury; Peter Haynes; Thomas Brintnal, Atty. for Phineas Rice, Ebenezer Rice, Gershom and James Rice.

Mathew Rice, one of the admrs., was the only surviving son, in 1714, of Edmund, Sen.; and Isaac Rice, the other admr., was son of Mathew; and all those receipting were gr. chil. of Edmund Rice, Sen. Those lands probably accrued from rights in lands in which Edmund Rice, Sen., had an interest, but undivided in his life-time.

- (10) II. BENJAMIN RICE, [10.9] m. Mary Brown, of Sudbury, about 1662, and resided there. She was the dau. of William and Mary (Besbeth) Brown, of Sudbury; whose will, May, 1676, gave "to dau. Mary, wife of Benjamin Rice, and her son, Benjamin Rice." The will of Thomas Besbeth, of Sudbury, Mar. 21, 1672, gave "to Mary, wife of Benjamin Rice, dau. of my dau. *Mary*."

May 23, 1685, Benjamin Rice, of Sudbury, sued Dr. William Avery, of Boston, for malpractice. Verdict for defendant. In that suit, Daniel Pond testified that, "ten years ago, Benjamin Rice, of Sudbury, came to my house, in Dedham, with his feet frozen, and lodged there. Dr. William Avery's son, Benjamin, cut off one foot at the lowest joint, and stanchd the blood with a musquash skin." Dr. William Avery does not appear, by the evidence in the case, to have been present at the operation. The malpractice, if any, was therefore not chargeable to him, but to his son, Benjamin;—hence the verdict. Mary, wife of Benjamin Rice, d. Jan 3, 1690–1. He d. at Sudbury, Dec. 19, 1713, in his 74th year—his only child,

77. 1 Ebenezer, May 1, 1671, m. Bethiah Williams.

(61)

- (11) II. SAMUEL WELLS m. Ruth Rice [11.10] They were residing at Weathersfield, Ct., 1684. On the first day of June, in that year, "Samuel Wells, yeoman of the towne of Weathersfield, in the Counte of Hartford, in the Colonie of Quinisticqet, in New England, in consideration of thirty-five pounds, paid by Eleazer How, Carpenter, of the town of Marlboro', in the Countie of Middlesex, &c., sold and conveyed to said Eleazer How, a parcel of upland or House lot of about  $12\frac{1}{2}$  acres, lying within the bounds of the town of Marlboro'; which  $12\frac{1}{2}$  acres is a quarter part of a House lot given and granted by the town of Marl. aforesaid to Mr. Edmund Rice, my wife's father, and by him willed to her—his whole Homestead or Houselot being fiftie acres—this  $12\frac{1}{2}$  or quarter part of fivetie, as it is now divided, is bounded by Samuel Brigham, and is now by me, Samuel Wells, with the free and full consent of Ruth Wells, my wife, sold unto said Eleazer How. In witness whereof, I, the said Samuel Wells, and Ruth Wells, my wife, have put our hands and seals, this twenty-first day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundredth Eightie and four.

Signed, &c., &c., in presence of SAMUEL WELLS and seal.  
 Abraham Williams,  
 William Williams.

HER  
 RUTH R WELLS & Do.  
 MARK.

The above deed was acknowledged by Mr. Samuel Wells and Mrs. Ruth Wells to be their voluntary Deed, before me, Weathersfield, Oct. 28, 1686." SAM<sup>l</sup> TALCOT, Asst.

After considerable progress had been made in this compilation, I was favored, by Mr. Boutwell of Woburn, with the following extracts from the Parish Registry of Barkhamstead, in the county of Hertfordshire, England:—



- "Baptized, 1627, Mar. 9, *Lydia*, daughter of Edmund Rice.  
 " 1629, Feb. 28, *Mathew*, son of Edmund Rice.  
 " 1632, Nov. 1, *Daniel*, son of Edmund Rice.  
 " 1634, Nov. 12, *Samuel*, son of Edmund Rice.  
 " 1637, Mar. 13, *Joseph*, son of Edmund Rice.  
 Buried, 1632, Nov. 10, *Daniel*, son of Edmund Rice."

The three elder children of Edmund Rice are not found in the Registry at Barkhamstead; they probably came to that place with their parents, but where from, unknown.

## THIRD GENERATION.

- (12) III. THOMAS BRIGHAM\* (b. about 1641) m. Mary Rice, [13.1] and resided at Marlboro'.

His wife Mary d. before May 30, 1695; as on that day he m. Susanna, wid. of John Fay, who d. at Marl., Dec. 5, 1690. She d. Mar. 16, 1716, aged 74; dau. of William Shattuck, of Watertown, and b. 1643. She m. Joseph Morss, (Morse) Apl. 12, 1661, and John Fay, of Watertown, July 5, 1678, who removed to Marlboro'. She had seven chil. by her first husband, four by her second, and by her third none.

Thomas Brigham d. at Marlboro', Nov. 25, 1717, aged 76.

78. 1 Thomas, Feb. 24, 1666-7.  
 79. 2 Nathan, June 17, 1671, m. Elizabeth How. (62)  
 80. 3 David, Aug. 11, 1673, d. young.  
 81. 4 Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1674-5, m. Mary Fay. (63)  
 82. 5 David, April 12, 1678, m. Deborah How. She d. 1708.  
 83. 6 Gershom, Feb. 23, 1680, m. Mehitabel, and d. Marlboro', 1749.  
 84. 7 Elnathan, Mar. 7, 1683, m. Bethiah Ward, June 27, 1705.  
 They were of Mansfield, Ct., 1741.  
 85. 8 Mary, ——— 1687, m. Jonas Houghton, June 30, 1710.

- (13) III. JOHN BREWER m. Elizabeth Rice, [14.2] and resided at Sud.. where he d. Jan. 1, 1690-1, in his 50th year; b. 10, (8) 1642, son of John and Ann Brewer, of Cambridge.

86. 1 John, Sept. 29, 1669, m. Hannah Jones of Wat., July 5, 1693, and d. at Weston, 1709.  
 87. 2 Elizabeth, May 21, 1670.  
 88. 3 Hannah, Mar. 22, 1672.

---

\* His father, "Thomas Brigham, embarked in the Susan and Ellen, Apl., 1635, then aged 32." [Bond, page 706.] The earliest record we find of him in this country is in Cambridge, 1644, with a wife Mercie; where, of his five children, the births of the three youngest are recorded; and where he d. Dec. 8, 1653, aged about 50 years. His will, dated the day preceding his death, and proved Oct. 3, 1654, mentions his chil. in the following order: *Thomas*, *Mary*, (no record found of their births,) *John*, (b. Mar. 9, 1644,) *Hannah*, (Mar. 9, 1650,) *Samuel*, (Jan. 12, 1652.) Tradition says the family name of his wife was Hunt, and that he settled at Sudbury. Neither the records of that town, nor those of Middlesex County, furnish any evidence of his ever having resided in that town. It is probable he m. after his arrival here, and had two chil. b. elsewhere than at Cambridge, where he resided, bounding on Watertown line, near Charles River.

89. 4 James, Sept. 10, 1675, m. Elizabeth Grout, 1703, and Abigail Smith, of Needham, Mar. 12, 1719.
90. 5 Sarah, Jan. 14, 1677, m. Caleb Bridges, Nov. 26, 1700.
91. 6 Mary, Mar. 17, 1679-80, m. Benjamin Ball, Mar. 29, 1704.
92. 7 Abigail, Apl. 5, 1682, m. David Parmenter, 1713.
93. 8 Martha, May 5, 1685.
94. 9 Jonathan, June 21, 1689.

(14) III. ELEAZER WARD (b. 1649, son of Dea. William and Elizabeth Ward, of Sud. and Marl.) m. Hannah Rice, [15.3] Aug. 5, 1675; resided at Marl.; and was slain by the Indians, on the road between Marl. and Sud., Apl. 1676, aged 27. His wid., Hannah, m. Richard Taylor, of Sud., Oct. 17, 1677; where they were living 1686. Dea. William Ward, by his will, Apl. 6, 1686, gave a legacy to *Hannah*, now wife of Richard Taylor, of Sud.; and also to Hannah, dau. of said Hannah by my son Eleazer, deceased. Her chil. were all, but Hannah, by her second husband.

95. 1 Hannah, ——— 1676.
96. 2 Richard, Aug. 15, 1678.
97. 3 John, Apl. 27, 1680.
98. 4 Anna, May 1, 1684.
99. 5 Lydia, June 11, 1686.

(15) III. JONATHAN RICE [16.4] m. Martha Eames, Mar. 23, 1675-6, and resided at Sud., where she d. Feb. 2, 1675-6. The marriage record is erroneous; should be Mar. 23, 1674-5. His 2d wife was Rebecca Watson, of Cambridge, whom he m. Nov. 1, 1677. She d. at Sud., Dec. 22, 1689. His 3d wife was Elizabeth Wheeler, whom he m. Feb. 12, 1690-1; and removed to Framingham after 1705, where he d. Apl. 12, 1725, in his 71st year.—*Gravestone*.

100. 1 Martha, Jan. 27, 1675-6, d. young.
101. 2 Jonathan, Sept. 17, 1678, m. Lydia Pratt. (64)
102. 3 David, Mar. 4, 1679-80, m. Elizabeth Cutler. (65)
103. 4 Anna, Aug. 6, 1683, m. William Cutler.
104. 5 Henry, Dec. 6, 1685, m. Elizabeth Moore. (66)
105. 6 Martha, ——— m. James Whitney. (67)
106. 7 Hezekiah, ——— 1694, m. Mary Haynes. (68)
107. 8 Abraham, ——— 1697, m. Patience Eames. (69)
108. 9 Ezekiel, Oct. 14, 1700, m. Hannah Whitney. (70)
109. 10 Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1702-3, m. Daniel Pratt. (71)
110. 11 Phineas, June 24, 1705, m. Margaret Eames. (72)
111. 12 Sarah, Sept. 24, 1707, "d. in her minority."
112. 13 Richard, Jan. 31, 1709-10, m. Hannah Bent, [461.2] (73)
113. 14 Abigail, Mar. 23, 1713-14, m. Gershom Pratt. (74)

The will of Jonathan Rice, Mar. 15, 1724-5, proved May 21, 1725, gave to wife Elizabeth; to sons Jonathan, David, Henry, Hezekiah, Abraham, Ezekiel, Phineas, and Richard; to daus. Anna, wife of William Cutler, of Cambridge; Martha, wife of James Whitney; Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Pratt; Sarah Rice, and Abigail Rice. Son Hezekiah, Ex'or.



- (16) III. THOMAS SMITH m. Abigail Rice, [17.5] and resided at Sud., where they had—

114. 1 Thomas, Dec. 3, 1679.

115. 2 Henry, Sept. 15, 1682.

116. 3 Abigail, July 21, 1684.

- (17) III. DAVID RICE [18.6] m. Hannah Walker, "both of Sud.," Apl. 7, 1687, and resided there, and lastly at Framingham. She d. Dec. 18, 1704, aged 35, dau. of Thomas and Mary Walker, of Boston and Sud., and b. 1669—*Barry's History of Framingham*; to which I am indebted for considerable information respecting the early descendants of Edmund Rice, and especially of the descendants of his son, Henry, who have been numerous in that town.

David Rice was one of the founders, and one of the first deacons, of Fram. Chh., 1701, and d. Oct. 16, 1723, in 64th year.

117. 1 Sarah, Sept. 8, 1689, not living 9th Nov., 1723.

118. 2 Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1689, m. Samuel Frost. (74½)

119. 3 Hannah, Jan. 5, 1691–2, m. John Bent. (75)

120. 4 Bezaleel, ——— m. Sarah Buckminster. (76)

121. 5 Josiah, Aug. 19, 1701, m. Elizabeth Hood. (77)

Bezaleel and Josiah Rice, Admrs.—Agreement of the heirs, Nov. 9, 1723, was signed by Bezaleel Rice, Josiah Rice, Samuel Frost and his wife, *Elizabeth*, and John Bent and his wife, *Hannah*.

- (18) III. BENJAMIN PARMENTER (sometimes Parminter, Par-meter) of Sudbury m. Tamasin Rice [19.7] Sept. 22, 1680, and resided at Sud., where he d. 1737—son of John (freeman, 1643, d. 1666) and Amy Parmenter; son of John (freeman, 1640, d. 1671) and Bridget Parmenter, all of Sud.

Tamasin, wife of B. Parmenter, survived her husband and was 76 years of age at the time of his death. He was at Hadley, 26th Sept. 1676, having been impressed into the service against the Indians—at which time the Rev. Edmund Brown of Sud. wrote "to his Honor, John Leverett, Governor of ye Massachusetts Colony," with an earnest prayer for the release and return of Benjamin Parminter, "to whose friends I spoke to get him to be one in my house for a guard, to fortify which I have been at a round charge."

122. 1 Lydia, Sept. 29, 1681.

123. 2 Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1682–3, m. Mary Adams.

124. 3 David, April 12, 1686, m. Abigail Brewer.

125. 4 Mercy, Dec. 8, 1687, m. Thomas Burke, May 1, 1718.

126. 5 Thankful.

127. 6 Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1702–3, m. Mary Spring, March 30, 1726, and d. 1734.

- (19) III. THOMAS DRURY [373.1] m. Rachel Rice [20.8] Dec. 15, 1687; resided at Sud. and Fram.; of the latter its

- first town Clerk, and its first Representative to the Gen. Court, 1701; Capt., Selectman, &c., and d. 1723.—*Barry*, p. 222.
128. 1 Caleb, Oct. 5, 1688, m. Elizabeth Eames, Oct. 10, 1706.
129. 2 Thomas,\* Aug. 29, 1690, m. Sarah Clark, June 10, 1719—she d. April 10, 1743; his 2d wife was Mary, b. 1714, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Ward of Marl.—he resided at Fram., Shrewsbury, Grafton and Marl.
130. 3 John, ———, m. Susannah Goddard, May 21, 1719.
131. 4 Mary, ———, m. David Bent, Jan. 1, 1723.
132. 5 Rachel, ———, m. George Fairbank, Dec. 1718.
133. 6 Lydia.
134. 7 Elizabeth, June 22, 1701, m. Isaac Morse at Holliston, and removed to Worcester.
135. 8 Micah, May 2, 1704, m. Abigail Eames, Sept. 10, 1724.
136. 9 Uriah, Jan. 17, 1706–7, m. Martha Eames, Dec. 1, 1726.
- (20) III. SAMUEL WHEELOCK m. Lydia Rice, [21.9] about 1692, and resided at Sud., Marl. and last at Shrewsbury, where he was one of the founders and one of the first Deacons of the chh., Dec. 24, 1723. The death of his wife Lydia, is not on record—she was the mother of all his chil.—he d. April 6, 1756.
137. 1 Gershom, 1693, m. Abigail Flagg of Marl., Jan. 1, 1719, and Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Rice, [27.5] May 19, 1764.
138. 2 Samuel, 1696, m. Huldah Rice, [312.5] see family (146.)
139. 3 Martha, 1698, m. Ephraim Pratt, July 9, 1724, afterwards of Shutesbury.†

---

\* He had 10 chil. by his first wife, and 3 by the last—she d. at Grafton, Nov. 3, 1752, aged 38; and he, Dec. 2, 1783, in his 94th year. His 2d child and son, *Luke*, b. March 11, 1737, occupied the homestead in Grafton, (since owned by Dea. Stone, and was in the New England Village) where he was a miller, Dep. Sheriff, Capt., &c. "He led the Grafton minute men to Concord and Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1775. He enlisted a company, received a commission from the Committee of Safety, and joined the forces at Cambridge in the Regt. of Col. Jona. Ward, and was with his company in the battle of Bunker Hill, and subsequently commissioned Lt. Colonel.

"He was a faithful and vigilant officer, and remained in the service beyond his engagement, at the pressing instance of Gen. McDougall, who begged him to accept his thanks for his services—he resided at Grafton for several years subsequent to 1786, and represented that town in the General Court.

"He sold his mill, public house and farm at Grafton, and removed to Marl., where he d. April 1, 1811, in his 74th year; and, as he requested, was buried among the graves of his relatives and friends in the place of his nativity."

† This was the Ephraim Pratt of Shutesbury, mentioned in Dwight's Travels, Vol. 2, page 358—viz., Rev. Dr. Dwight, President of Yale College—he visited Pratt at Shutesbury, Nov. 13, 1803, and of the interview he had with him, remarks, "He was born at East Sudbury, Mass., in 1687; and in one month from the date of our arrival, would complete his one hundred and sixteenth year. He was of middle stature, firmly built, plump, but not incumbered with flesh; less withered than multitudes at seventy; possessed of considerable strength, as was evident from the grasp of his hand and the sound of his voice, and without any marks of extreme age.

"About two months before, his sight became so impaired, that he was unable to distinguish persons; his hearing, also, for a short time had been so imperfect, that he could not distinctly hear common conversation.

"His memory was still vigorous, his understanding sound, and his mind sprightly in its conceptions.

"The principal part of the time, which I was in the house, he held me by the hand, cheerfully answered all my questions, readily gave me an account of himself in such particulars as I wished to know; observed to me, that my voice indicated, that I was

- 140. 4 Elizabeth, 1700, m. Israel Allen, [151.5].
- 141. 5 Hannah, 1701.
- 142. 6 Tamar, 1704, m. Ebenezer Keyes of Shrewsbury, July 31, 1726.
- 143. 7 Mary, 1706, m. Eli Keyes of Shrewsbury, Oct. 28, 1734.
- 144. 8 Daniel, 1708.
- 145. 9 Lois, 1710, m. Cyrus Wheeler of Shrewsbury, May 1, 1746, and d. 1799.
- 146. 10 Rachel, 1714, m. Daniel Willard of Worcester, March 2, 1743. See note, family (146.)

(21) III. ELNATHAN ALLEN, (b. at Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1666) m. Mercy Rice, [22.10] and resided at Watertown, Sud., Hopkinton, and last at Shrewsbury, where he was ad. to the chh. from that in Hop. 1730. His wife, Mercy, d. at Hopkinton, 1727, aged 57. He d. at Shrews. "On Oct. 1, 1735, while standing on the hinder end of a cart load of stalks, his oxen started, whereby he fell off and was killed in his 69th year."—*Boston Newspaper*.

He was son of Daniel (d. Sud. 1706) and Mary (Sherman) Allen; son of Walter (freeman 1640) and Rebecca Allen of Newbury, Watertown, 1662, and d. at Charlestown 1681.

- 147. 1 Obadiah, Jan. 19, 1694–5, m. Susannah Pratt, May 17, 1720, b. 1693, dau. of John and Ruth Pratt; brother of Ephraim of Shutesbury. She d. at Shrews. Feb. 16, 1740,

---

not less than forty-five years of age, and that he must appear very old to me; adding, however, that some men, who had not passed their seventieth year, probably looked almost or quite as old as himself.

"We were informed partly by himself, and partly by his host, that he had been a laborious man all his life, and particularly, that he had mown grass one hundred and one years successively—the preceding summer he had been able to perform this labor.

"During this season his utmost effort was a walk of half a mile—in this walk he stumbled over a log and fell—immediately afterwards he began evidently to decline, and lost in a considerable degree, both his sight and hearing; in the summer of 1802, he walked without inconvenience two miles, and mowed a small quantity of grass.—Throughout his life he had been uniformly temperate—ardent spirits he rarely tasted; cider he drank at times, but sparingly. He is naturally cheerful and humorous, and not much inclined to serious thinking. According to an account, which he gave his host, he made a public profession of religion near seventy years before our visit to him. When he was ninety-three years old he made a contract with his host, who told us the story, that he should support him, during the remainder of his life, for £20. Three or four years before this time I saw in a newspaper an advertisement, written by a person who professed and appeared to be acquainted with him and his concerns, in which it was said that his descendants, some of whom were of the fifth generation, amounted probably to more than 1500."

The advertisement, spoken of by Dr. Dwight, may have been the communication published in the "*Windsor Gazette*," Vt., and copied into the "*Massachusetts Spy*," printed at Worcester, August 5, 1801, from which the following extracts are made: "In Shutesbury in Mass., there is now living a man by the name of Ephraim Pratt, who was born at East Sudbury in that State on the first day of November, 1687."

"At the age of twenty-one he was married to a young lady by the name of Martha Wheelock; by whom he had six sons and two daughters—four of his sons are now living—the eldest of whom is 90 and the youngest 82 years of age—a few years since Mr. Pratt received a visit from four young persons, who were the grand children of his grand children"—"his diet has been chiefly bread and milk—he has not made a meal of meat for more than forty years past; never taken physic, never was bled, nor did he



- aged 47. He next married Jemima, wid. of Isaac Tomlin, Jr., (not the dau. of Isaac Tomlin, as said in the history of Shrewsbury) May 19, 1741. She was b. 1701, dau. of Supply and Susannah (Barns) Weeks of Marlboro', and m. Isaac Tomlin, Jun., May, 1730, who d. at Westboro', May 19, 1739; being the same day of the same month of *their* marriage and of *her* 2d marriage. Obadiah Allen had 9 chil. at Shrews.; his death is not on record.
148. 2 Israel, Oct. 20, 1695, d. young.
149. 3 Elizabeth, ———, m. Edward Newton of Shrewsbury.
150. 4 Anna, at Sud., 1702, m. Amos Pratt of Westboro' and Shrews., Dec. 12, 1722, who was brother of *Ephraim* of Shutesbury.
151. 5 Israel, at Sud., Dec. 20, 1705, m. Elizabeth Wheelock, [140.4] and Catherine Joslin, May 3, 1764.
152. 6 Mary, at Sud., 1708, d. young.

ever consult a physician"—"he is now 114 years of age—was a widower at the age of 92." "He has rendered himself famous of late for his attention to the fair sex—made suit to many young widows"—"at the age of 105 he formed a connexion with a young lady of 22 years; they were published, and the day of marriage appointed; but owing to the fickleness of youth the connexion was dissolved."

"His love and affection has since been divided among a multitude of the *Fair!*"

"The public may rely on the authenticity of this sketch, as the writer received his information from indubitable sources, as well as from Mr. Pratt, who is a man of strict veracity, clear intellects, and the most retentive memory." That communication, containing the foregoing and many other remarkables of Mr. Pratt, one of which was that he assisted in building the causeway in Sud., was signed, "A Traveller."

The "Spy" of June 6, 1804, published the death of Mr. Pratt at Shutesbury "on the 22d ult., aged 116 years, 5 months and 22 days," who repeated to a gentleman a short time since a part of a sermon he heard 90 years ago, and the 55th Chapter of Isaiah, and two Psalms."

The "Spy" of the next week contained a communication from the Rev. Dr. Sumner of Shrewsbury, addressed to the printer, in which he says, "In your paper of the 6th inst., we are told of the death of Mr. Pratt of Shutesbury, aged 116 years, 5 months and 22 days; we conclude it was Ephraim Pratt, of whom we were told in your paper of Aug. 5, 1801, that he was then 114 years of age; that he, at the age of 21, married to Martha Wheelock, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. As to his age at the time of marriage, the person whom he married, and the number of his children, the account is doubtless correct—it agrees with the information of the family [in this town] from which he married his wife—the Rev. Job Cushing's record and the town record of Shrewsbury show that that marriage was solemnized July 9, 1724—his eldest child, *Tyrus*, was born Oct. 1, 1725; *Silas*, Dec. 28, 1726; *Ephraim*, Feb. 7, 1728; *Noah*, Jan. 19, 1729; *Micah*, April 5, 1731; *Abel*, July 10, 1732; *Rachel*, April 24, 1735, and *Olive*, April 16, 1739. He was probably born 1703—he removed from Shrewsbury to Shutesbury, about 1753, and was 101, or in his 102d year when he died."

This account of the matter, given by Dr. Sumner more than 50 years ago, I have recently seen for the first time, and of which I had no previous knowledge—had Dr. Dwight have known of it when he published his "Travels," he would not have given credence to what he had been informed of Mr. Pratt's age—his "Travels" in that particular have led others, after a lapse of more than 30 years, to adopt as true and give renewed publicity to an error, that has occasioned long and unavailing researches to reconcile it with their knowledge of other things. Mr. Pratt may not, at that interview, have himself deceived Dr. Dwight respecting his age; yet it is difficult to believe that he did not, upon discovering that the Dr. considered him to be much older than he really was, connive at his mistake, and confirm him in his error by not undeceiving him.

He was b. at Sud. Nov. 30, 1704, and was 99 years, 5 months and 22 days old, when he d. May 22, 1804.

153. 7 Mary, or Mercy, at Sud., 1711, d. unm.  
 154. 8 Thankful, at Sud., Dec. 1, 1713, m. Daniel Whitney, March, 1739.

(22) III. JOHN RICE [23.1] m. Tabitha Stone of Sud. Nov. 27, 1674, dau. (b. 1655) of John (b. about 1619) and Anna Stone; son of Deacon Gregory Stone, freeman 1636, and d. at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1672, aged 82. John Rice resided at Sud. (now Wayland), on the easterly side of the road leading from Weston to Saxonville, and on part of the homestead of his grandfather Edmund Rice, not far distant from "the spring," near which was the residence of his brother, Deacon Edmund Rice. He was a subscriber for Prince's Chronology, and fond of historical reading. He d. Sept. 6, 1719, aged about 72.

155. 1 John, Sept. 29, 1675, m. Elizabeth Clapp. (78)

156. 2 Anna, Aug. 29, 1678.

157. 3 Deliverance, Aug. 14, 1681, m. John How, Jr. (79)

158. 4 Tabitha, Nov. 25, 1683.

159. 5 Prudence, July 26, 1685.

160. 6 Abigail, Nov. 27, 1687, m. Uriah Wheeler of Sud., Dec. 28, 1704.

161. 7 Edward, Dec. 23, 1689, m. Rachel Elgit. (80)

162. 8 Dinah, Feb. 10, 1691, m. Joseph Haynes of Sud., March 23, 1716.

163. 9 Moses, Oct. 27, 1694, m. Sarah King. (81)

164. 10 Tamar, Sept. 29, 1697, m. Wm. Moore, Jan. 21, 1716.\*

165. 11 Aaron, Aug. 13, 1700, m. Hannah Wright. (82)

John Rice d. intestate, and his widow Tabitha and son Moses were appointed Admrs, Jan. 29, 1719-20.

Inventory taken Sept. 17, 1719. "Widow Tabitha, being aged and infirm, made oath at Weston."

(23) III. EDMUND RICE [26.4] m. Joyce, b. March 31, 1660, dau. of William and Martha Russell of Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1680, and resided in the south-easterly part of what is now Wayland, by "the spring," and near his brother John Rice. He was deacon of Sud. church, and in 1707 represented that town in the General Court.

"At the request of Mr. John Rice and Deacon Edmund Rice, we have stated a way from John Rice's house by the southerly side of Deacon Edmund's house to THE SPRING. May 10, 1710."

Signed,

JOHN BRIGHAM,	} Selectmen.
HOPESTILL BROWN,	
DAVID HAYNES,	
THOMAS FRINK,	
JOHN BALCOM,	

\* They removed to Rutland, where their son, Abel, d. Dec. 5, 1753, in his 25th year; "being shot through his head, accidentally, with a gun he had in his own hands."—*History of Rutland*.

This stating of a way to the spring was agreed to and signed by the two brothers, accepted by the proprietors, and recorded in their book, page 10. WILLIAM JENNISON, *Modr.*

John Rice surrendered, June 6, 1710, to his brother Edmund Rice, by deed, all his right to land "*by the spring*," and on which some part of Deacon Edmund Rice's house then stood."

It was here their grandfather Edmund Rice first settled after coming to this country. Here was his homestead in Sudbury. This early mention of *the* spring, and the subsequent "*laying out a way to the spring*," shows that here was a spring at *that time* of more than ordinary importance. It is highly probable a knowledge of it induced their grandfather to locate himself near it.

Since that period, more than two hundred years have rolled away, and that spring continues to send forth its gushing waters from a hidden fountain, whence they flow in a crystal stream over a bed of small pebbles to the meadows below. The quantity of water discharged is said to be uniform at all seasons of the year; never frozen in the winter, and in the summer remarkably cold. This spring is on the northern declivity, and near the base of a high and gravelly range of pasture land, in which are many deep, but dry basins, whose formation cannot fail to attract the attention of the beholder. A few rods from the spring is a pleasant grove, in which the aged and the young, male and female, with annual recruits, descendants of the first settler on those grounds, and others connected with them, have annually assembled in September for several past years, unitedly to view and review the place where lived their pilgrim ancestor; to mark its elevations and depressions on the one side, and its broad meadows on the other, through which passes, and for a long distance to be seen, that sluggish stream, known as Sudbury river, that is said to have but twenty-four inches fall in the same number of miles; they walk over the grounds he trod and cultivated, conversing and contemplating upon the privations and hardships he endured, and the dangers to which he was exposed, and contrasting them with the comforts and safety they themselves have freely to enjoy; not forgetting to visit "*THE SPRING*," and to drink of its pure water, where and of which he drank two centuries and more ago. These gatherings are opened with songs of praise for happy meetings, and closed, after refreshment, with prayers that all may live to meet again.

Such family meetings awaken the best feelings of the human heart—a grateful remembrance of the dead, a kindred sympathy among the living—and call up abundant matter for meditation and reflection. Those who attend them, and rightly improve what they see and learn, cannot fail to go away better men and better Christians.

The following is a copy of an original and introductory



hymn, that was sung at one of those gatherings ; printed copies having been distributed, all joined with one heart and in one voice in singing :

1. " We seek again the cherished spot,  
Where we have met before ;  
And look for those we learned to love  
In happy days of yore.
2. We greet with joy the happy throng  
That answer to our call ;  
But sadness fills our hearts to find  
We do not meet them all.
3. But list ! we seem to hear a voice  
That tells us of the dead ;  
We trust their spirits still are near,  
To guard the paths we tread.
4. Each hill and dale, each shrub and tree,  
The purling brook and *SPRING*,  
All tell a tale of other days,  
And much instruction bring.
5. 'Tis wise to listen to the past,  
Though sad the lessons given ;  
They turn us from the joys of earth  
To endless bliss in Heaven."

Nov. 14, 1718, Edmund Rice and his wife Joyce, "for love and good will, convey unto our son Jason Rice, all of Sudbury," their homestead, viz : "half the house, half the barn, two-thirds of the meadow land, orchard and pastures." Jason was restricted from selling in the lifetime of his father. This deed was witnessed by Daniel Hastings, William Rice and John Sherman. Dea. Edmund Rice d. Sept. 25, 1719, in his 66th year, and only nineteen days after the death of his brother John.

Inventory of his estate, £451.1.0, taken Nov. 19, 1719, by Jonathan Rice, Richard Parks and Edward Sherman. We do not learn what became of his widow. Her father, William Russell, d. Feb. 4, 1661 ; and her mother, Martha, m. a *Hall*, and survived him. Her son-in-law, Edmund Rice, settled her estate.

- |      |   |   |      |
|------|---|---|------|
| 166. | 1 | Joyce, Aug. 3, 1681, m. Samuel Abbot.     | (83) |
| 167. | 2 | Edmund, July 9, 1688, d. Oct. 1, 1712.    |      |
| 168. | 3 | Lydia, May 24, 1690, m. Joseph Parmenter. | (84) |
| 169. | 4 | Jason, ———, m. Abigail Clark.             | (85) |
| 170. | 5 | William, ———, m. Martha Rice [281.2].     | (86) |

Nov. 24, 1719, Samuel Abbot and Joyce, his wife ; Joseph Parmenter and Lydia, his wife, and William Rice and Martha, his wife, "convey all our right to Hon'd father, Edmund Rice's estate in Sudbury or elsewhere to our brother, Jason Rice."

- (24) III. DANIEL RICE [27.5] m. Bethiah Ward, Feb. 10, 1681, and resided at Marl., where she d. Dec. 8, 1721, aged

63; b. 1658, dau. of Deacon William Ward [see Ward family, page 17]. His 2d wife was Elizabeth, wid. of John Wheeler of Marlboro', whom he m. May 9, 1725, and d. at Marl. July 6, 1737, in his 82d year. John Wheeler m. *Elizabeth Wells*, July 25, 1684, and d. at Marl. Nov. 21, 1721.

171. 1 Bethiah, Oct. 29, 1682, m. Jonathan Newton. (87)

172. 2 Daniel, June 3, 1684, m. Elizabeth Taylor. (88)

173. 3 Judith, Sept. 29, 1687, living unm. March, 1720, and in that year was executrix of the will of her Aunt Hopestill Woods [b. 1646], widow of Deacon James Woods of Marl., and dau. of Dea. Wm. Ward of Sud. and Marl., who d. 1687.

✓ 174. 4 Luke, Nov. 30, 1689, m. Rachel Stow. (89)

175. 5 Priscilla, April 6, 1692, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1721.

176. 6 Eleazer, May 16, 1695, m. Thankful Fletcher. (90)

177. 7 Deborah, Nov. 14, 1697, m. James Brown, his 2d wife, Jan. 26, 1724-5, and d. at Marl. Dec. 1, 1725.

178. 8 Hopestill, Oct. 27, 1702, m. Edward Wilson. (91)

The will of Daniel, May 5, 1729, proved Dec. 19, 1737, gave to sons Daniel, Luke, Eleazer, son-in-law Edward Wilson and Hopestill, his wife, to daus. Bethiah Newton and Judith Rice. Edward Wilson, Executor.

His wife, Elizabeth, probably was not living at the date of his will.

(25) III. JACOB RICE, [29.7] m. Mary ———, and resided at Marl., where he d. Oct. 30, 1746, aged 86 years, 8 months, 28 days—*Gravestone*; hence he was b. March 1, 1660.

His wid. Mary, d. Oct. 6, 1752, aged 80.—*Gravestone*.

179. 1 Amos, Dec. 23, 1693, m. Mary. (92)

180. 2 Martha, July 28, 1696, m. Elisha Rice, [215.1]—see family, (111).

181. 3 Obadiah, Nov. 13, 1698, m. Esther Merrick.

182. 4 Esther, Jan. 26, 1700-1, m. Jonathan Jennings of Brookfield, July 17, 1727.

183. 5 Eunice, Feb. 11, 1702-3, d. Nov. 11, 1715.

184. 6 Mary, July 14, 1705, d. unm. at Marl., Feb. 1804, aged 99.

185. 7 Jacob, Oct. 3, 1707, m. Hannah How. (94)

186. 8 Gershom, May 2, 1710, m. Lydia Barrett. (95)

187. 9 Bethiah, Aug. 13, 1712, m. Jesse Brigham, [397.7]. (96)

The will of Jacob Rice, May 23, 1741, proved Nov. 10, 1746, "far advanced to a considerable degree of age," gave to wife Mary; to sons, Amos, Obadiah, Jacob and Gershom; to daus. Martha Rice, Esther Jennings and Bethiah Brigham—son Gershom, Ex.

Jacob Rice conveyed, Oct. 12, 1733, for £60, land in Brookfield to his son, Amos, that was laid out to said Amos, on the right he, Jacob, purchased of John Parsons of Brookfield.

Will of Mary (wid. of Jacob Rice) Nov. 23, 1748, proved, Oct. 30, 1752, gave to sons, Amos, Obadiah, Jacob and Gershom; to Martha (Mary?) Rice, and Bethiah Brigham, her daughters; to gr. chil., Moses and Thankful, children of her dau. Esther Jennings, late of Brookfield, deceased.

- (26) III. THOMAS FORBUSH, (b. March 7, 1667) m. Dorcas Rice, [31.9] and resided at Marl. and last at Westboro', of which latter town he was one of the founders of its chh., Oct. 28, 1724, and signed the covenant next after Mr. Ebenezer Parkman, Pastor elect. His wife was dismissed from Marl. chh. to that of W., July 25, 1725. This is the latest record of them that has been found.

The births of 5 of their chil. are on Marlboro' records; there is no record of their having any at W.

188. 1 Aaron, 1693, m. Susannah Morse, Jan. 13, 1718-19.  
 189. 2 Thomas, 1695, m. Hannah Bellows, Jan. 6, 1718-19.  
 190. 3 Tabitha, 1699, m. Samuel Hardy, Nov. 24, 1726, and d. before 1760.  
 191. 4 Rebecca, 1700, m. Simeon Howard, Jan. 29, 1719-20; father of Cornet Simeon Howard of Northboro', b. Jan. 17, 1736.  
 192. 5 Eunice, 1705.

*Forbush, Furbush.*—This name it is believed does not appear of record in New England prior to 1681.

In that year is found on Marlboro' records the name of *Daniel Forbush* and *Deborah*, his wife; previous to that time, and as early as 1660, as appears by Middlesex Co. Records, the name was *ffarrabas*, and, in 1660, the name of Daniel *ffarrabas* first appears in those records. He had 2 wives and 8 children, all therein recorded *ffarrabases*; and himself, according to those records, d. by *that name*,—yet, in 1681, *his* name was *Forbush* on Marl. records—hence it would seem, that the name of Forbush was derived from *ffarrabas*; and so it undoubtedly was, unless this babel confusion of the name of Forbush was caused by the town clerks of Cambridge, Concord, and even of Marl., in writing the name *ffarrabas*, instead of Forbush, in their returns to the County Recorder at Cambridge; or caused by that Recorder himself, in not transcribing correctly the names that were therein sent him; among those records, made from frequent returns of town clerks during twenty years or more, the name is uniformly *ffarrabas*, and the County Recorder was far from being an illiterate man.

Our first information of Daniel *ffarrabas* is the following: "Daniel *ffarrabas* and Rebecca Perriman were m. at Cambridge, March 26, 1660, and had there,

- 1 Daniel, b. March 20, 1664.  
 2 Thomas, March 7, 1667, m. Dorcas Rice [31.9].  
 3 Elizabeth, March 16, 1669.

4 Rebecca, at Con., Feb. 15, 1671-2, m. ——— Byles ;  
prob. Joseph Byles.

5 Samuel—Rebecca, wife of Daniel ffarrabas, d. at Cambridge, May 3, 1677.

Daniel ffarrabas, servant to Edmund Wigley,  
warned out of town, June 8, 1668.—*Court Files*.

Daniel ffarrabas and Deborah Redeat (Rediat)  
were m. at Concord, May 22, 1679—they  
had—

6 John, at Marl., 1681, m. Martha Bouker, 1704.

7 Isaac, at Marl., Oct. 30, 1682.

8 Jonathan, at Marl., March 23, 1684.

Daniel ffarrabas d. Oct., 1687, at Marl.—*M. Co. Rec.*  
Alexander Stewart and Deborah Farrowbush, both of  
Marlboro', were m. May 22, 1688.—*M. Co. Rec.*  
She d. at Marl., aged 68, April 23, 1721, and he,  
April 6, 1731.

Jonathan, the 8th child of Daniel ffarrabas, m. Hannah,  
and, by the name of Jonathan Forbush, had 8 chil. at Marl.  
between 1705 and 1722. He next appears at Westboro',  
where he d. by the name of Jonathan *Forbes*.

The following, probably communicated by the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro', appeared in a Boston Newspaper of March, 1768: "Deacon Jonathan *Forbes* of Westboro' died March 24, 1768, aged 84—father of the Rev. *Eli* of Brookfield. His sister, (Deacon's sister) Mrs. Rebecca Byles, died at Westboro', Jan. 28, 1768, aged 94, lacking one month; [prob. wife of Joseph Byles of Marl. and West., to whom, then of Marl., Edmund and Ruth Rice of Westboro', in 1708, conveyed house and land lying on the north side of Chauncy pond] a short time before his brother, Samuel, died in his 92d year. A sister is living in her 82d year, and a sister of the half blood, in her 80th year." Of his "*sister* in her 82d year," we have no knowledge. The "*sister of the half blood*" was probably a daughter of his mother by Alexander Stewart.

Rev. Eli Forbes, b. Oct. 26, 1726, H. U. 1751, ord. Brookfield, June 3, 1752, m. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1725, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Champney) Parkman of Westboro', pub. July 11, 1752; resigned his office in the ministry, March 1, 1775; installed at Gloucester, June 5, 1776, where he d. Dec. 14, 1804, in his 79th year.

In the publication of his marriage to Miss Parkman his name is *Eli Forbush*.

Whichever this name was originally, ffarrabas or Forbush, the former has become extinct, and the latter is giving way to change. From Forbush has come *Furbush*, *Furbish*, *Forbas*, *Forbus*, *Forbes*, *Fobes*, &c.



- (27) III. BENJAMIN RICE, [32.10] m. Mary Graves at Sud., April 1, 1691, and resided at Marl., where she d. Oct. 22, 1736, aged 66. He d. Feb. 23, 1748-9, in his 83d year.
193. 1 Azariah, Aug. 13, 1693, m. Hannah. (97)
194. 2 Lydia, June 6, 1695, m. Cyprian Rice, [218.4]—see family, (112).
195. 3 Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1697, m. Ephraim How. (98)
196. 4 Simon, Jan. 9, 1699, m. Grace Newton. (99)
197. 5 Zerubabel, Jan. 1, 1702, m. Elizabeth Barrett. (100)
198. 6 Rachel, Nov. 2, 1703, m. Abraham How, Jun. (101)
199. 7 Matthias, April 4, 1706, m. Anna Bigelow. (102)
200. 8 Priscilla, Sept. 10, 1708, m. Josiah Partridge at Marl., May, 1742, and d. at Brookfield, 1792.
201. 9 Damaris, July 20, 1711, m. Jonathan Brigham, Jun., [395.5]. (103)

The will of Benjamin Rice, Dec. 31, 1744, proved March 27, 1749, gave to sons, Azariah, Zerubabel and Matthias; to daus. Lydia Rice, Elizabeth How, Rachel How, Priscilla Partridge and Damaris Brigham, and to two gr. children, chil. of son Simon, deceased; Ebenezer, of son Simon, to have my lands in Westboro'. Son, Zerubabel Rice, Ex<sup>or</sup>.

- (28) III. THOMAS RICE, [35.2] m. Mary, and resided at Marl.; "Mary, wife of Thomas Rice, d. Watertown, May 13, 1677," whither she retired probably for safety from the Indians, who broke up the settlement at Marl. in 1676, and burnt most of the houses in that place. His 2d wife was Anna Rice, [30.8] his cousin, whom he m. the 10th of the 11th month, 1681. By a division of Marl., 1717, his residence was in Westboro'; his wife Anna d. at W., May 2, 1731, in her 70th year. He represented Marl. in the Gen. Court several years, and is said, in the Boston Gazette of Dec. 26, 1768, to have died at the age of 94 years; if so, he d. about 1747. His death is not found on record. He was one of the original members of the chh. at W., 1724.

The *Gazette* account of his age is presumed to be erroneous; it is so respecting other individuals of this family, as will be made to appear, when we come to speak of his brother, *Gershom Rice*.

202. 1 Thomas, b. "in the year 1683," m. Mary Oakes. (104)
203. 2 Charles, July 7, 1684, m. Rachel Wheeler. (105)
204. 3 Eunice, May 3, 1686.
205. 4 Jason, Feb. 23, 1688.
206. 5 Jedediah, June 10, 1690, m. Dorcas Wheeler. (106)
207. 6 Abiel, Dec. 11, 1692, d. Dec. 27, 1692.
208. 7 Anna, Dec. 11, 1692, d. Dec. 25, 1692.
209. 8 Ashur, July 6, 1694, m. Tabitha. (107)
210. 9 Adonijah, Aug. 11, 1696, taken by the Indians, Aug. 8, 1704, carried to Canada, and never returned.
211. 10 Perez, July 23, 1698, m. Lydia. (108)



212. 11 Vashti, March 7, 1700, m. Daniel Hardy of Westboro',  
Dec. 22, 1727,  
213. 12 Beriah, Aug. 20, 1702, m. Mary Goodnow. (109)  
214. 13 Noah, ———, m. Hannah Warren. (110)

(29) III. JOSIAH WHITE m. Mary Rice, [36.3] Nov. 28, 1678. She was living in 1715, at the date of her mother's will, but where, unknown. She is said in the "*Gazette*" to have lived to the age of 80 years. *2 m. c. 11*

(30) III. PETER RICE [37.4] m. Rebecca, b. 1668, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) How of Marl.; she d. there, May 10, 1749, aged 81 years, 3 months and 8 days; he d., Nov. 28, 1753, aged 95 years, 1 month and 4 days, not aged 97 years, as said in *Boston Gazette*. Their ages are taken from their *gravestones* at Marl. He was captain of the train-band, and one of the committee in 1711, who designated the garrison houses in that town, and the heads of families that were to belong to them respectively, or resort to them in case of emergency.

215. 1 Elisha, Dec. 2, 1690, m. Martha Rice. [180.2] (111)  
216. 2 Zipporah, Dec. 17, 1691, not in the will.  
217. 3 Zephaniah, Dec. 17, 1691, not in the will.  
218. 4 Cyprian, 1693, m. Lydia Rice. [194.2] (112)  
219. 5 Pelatiah, July 25, 1694, m. Sarah Newton. (113)  
220. 6 Elnathan, Jan. 28, 1697-8, d. Marl., Oct. 28, 1716.  
221. 7 Peter, Sept. 24, 1700, m. Dinah Woolcot. (114)  
222. 8 Abigail, Aug. 5, 1702, m. Ezekiel Bouker. (115)  
223. 9 Deborah, May 22, 1704, not in the will.  
224. 10 Rebecca, bap. Sept. 27, 1706, m. Capt. Uriah Eager. (116)  
225. 11 Abraham, June 29, 1709, m. Persis Robinson. (117)

Will of Capt. Peter Rice, Jan. 6, 1746-7, proved Jan. 7, 1754, gave to wife, Rebecca; to sons, Elisha, Cyprian, Pelatiah, Peter and Abraham; to daus., Abigail Bouker and Rebecca Eager.  
Son Abraham, Ex<sup>or</sup>.

The mother of Rebecca, wife of Capt. Rice, was Hannah, dau. of William (and Elizabeth) Ward, who came from Eng. and settled at Sud., 1639, removed to Marl., deac. there, and d. 1687. She m. Abraham How at Watertown, March 6, 1657-8, and d. at Marl., 1717, aged 78.—[See Ward Family, page 13.]

(31) III. NATHANIEL RICE [38.5] m. Sarah ———; his 2d wife was Patience, widow of Daniel Stone, Jr., whom he m. Dec. 1704. He resided and d. at Sud., Nov. 13, 1726, aged 66 years 10 mo. and 10 days, not 70 years, as said in the *Boston Gazette*. His wife Patience d. Nov. 13, 1722, in her 52d year; b. 1671, dau. of Thomas (b. 1645) and Patience (Foster) Brown; son of William and Mary Brown, all of Sudbury.

226. 1 Patience, Dec. 1, 1705, m. Joseph Muzzy of Sud., Mar. 24, 1721; he and his son Joseph killed by lightning while making hay in Sud. meadows.
227. 2 Mary, Sept. 16, 1707.
228. 3 Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1710; m. Sarah Smith. (118)

The father was guard. for three chil. of his wife by a former husband, all under 14 years of age, Jan., 1709, viz: *Kezia* Stone, *Micah* Stone and *Lois* Stone, who m. Moses Maynard of Sudbury, March 18, 1723-4.

Will of N. Rice, Nov. 11, 1726, gave to son Nathaniel "lands at Sud. bought of my brother Elisha Rice," to daus. Patience Muzzy and Mary Rice, to son-in-law Micah Stone. Joseph Muzzy, Ex'or.

Samuel Stone was guard. for Mary Rice, Dec. 9, 1726, in her 19th year, and for Nathaniel Rice, in his 17th year, chil. of Nathaniel Rice, deceased. [See Barry's Fram., p. 398.]

- (32) III. EPHRAIM RICE [40.7] m. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1670, dau. of John and Hannah Livermore of Watertown, Feb. 22, 1688-9, and resided at Sud., where she d. May 21, 1724.

His 2d wife was Mary Noyes of Sud., whom he m. March 24, 1725. He d. there, Oct. 25, 1732, aged 67 years, 6 mo. and 10 days; his wid. Mary, d. Jan. 11, 1743-4.

He was a proprietor of Worcester, and had 30 acres of land granted him in that town in 1718. So far as known, he never resided there.

229. 1 Hannah, March 5, 1690, d. July, 1704.
230. 2 Ephraim; Sept. 26, 1693, m. Sarah Whitney. (119)
231. 3 Mary, July 27, 1695, living 1732.
232. 4 Josiah, Sept. 6, 1696, m. Sarah ———. (120)
233. 5 Grace, June 7, 1699, d. July, 1704.
234. 6 Thomas, March 21, 1701-2, m. Mary Hall. (121)
235. 7 Gershom, June 17, 1703, m. Elizabeth Battell. (122)
236. 8 John, April 23, 1704, m. Sarah ———. (123)
237. 9 Isaac, April 10, 1711, m. Ann Mixer. (124)
238. 10 Hannah, July 31, 1713, living 1732.

Will of Ephraim Rice, Oct. 20, 1732, proved Nov. 27, 1732, gave to wife Mary, to sons Ephraim, Thomas, Gershom and John, to heirs of son Josiah, deceased, to daus. Mary and Hannah Rice, to son Isaac, Ex'or.

Will of wid. Mary Rice, June 21, 1742, proved March 12, 1743, gave to *Samuel Briant* and *Susana Briant*, children of *Thomas Briant, Jr.* of Sud., deceased, £10 each, residue to brother *John Noyes*. They were probably the children of Sarah Noyes, who m. Thomas Briant, at Sud., May 3, 1727.

Mary, wid. of Ephraim Rice, was b. at Sud. June 22, 1666, and her brother, John Noyes, March 9, 1673-4, children of Joseph and Mary (Darwell) Noyes of Sud., who were m. Nov. 12, 1662. Mary, wife of Joseph Noyes, d. Sept. 24, 1677. He m. Mary Willard of Sud., July 14, 1680—prob-

ably his 4th wife. She left in writing her Christian advice, apparently addressed to no one in particular, but intended for the spiritual good of all to whom it might come. In aid of her purpose, and in connection with some account of the family from which she came and of the family with which she was connected by marriage, this opportunity is taken to extend a knowledge of that advice by making it public.

"I leave these lines for you to remember me by. I would have you consider, how near death is come to you; which I should be a means to convince you of your own frailty, the uncertainty of life, and certainty of death; and that our whole eternity of misery or of happiness depends on our behavior here. Therefore we should strive to make our calling and election sure; and you will find that is a hard work, for we are dead in sin. Go not about this work in your own strength; but go to God, for he must work in you both to will and to do, and wait on him in the way he hath appointed. You will find your whole life is not too much for to do this great work in. O, don't put it off any longer, for woe be to that person that death finds unprepared; for as death leaves us, so judgment will find us. Then remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy. Don't spend your time in frolicking, for such things don't please God; remember God sees all you do.

MARY RICE."

- (33) III. GERSHOM RICE [41.8] m. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1672, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Haynes) Balcom, who were m. at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1666, by Lt. Edmund Goodnow, all of whom were afterwards of Sud.

The marriage of Gershom Rice has not been found. He removed to Groton, Ct., probably before 1698, as the birth of his 2d child is recorded there, Oct. 28, 1698, and the births of four other chil. between that period and 1710.

Nehemiah Smith of Groton, Ct. conveyed, April 28, 1704, lands in that town to Gershom Rice of Groton and "Jonas Rice of Sudbury, Mid. Co., Mass." Gershom and Jonas Rice convey lands there to said Smith and Daniel Lamb, May 19, 1709.

Gershom Rice was residing at Groton, April 1, 1713, as appears by a letter of that date addressed to his wife, from "Elizabeth Balcom to her loving daughter, Elizabeth Rice, living in Groton."

A portion of that letter was for Gershom Rice, Jr., Elizabeth Rice and Matthias Rice, in which she subscribes herself their grandmother, Elizabeth Balcom.

He removed from Groton to Marlboro', Mass. before Oct. 13, 1713; a petition of that date, signed by Gershom and Jonas Rice of Marlboro', was presented to the General Court in behalf of themselves and others, expressing a desire to enter upon a new settlement of Worcester, from which they

had been driven by the (Indian) war, and praying for encouragement by the court in their undertaking.

Their request was granted, and then commenced the third and permanent settlement of Worcester; two settlements of that place having been previously broken up by the Indians. Gershom Rice removed there in 1715, and had a grant of 80 acres of land there in 1718. He has been accounted the second settler of Wor., his brother Jonas having been the *first*.

At the house of Gershom Rice the first meetings were held for religious worship, and his was the first orchard planted in that settlement. Gershom and Jonas Rice were chosen by the proprietors of Wor. "to take care that their petition to the Gen. Court for incorporation as a town be seasonably entered and moved." For a long period they rendered important services to that infant settlement, were its guardians, and have ever been called the "FATHERS OF THAT TOWN."

Gershom and Elizabeth Rice are said to have had seven children. No record or information has been obtained of more than six; nor has a record been found of the death of his wife. The births of his children, the eldest excepted, are on the records of Groton, Ct.

- 239. 1 Gershom, about 1696, m. Esther Haynes. (125)
- 240. 2 Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1698, d. previous to 1744, prob. unm.
- 241. 3 Abishai, Oct. 16, 1701, m. Frances Rice [248.4]. (126)
- 242. 4 Sarah, Feb. 9, 1703, m. John Duncan of Wor., to whom  
her father conveyed 103 acres of land in Wor., Aug.  
21, 1721.
- 243. 5 Matthias, Jan. 26, 1707, m. Mary *Bogden*. (127)
- 244. 6 Ruth, April 11, 1710, m. — Adams, and removed to  
N. H., where he was killed fighting the Indians.

Gershom Rice, as supposed, settled his estate in his lifetime. His son, Gershom, May 30, 1737, the father then aged 70, gave a bond to his father to support him and his mother during life.

His wife, Elizabeth, is said, in the Boston Gazette, to have d. at the age of "about 80." Her age would have been 80, Aug. 16, 1752. His gravestone at Wor. says he d. Dec. 19, 1768, aged 102 years—his exact age was 101 years, 7 mo. and 10 days.

The following is a copy of a letter published in the Boston Gazette, Dec. 26, 1768, of which mention has been made in previous pages:

"Worcester, Dec. 19, 1768.—This day died here Mr. Gershom Rice, who completed the age of 101 years some time last May, besides retaining his reason and understanding in a very good degree to the last. He enjoyed a long and almost uninterrupted state of bodily health; was able, till very lately, to travel on foot a mile or two a day among his neighbors; eat his food with a good appetite, and slept quietly at night without any attendance.

"He was naturally of a very pleasant disposition, very



courteous in his behavior towards all, and withal grave and serious. Of late the decays of nature came on him fast; and he went away calmly and quietly at last, expressing his hope and trust in his Redeemer for admission to a better world.

"He was visited, about a year ago, by two gentlemen, to whom he gave the following account of the longevity of his family, which it is thought worth communicating to the public, viz., that his father died at the age of 70; his mother 84; that they had fourteen children, and that, except two that died in infancy, the rest lived to an advanced age—Peter, 97; Thomas, 94; Mary, 80; Nathaniel, 70; Ephraim, 71; James, 72; Sarah, 80; Frances, (lately deceased,) 96; Jonas, 84; Grace, (now living,) 94; Elisha, near 60. The wife of the above Gershom, who d. ten or twelve years ago, was about 80. They lived together in the married state between sixty and seventy years. They had seven children, all now living; some upwards of 70 years old."

They had not seven children living, 1768. Aged descendants of the family, and living 1853, never heard of more than six, and one of them, Elizabeth, had been dead many years prior to 1768, as appears by a letter of Feb. 26, 1744, wherein Gershom and Matthias are named, and also "*their sister, Elizabeth, late of Worcester, deceased.*"

Gershom Rice was about 100 years old when "two gentlemen visited him," and "to whom he gave an account of the longevity of his family." The writer of that letter does not say he was one of the "two;" if he was not, he obtained what he related from somebody else than Mr. Rice, whose account given to the two gentlemen was no doubt a *verbal* one, for, if he shew them a record of the family, they, if they took a copy of their names, would most likely have taken them (as they probably were recorded) in the order of their births. It does not appear that they saw, or made any record of the account he gave them. The Gazette account was written a year or more after the interview with Mr. Rice, and not unlikely obtained by the correspondent of the Gazette from the memory of others. Of his brothers, we have the respective ages at which they died, as taken from public records, and have been led thus to notice the publication in the Gazette, merely to remove the misapprehensions of some, and furnish information to others.

- (34) III. JAMES RICE [42.9] m. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1675, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Ward) Stone of Sud., and resided at Marl., where the births of four of his chil. are recorded. He was of Sud. 1706, whence he removed to Worcester about 1716, and d. there, Oct. 14, 1730, aged 61 yrs. 7 mo. and 8 days—not aged 71, as said in the Boston Gazette. He had 100 acres of land in Worcester granted him in 1718, of which town he was a proprietor.



245. 1 Jotham, Feb. 17, 1696, m. Mary Earl. (128)  
 246. 2 Zebadiah, Nov. 23, 1698, m. Elizabeth PL 111. (129)  
 247. 3 Tyrus, Oct. 20, 1700, m. Eleanor PL 111. (130)  
 248. 4 Frances, March 6, 1702-3, m. Abishai Rice [241.3].  
 249. 5 Daniel, March 13, 1704-5, d. at Worcester, March 8,  
 1729-30, prob. unm.  
 250. 6 James, April 30, 1707, d. at Wor. May 26, 1730.  
 251. 7 Jasoniah, Sept. 6, 1709, m. Lydia ———. (131)  
 252. 8 Grace, Jan. 19, 1712, d. Wor. Feb. 21, 1729-30.  
 253. 9 Barzilai, April 18, 1714, m. Abigail ———. (132)  
 254. 10 Beulah, Nov. 23, 1716.

James Rice, the father, took administration on the estates of his sons Daniel and James, June 19, 1730. Jotham, his eldest son, took administration on the estate of his father, and the unsettled estates of his brothers, Nov. 23, 1730. Inventory of the father, £964; of his son Daniel, £39.17.0; of his son James, £77.8.0. Barzilai Rice and Beulah Rice chose their brother Tyrus for their guardian, Nov. 7, 1733.

- (35) III. BENJAMIN ALLEN of Weston m. Frances Rice [43.10], resided there, and d. Aug. 12, 1721. No record of a second marriage of his widow, or of her death, has been found. She is said, in the Boston Gazette, to have lived to the age of 96 years—if so, she d. about 1767.

255. 1 Grace, ———, m. Benjamin Harrington, and d. at Weston, Jan. 6, 1729-30.  
 256. 2 Jonas, Nov. 1, 1699, m. Elizabeth ———, and had 6 chil. at Weston.  
 257. 3 Zebadiah, Jan. 19, 1701-2, m. Mary Hoar of Sud., Jan. 21, 1725, and Hannah Grout of Sud., Oct. 1, 1761. He was of Barre.  
 258. 4 Thomas, ———.  
 259. 5 Frances, ———, m. John Gregory of Weston, Dec. 24, 1724.  
 260. 6 Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1709, m. Eunice Gale of Watertown, July 1, 1731.—*Bond, page 7.*

- (36) III. JONAS RICE [44.11] m. Mary Stone\* of Sud., Feb. 10, 1701-2. She was sister of the wife of his brother James, and b. Aug. 10, 1677.

When J. Rice removed from Sud. for the first time to

---

\* The parents of Sarah Stone and Mary Stone, sisters, and wives of James Rice and Jonas Rice, brothers, were Dea. Daniel (b. 1644, m. 1667, d. 1719) and Mary, widow of Richard Ward (b. 1635, m. 1661, d. drowned in Sudbury river, 1666) and dau. of John and Elizabeth Moore, all of Sud. Richard Ward was son of Dea. William (b. Eng. 1603, d. 1687) and Elizabeth Ward, who were of Sud. 1639, and removed to Marl. 1660. Dea. Daniel Stone was son of Dea. John (b. Eng. about 1619, d. at Cambridge 1683) and Anne Stone, whose dau., Tabitha, m. John Rice [23.1]. Dea. John Stone was son of Dea. Gregory Stone (b. Eng. about 1590, of Cambridge 1636, and d. there 1672, aged 82.)

In the genealogy of the "WARD FAMILY," page 13, *Mary, widow of Richard Ward*, is said to have m. Daniel *How* of Sudbury, instead of Daniel *Stone*—an

Wor. is not known; he was living at W. in the time of its second settlement, which was broken up and abandoned soon after the commencement of Queen Anne's war, so called, which began in 1702. As the births of all his chil., except the youngest, are on Sud. records, it is probable he returned there when driven from Worcester. He may have resided for a time at Marlboro', but there is no evidence of it on the records of that town.

He returned to Wor., Oct. 21, 1713, where he remained with his family alone in the forest and in solitude until the spring of 1715, when his brother Gershom moved in with his family. Upon the return of Jonas Rice, in 1713, commenced the permanent settlement of Worcester; hence he has been called the "*first settler*" of that town. He was truly "the father of the town,"—a title disputed by none, but bestowed by all. He officiated in many of the town offices, and in some of them to the close of life. He was appointed, in 1753, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Worcester, in which office he d. on the 22d of Sept. in that year, aged 80 years 6 mo. and 14 days—not 84 years, as said in the Boston Gazette. That appointment, and his entrance upon the duties of that office at the age of 80 years, are unquestionable evidence that he then retained his mental and bodily faculties in a remarkable degree. He *then* exceeded, by ten years, the age at which judges in many of the States are required by law to *retire* from the bench by reason of presumed incapacity, arising from the infirmities of age. His gravestone at Worcester says he "d. Sept. 20th, (town record says Sept. 22d,) 1753, aged 81. He was the first settler in Worcester, and one of the judges of the Inferior Court for Worcester County."

- 261. 1 Silence, April 30, 1703, m. John Bond.
- 262. 2 Adonijah, ———, 1705, d. young.
- 263. 3 Jonas, April, 1707, m. Jane Hall. (133)
- 264. 4 Absalom, Aug. 29, 1709, m. Elizabeth Flagg. (134)
- 265. 5 Adonijah, Nov. 7, 1714 ("first white child b. at Worces-  
ter"), m. Persis Gates. (135)

Will of Jonas Rice, July 23, 1853, proved Nov. 7, 1753, gave to wife Mary, to dau. Silence, wife of John Bond, eldest son Jonas, sons Absalom and Adonijah. Son Absalom, Ex'or. Inventory, £200.

error that has been discovered by the will of *her* father, *John Moore*, proved 1674, wherein he names his dau. *Mary*, formerly the wife of *Richard Ward*, and now the wife of *Daniel Stone*. The error arose from the name of *Stone* being converted into that of *How* in the probate record of William Ward's will, by crossing the two first letters, and omitting the e final of *Stone*, whereby it became *Hon.*, and was taken for *How*.

On page 16 of that work, Daniel Stone is said to have m. *Mary*, dau. of William Ward, instead of *wid.* of Richard Ward, Nov. 22, 1667. It is now presumed William Ward did not have a dau. *Mary*.

(37) III. NATHANIEL MOORE, of Sud., m. Grace Rice, [45.12] at Sud., Feb. 10, 1701-2; and, in 1715, removed to Worcester, of which he was "the third settler," and deacon of its first church from its foundation. He had 40 acres of land granted to him there by the proprietors in 1718. He d. there, Nov. 25, 1761, aged 83 ys. 5 mo. and 4 days. The death of his wife is not on record. She survived him, and was living 19th Dec., 1768, at the age of 94.—*Boston Gazette*.

266 1 Nathaniel, b. 1715, m. Mehitabel, and resided at Worcester, where he d. July 19, 1811, aged 96; and his wife, Mehitabel, April 25, 1809, aged 89. This Nathaniel (says Lincoln's History of Wor.) came into town at the age of three months, and lived respected. In noticing his death, the *Massachusetts Spy* spoke of him as "a man of exemplary piety and benevolence. He resided in Worcester more than 95 years; being a member of the third family that began the settlement of the town. He lived in the marriage state, with the same wife, nearly 69 years, but left no descendants. He saw this town rise from a state of uncultivated nature to its opulent improvement; witnessed the ordination of five ministers of the gospel within this town, four of them over the same society in succession; saw three houses erected for public worship; three court-houses rising on the same spot, one after another, for the administration of Justice; and three jails, as a terror to evil doers. Thus ended the life of an honest man, the noblest work of God."

His father, Nathaniel, was b. at Sud., June 21, 1678; son of Jacob Moore, (b. April 28, 1645,) who m. Elizabeth Loker, of Sud., May 29, 1667. They d. at Sud.; Jacob, Feb. 17, 1690, and his widow, Elizabeth, the 14th of Dec. next following. The parents of Jacob were John and Elizabeth Moore, of Sud., who had several chil. b. there between 1642 and 1650.

(38) III. ELISHA RICE [46.13] m. Elizabeth Wheeler, of Concord, Feb. 10, 1707-8, and resided at Sud. He was a proprietor of Worcester, and living there in 1719, where he had thirty acres of land granted to him in 1718. The birth of his fifth child is recorded at Wor., whence he returned to Sud. before 1722, where are recorded the births of his other children.

He d. at Sud., intestate, 1761. His estate was appraised the 19th of Oct., in that year, and his son Eliakim administered upon it. The *Boston Gazette* says "*Elisha d. near 60;*" whereas, at the time of his death, he was well advanced in his 82d year. He was the youngest of 13 children, of whom a record has been found. 12 of them lived to be married, and have families of children.

267. 1 Eliakim, Feb. 27, 1709, m. Mehitabel Livermore. (136)

268. 2 Elisha, March 2, 1711, d. infant.

269. 3 Elisha, Nov. 3, 1713. (137)  
 270. 4 Julia, March 30, 1716, insane.  
 271. 5 Silas, Nov. 7, 1719, m. Copiah Broughton. (138)  
 272. 6 Elijah, March 5, 1722, m. Huldah Keyes. (139)  
 273. 7 Zebulon, Jan. 5, 1725, m. Susanna Allen. (140)

(39) III. JOHN LOKER, of Sud., m. Sarah Rice, [47.1] and resided at S., where she d. 1702, aged 47. Her father gave legacies to four children of his dau., Sarah Loker, deceased. He did not name them, and we find but three on record at Sudbury. *John, eldest son.*

274. 1 Sarah, Oct. 22, 1676.  
 275. 2 Mary, Aug. 3, 1680.  
 276. 3 Henry, March 9, 1684-5, m. Mary Rice, [374.1] Feb. 28, 1716-17.

(40) III. JOHN BENT, b. 1635, (son of John, from Eng.,) m. Martha Rice, [48.2] his 2d wife, subsequent to 1691, and resided at Framingham, where he d. Sept. 19, 1717, aged 82. His wife, Martha, was living Oct. 14, 1716, the date of her father's will. No record has been found of their having had any children.

- (41) III. THOMAS SAWIN, b. 1657, son of John and Abigail (Munning) Sawin, of Watertown; son of Robert Sawin, of Boxford, Eng., [*Bond*, page 423;] m. Deborah Rice, [49.3] Jan. 23, 1683-4, and resided at Sherborn, where they had—  
 277. 1 Ruth, Oct. 10, 1684.  
 278. 2 Ruth, July 24, 1686.  
 279. 3 John, June 20, 1689.  
 The mother was living Oct. 14, 1716.

(42) III. JOSEPH HASTINGS, of Watertown, b. Sept. 12, 1657, m. Ruth Rice, [50.4] Nov. 21, 1682, and resided at W., where she d. Jan. 28, 1682-3, in her 21st year. He d. Oct. 7, 1695, aged 38,—son of Thomas, who, aged 29, with wife Susanna, aged 25, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, for N. E., and settled at Watertown; freeman, 1635, selectman, town clerk, representative, and deacon.

His wife, Susanna, d. Feb. 2, 1649-50. His second wife was Margaret Cheney, (the mother of all his chil.,) whom he m. 1651, and d. in 1685.

(43) III. ISAAC RICE [54.8] m. Sybil Collins, Sept. 9, 1691, and resided at Sudbury, where he d. Feb. 4, 1717-18, in his 50th year.

His wid., Sybil, m. Dea. George Read, of Woburn, May 24, 1721. She is erroneously called Sybil Peirce on Woburn records. The first wife of Dea. George Read was Abigail Peirce, of Wob., whom he m. the 15th of the 12th mo. (Feb.) 1684. She d. Sept. 9, 1719, in her 59th year. He



d. at Wob., Jan. 20, 1756, aged 96; b. the 14th of 7th mo. (Sept.) 1660; son of Dea. George Read, who, b. 1629, son of William and Mabel Read, of Wob., m. Oct. 8, 1652, Elizabeth, b. 1637, d. Feb. 20, 1664, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Jennings, (Jennison,) of Watertown, whose son, Samuel, b. 1655, d. 1701, was father of Judge William Jennison, of Worcester, b. 1676, and d. there, 1741. [See Bond, page 307.] Isaac and Sybil Rice had—

280. 1 Sibbilla, Sept. 9, 1691, m. Phineas Brintnal of Sud., May 29, 1716.

281. 2 Martha, Oct. 17, 1693, m. William Rice, [170.5] See family (86).

282. 3 Ruth, Oct. 18, 1695, m. John Goodnow, Dec. 15, 1714.

283. 4 Mary, ——— 1706, m. Ephraim Curtis, Dec. 23, 1729.

284. 5 Abigail, Mar. 28, 1709, m. Thomas Damon. (141)

Will of Isaac Rice, Feb. 3, 1717–18, lodged for probate March 11, 1717–18, gave to mother, Martha; to wife, Sybilla; to three unm. daughters, viz., Martha, Mary, and Abigail, £100 each: to Benjamin Dudley, my man, whom I brought up, one half of farm at Indianhead, Framingham, when 21; and my trooping furniture, if he fulfil his time: residue to Phineas Brintnal and his wife, Sybilla; John Goodnow and his wife, Ruth. Wife, Sybilla, and Phineas Brintnal, Ex'ors.

Feb. 22, 1717–18, the heirs of age discontented. March 22, 1721–2, the heirs, including William Rice [171.5] and wife, Martha, desire appraisal. Inventory £1724. 7. 8. Estate divided June 15, 1722. Of the inventory, the home farm was appraised at £1200; farm at Natick, 150 acres, £250; interest in farm at Indianhead, £45.

In the death of Isaac Rice, the male descendants of Mathew Rice, 4th son of the Pilgrim, became extinct.

(44) III. ——— HOLBROOK <sup>Ebenezer</sup> m. Patience Rice, [55.9]

Her 2d husband was Hopestill Leland, of Sherborn; they resided there; and he d. between 18th Aug. and 13th Oct., 1729, aged 74. His wife, Patience, survived him, for whom he made liberal provision in his will, and from which it appears they had two sons and a dau., viz. :—

285. 1 Isaac, b. 1701, m. Mary West, next Abigail Mason, and d. 1766.

286. 2 Joshua, 1705, m. Ruth Morse, and d. 1772.

287. 3 Margaret, 1708, m. John Carpenter, of Sherborn, Oct. 29, 1730.

Hopestill Leland bequeathed largely to his sons, Isaac and Joshua, “upon condition that they take care of *my* wife, *their* mother, and keep so many cows, winter and summer, as she shall desire, not exceeding three; and a gentle horse to ride on, when she desires it; and such house room as she desires; and all sorts of provisions, in sickness and in health, during the term of her natural life.” To Margaret, his youngest child, he gave “15 acres of land, that came by my wife,



lying near a place called *Dunstable* meadow, in Sherborn; also a dividend lot of 36 acres, lying in Holliston, near Bald Hill; also the sum of £100, which shall be in full of her portion of my estate, *unless* my wife sees cause to advance her.”  
Sons Isaac and Joshua, Ex'ors.

- (45) III. PETER HAYNES, b. April 7, 1654, son of John and Dorothy Haynes, of Sud., m. Elizabeth Rice, [56.1]. Jan. 2, 1677, resided at Sud., and had—
288. 1 Elizabeth, March 20, 1680–1.  
289. 2 Mary, March 1, 1683, d. Aug. 30, 1684.  
290. 3 Joseph, March 15, 1687–8, m., at Sud., Mary Gates, of Stow, Dec. 20, 1720.  
291. 4 Mary, March 6, 1690, m. Hezekiah Rice, [106.7]. See family (68).
- (46) III. JONATHAN HUBBARD, of Concord, m. Hannah Rice, [57.2] March 15, 1681, and resided at C., where he d. July 17, 1728, aged 70. She d. April 9, 1747, aged 89.
292. 1 Mary, June 3, 1682, m. Daniel Davis, 1698; son of Samuel, and gr. son of Dolor and Margery (Willard) Davis, of Cam., 1634, who d. at Barnstable, 1673.  
293. 2 Jonathan, Aug. 6, 1683.  
294. 3 Hannah, April 20, 1685.  
295. 4 Samuel, ——— 1687, had two wives, and d. 1753; and his son Isaac, at Holden, 1803.  
296. 5 Joseph, 3d son 1688, m. Rebecca Bulkley, of Concord, 1713, and d. April 10, 1768.  
297. 6 Elizabeth, ~~June 16 1691~~ <sup>Sup. m. Dea. Samuel Heywood, of Concord, in 1710.</sup> ~~d Dec 25 1757 aa 66.6~~  
298. 7 John, ——— m. Azubah Moore, of Sud.; resided at Worcester and Rutland, and lastly at Holden, with his dau., Abigail Heywood.  
299. 8 Daniel, ——— settled at Holden.  
300. 9 Thomas, ———  
301. 10 Abigail, ——— m. Samuel Fletcher, of Concord, Jan. 18, 1721–2.  
302. 11 Ebenezer, ——— m. Mary Conant, and d. May 21, 1755, “aged 54.”
- (47) III. JOSHUA RICE [58.3] m. Mary ———, and resided at Marl., where he d. June 23, 1734, aged 73 years, 2 mo., and 4 days. He was a proprietor of Worcester, and had 30 acres of land granted to him there in 1718, at which time he resided there. A cellar hole, not many years since, marked the spot where his dwelling-house stood, and which was used as a garrison while in his occupation. Worcester records contain no account of his family. When he returned to Marl. is unknown. Two of his sons settled in Wor., and probably inherited his lands in that town. His wid., Mary, d. at M., Dec. 1766, aged 95. They had at Marl.—

303. 1 Samuel, Feb. 11, 1693. (142)  
 304. 2 Nahum, Sept. 3, 1695; insane; had guardian, Jan. 24, 1742.  
 305. 3 Sarah, June 1, 1698. (143)  
 306. 4 Zephaniah, Sept. 22, 1700, m. Mary Heywood. (144)  
 307. 5 Andrew, Jan. 18, 1702-3, m. Hannah Barns. (145)

There was some delay in settling the estate of Joshua Rice, as appears by probate papers at Cambridge. Administration was granted to his son, Andrew Rice, May 25, 1741; "the wid. and eldest son refusing to serve." On the 29th May, 1741, "at the desire of the guardians of chil. of Zephaniah Rice, deceased, the remaining chil. were cited to court. Estate settled April 4, 1743. Widow's dower appraised Jan. 20, and distributed 3d of April, 1767, between Samuel Rice of Worcester, Andrew Rice, Sarah Rice, and gr. daus. Mary, wife of Jacob Hemenway, and Anna, wife of Reuben Miles.

- (48) III. EDMUND RICE [59.4] m. Ruth Parker, of Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1692, and resided in that part of Marl. that, by division, 1717, became Westboro'. She was the mother of all his chil., and probably d. at W.

His 2d wife was Hannah Brown, of Sud., whom he m. June 23, 1720. He was one of the original members of the church at W., 1724; and d. there 1726, aged 63. His wid. Hannah, b. March 21, 1673, received from Sud. church to that of Westboro', Oct. 17, 1725, d. at Northboro', June 6, 1766, aged 93.

308. 1 Dinah, Oct. 15, 1693, m. Nathnn Brigham, [383.1]. See family (167).  
 309. 2 Silas, April 10, 1695, taken prisoner by the Indians, Aug. 8, 1704.  
 310. 3 Timothy, Sept. 15, 1697, taken prisoner by the Indians, Aug. 8, 1704.  
 311. 4 Nabor, Aug. 21, 1699, killed by the Indians, Aug. 8, 1704.  
 312. 5 Huldah, Dec. 5, 1701, m. Samuel Wheelock, [138.2]. (146)  
 313. 6 Moses, March 21, 1703, d. Oct. 4, 1704.  
 314. 7 Seth, Oct. 15, 1705, m. Dorothy Robinson. (147)  
 315. 8 Thankful, Aug. 4, 1707, m. Josiah Rice, [342.3]. See family (157).  
 316. 9 Eleazer, Aug. 20, 1709, m. Persis Newton. (148)  
 317. 10 Ruth, Nov. 17, 1712, prob. m. John Barns, Jr., Jan. 8, 1751, (his second wife,) and d. at Marl., July 1, 1752.  
 318. 11 Ebenezer, Nov. 1, 1714, d. Dec. 20, 1714.  
 319. 12 Anna, Feb. 20, 1716.

Will of Edmund Rice, Aug. 10, 1726, proved 12th Sept., 1726, gave to wife Hannah; to son Seth, ("the eldest now with me,") the N. part of the farm; to son Eleazer, the S. part; to daus. Dinah Brigham, Huldah Wheelock, Thankful Rice, Ruth Rice, and Anna Rice. Brother Joshua Rice, and friend Caleb Rice, Ex'ors.

Thomas Rice (family 27) and Edmund Rice were cousins, and, with their families, resided in what is now the westerly part of the village of Westboro, and on the road towards Grafton. "On the 8th of Aug., 1704, as related by *Whitney*, while some people were engaged in spreading flax a short distance from the house of Thomas Rice, sons of both families being with them, seven or more Indians suddenly rushed from the woods, where they had concealed themselves, and killed Nahor, knocking him on the head. At the same time they seized Silas and Timothy, and two others,—Ashur [205.8] and Adonijah, [206.9] sons of Thomas Rice,—and carried them away to Canada."

We have heard and we have read the thrilling stories of the sufferings and barbarities inflicted by the cruel and ferocious savages upon the defenceless inhabitants of frontier settlements; how they, treacherously and of a sudden falling upon them, roused them from their midnight slumbers, sometimes in the depths of winter, by the deafening cry of the warhoop, and applied the lighted torch to their dwellings, exulting with fiend-like joy at the shrieks of the inmates; how the fires of their dwellings, making glare the objects around them by dispelling the darkness that had enshrouded them, rendered distinctly visible to each other the relentless savages, and the half-naked groups of women and children, who, helpless and frantic with terror, saw the instruments of death before they felt them; how the bloody tomahawk was brandished over their heads with one hand, and the other extended to tare away the scalp, without regard to age or sex of the victim, at the moment of the fatal blow; how such whose lives were spared, were overwhelmed with grief, and sank down in despair, at the sight of mothers, brothers, and sisters, slain and scalped before their eyes; and themselves, if they then escaped death, about to be carried away from home and from friends,—perchance reserved to undergo, at an early day, lingering torments, that would terminate only with the sufferer's death.

The impressions made upon our minds by the knowledge of such events, are deeper and more abiding the nearer to us, in point of *time* and of *locality*, they occurred. If the sufferers were our relatives, blood of our blood, still stronger are the impressions and the interest we feel in relation to their sufferings and history. Of the distress and anxiety in the families of Thomas and Edmund Rice, we may venture to imagine,—we can do no more; they themselves, and they alone, realized what they were.

Picture to yourself, reader, the anguish of parents, brothers, and sisters, at the sight of a murdered son and brother, brought into the house and laid before them. Two other sons are missing; killed, or in the hands of ruthless savages, and perhaps suffering tortures worse than death,—at length to be followed by death itself. The remaining inmates in

momentary expectation of being themselves taken captive, or of falling under the tomahawk of the infuriated foe, stimulated to further butchery by previous success; no human aid at hand to relieve and protect them. What terror pervades that dwelling! No sleep there; aching hearts and weeping eyes forbid it.

After a few days have past, look in upon that family. Behold the parents, as they sit at the fireside, or at the table, viewing, in silent grief, three vacant seats in their family circle. Three beloved children are missing. See them look into their sleeping-room, whence their innocent prattle, at early morn, was wont to be heard. They find no relief there. Their beds are empty and undisturbed. They see them not, nor do they hear their voices any more.

Silas and Timothy were taken to Canada, where they had Indian wives, and children by them. To Silas, the Indians gave the name *Tookanowras*. Timothy was named *Ought-sorangoughton*, and became the third of six chiefs of the Cognawaga tribe. In that capacity, he addressed a speech to Col. Burgoyne, employed in an expedition against Canada, in the French war of 1755, or later; afterwards Gen. Burgoyne, who surrendered himself and his army to Gen. Gates, at Saratoga, in the Revolutionary war.

"Timothy visited Westboro', Sept., 1740, with an interpreter,—himself having lost his mother tongue,—and viewed the place, &c., where he was captured; of which he had a clear remembrance, together with the circumstances under which he was taken; as he also had of several persons then living." Nothing said or done could induce him to remain at Westboro'. He returned to Canada, where he and his brother Silas were living in the summer of 1790.

From a history of the WILLIAMS Family, by Dr. Stephen W. Williams, and published, 1847, we extract the following, which may be interesting to the descendants of Marlboro' (then including Westboro') Rice families, that had children carried into captivity:

Feb. 29, 1704 the town of Deerfield, Mass. was attacked and destroyed by the French and Indians—many of the inhabitants killed, 112 taken captive, and marched for Canada.

Of the former were two children of the Rev. John Williams, the first minister of that town; of the latter were the Rev. Mr. Williams himself and Eunice (Mather) Williams, his wife, and all their surviving children, save one. Mrs. Williams was tomahawked and killed on the march. Of their children taken to Canada was *Eunice*, born Sept. 16, 1696, and d. in Canada, 1786, "aged 90."

She m. John De Rogers, an Indian, by whom she had three children, viz.:

1 John, who was killed at Lake George in 1758.

2 Sarah, who m. at Cognawaga, 1758, an Englishman by the name of Williams, a physician.



3 Katherine, who m. Francis Ilere Rice, and had

1 Thomas, an only child, who m. Marian De Rice, a daughter of one of the captives from Marlboro', Mass., and had

1 Katharine, who d. 1802, aged 24.

2 Thomas.

3 William, who d. 1831.

4 Eleazer.

5 Louis.

6 John.

7 Peter, who d. 1802.

8 Mary Ann.

9 Charles Pitkin.

10 Jarvis. Several of the above names were very common at that time, and previously, in the Rice families of Marlboro'.

(49) III. SAMUEL RICE, [61.6] when an infant, was given by his father to his "*brother and sister King for their own.*" His mother d. when he was about two weeks old. It is probable his uncle King brought him up and adopted him as his son. After arriving to years of manhood he was known on Sud. Records as "Samuel King, alias Rice."

He m. Abigail Clapp of Milton, and resided last at Sud., where "Lt. Samuel King, alias Rice, d. March 4, 1713;" he was then in his 46th year. "Abigail King, alias Rice, wid. of Samuel King, alias Rice, d. July 6, 1713."—*Sud. Records*. Of five chil. the births of only two are found at Sudbury.

320. 1 Peter, ———, m. Elizabeth Flagg. (149)

321. 2 Abigail, ———, "Abigail King, alias Rice, d. East Sud., Feb. 19, 1729."

322. 3 Ezra, May 22, 1697.

323. 4 Samuel, March 24, 1701.

324. 5 Edward, (Feb. 17, 1705.)

Moses Rice of Worcester, (afterwards of Rutland and Charlemont) settled his account as guardian of "Edward King, alias Rice, from June 20, 1720, to Feb. 17, 1726, when he became of age;" "son of Samuel King, alias Rice." One item in that was a share in his gr. father Clapp's estate of Milton; "the former guardian had deceased." John Rice [23.1] of Sud., who d. Sept. 6, 1719, was guardian for 5 chil. (not named) of "Samuel King, alias Rice, Jan. 27, 1718-19."

(50) ✓ III. EDWARD RICE [63.8] m. Lydia Fairbank, May 25, 1702, and resided at Marl., where he d. July 20, 1741, aged 69 ys. and 1 mo. His wid. Lydia d. Sept. 13, 1755, aged 72; b. 1683, dau. of Eliezer (b. 1655) and Martha Fairbank of Sherborn; son of George and Mary Fairbank; son of Jonathan Fairbank, the N. E. progenitor, who d. at Dedham, 1678, the name of whose wife was *Grace*.—*Barry's Framingham*.

- 324<sup>1</sup>. • 1 Martha, Oct. 6, 1703, m. Jonathan Howard. (150)  
 325. 2 Tabitha, March 6, 1706, m. Nathaniel Oakes. (151)  
 326. • 3 Lydia, March 22, 1708, m. Jonathan Goodenow. (152)  
 327. 4 Zerviah, Feb. 4, 1709, d. Marl., Jan. 19, 1740-1.  
 328. • 5 Gideon, April 5, 1712, m. Esther. (153)  
 329. • 6 Persis, April 15, 1714, m. Thomas Goodnow. (154)  
 330. 7 Patience, Aug. 30, 1716, d. Marl., Jan. 9, 1740-1.  
 331. • 8 Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1718, m. Ezekiel How. (155)  
 332. 9 Mary, Nov. 23, 1723, d. Marl., Jan. 5, 1740-1.  
 333. 10 Lucy, July 15, 1726, d. Marl., Jan. 14, 1740-1.

Will of Edward Rice, July 1, 1741, proved, Dec. 5, 1741, gave to wife Lydia ; to son Gideon ; to daus. Martha Bannister, Lydia Goodnow, Persis Goodnow, Elizabeth How ; to gr. sons, Simeon Heywood (Howard,) William Oakes and Seth Oakes.

Will of his Wid., Lydia, Oct. 26, 1752, proved, Dec. 1, 1755, gave to daus. Martha Bannister, Persis Goodnow and Elizabeth How ; to gr. chil. Lydia Woods ; Mary, Zerviah and Tabitha Goodnow ; Ithamar, Levi and Ebenezer Goodnow ; William and Seth Oakes and Esther Rice.

- (51) III. PALMER GOULDING, (probably son of Peter Goulding of Boston, who was a proprietor of Worcester, and had a grant of 50 acres of land there in 1718,) m. Abigail Rice at Concord, Dec. 4, 1722. She was not Abigail Rice, [64.9] but Abigail Rice of another race ; yet, as one or more of her chil. and several of those that descended from them intermarried with the descendants of Edmund Rice, it may not be amiss to give some account of her pedigree in this place, and also of such of the children of Mr. Goulding and herself as have come to our knowledge ; inasmuch as we shall have occasion to refer to them in the subsequent pages of this work. She was the dau. of *Timothy Rice*, (whose father, Richard Rice of Cambridge and Concord, d. June 9th, 1709, aged 100 years,) and Abigail Marrett, who were m. 27th of April, 1687 ; b. Aug. 16, 1666, dau. of John and Abigail (Richardson) Marrett of Cam., who were m. June 20, 1654 ; son of Thomas Marrett, who d. 30th of 4th mo., 1664, and his wife Susannah, who d. 23d of 12th mo., 1664.

Her father, Timothy Rice, resided at Concord. An inventory of his estate was taken, Sept. 12, 1692 ; £110.19.6. His Widow Abigail, Admx.

Amos Marrett, brother of the wid., became guardian of her dau., Abigail Rice, aged about 12 years, Aug. 26, 1701. She m. Palmer Goulding, as above stated. They removed to that part of Worcester now Holden, and d. there ; their gravestones were to be seen at Worcester a few years ago, in the burying ground near the common ; from them we learn, that "Capt. Palmer Goulding, sen. died at Holden, Feb. 11, 1770, aged 75," and that "he commanded a company at the reduction of Louisburg, June 17, 1745." "Ab-

igail, wife of Palmer Goulding, sen. died at Holden." Of their chil. were

Palmer, Ignatius, Peter and Abel.

"*Palmer*," b. about 1723, Capt., &c., m. Abigail, b. 1735, dau. of Dea. Daniel (b. 1696, d. 1773) and Hannah (Ward) Heywood of Wor. They resided at W. where they had 7 chil. all of whom d. young or unm. His wife Abigail d. May 26, 1770, aged 35. He had a 2d wife, and d. Jan. 30, 1792; aged 69.

"*Ignatius*" m. Elizabeth Rice, [797.2] their son *Clark* m. Prudence Rice.

"*Peter*," b. Dec. 30, 1736, d. July 14, 1790, aged 54.

"*Abel*," b. 1738, m. Keziah Johnson of Southboro', May 9, 1769, and d. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 6, 1817, aged 79. Their dau. *Martha* m. William Rice, [2551.1].

(52) III. REBECCA RICE, [66.1]. Nothing more known of her.

(53) III. JONATHAN COOLIDGE m. Martha Rice, [67.2] Dec. 3, 1679, and resided at Watertown, where she d. Dec. 25, 1695, aged 33; he d. 1724, aged 77; b. 1647, son of John Coolidge, who was of Wat. 1636, Rep. 1658, and d. about 1690, leaving a wife, *Mary*. [See Bond.]

334. 1 Martha, June 6, 1683, d. about 1753, unm

335. 2 Rebecca, April 20, 1685, m. Peter Spooner.

336. 3 Mary, April 16, 1687.

337. 4 Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1688-9, m. Ruth Holland of Dorchester, Aug. 15, 1718.

338. 5 John, Feb. 4, 1690-1, m. Hannah Ingram, April 14, 1713.

339. 6 Josiah, Aug. 11, 1695, d. 1699.

(54) III. JOSIAH RICE, [68.3]. Nothing more known of him.

(55) III. CALEB RICE, [69.4] m. Mary Ward of Marl., May 21, 1696, and was Dea. of the chh. there from March 12, 1718-19, to the time of his death, Jan. 5, 1738-9. His age was 72 ys. 7 mo. 7 days—*Gravestone*. His widow, Mary, d. Aug. 18, 1742, in her 66th year; b. 1676, dau. of Samuel (b. 1641, d. 1729) and Sarah (How) Ward; son of Dea. William of Sud. and Marl., b. Eng. about 1603 d. 1687 and Elizabeth Ward. [See Ward Family, page 26.]

340. 1 Martha, June 3, 1697, not in the will.

341. 2 Mary, April 30, 1699, m. Abraham Beaman. (156)

342. 3 Josiah, Dec. 30, 1700, m. Thankful Rice, [315.8]. (157)

343. 4 Jabez, Feb. 2, 1702, m. Hannah Brigham, [389.7] (158)

344. 5 Nathan, Dec. 11, 1704, m. Elizabeth Wetherby. (159)

345. 6 Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1706, not in the will.

346. 7 Sarah, March 13, 1709.

347. 8 Caleb, Dec. 13, 1712, H. U. 1730, m. Priscilla Payson. (160)

348. 9 Hepzibah, July 14, 1715, not in the will.

349. 10 Keziah, Feb. 10, 1716-17.

Will of Dea. Caleb Rice, Nov. 1, 1738, approved, Feb. 19, 1738-9, gave to wife, Mary; to eldest son, Josiah; to 2d son, Jabez, land in Westboro' and Shrewsbury, to Nathan, to Caleb, £200; to daus., Sarah Rice and Keziah Rice.

(56) III. JOSEPH RICE, [70.5] m. Mercy Kerley of Marl., Nov. 10, 1708, and resided at M., where she d. Oct. 16, 1727; his 2d wife was Elizabeth Robinson, whom he m. Dec. 4, 1728; she d. Oct. 13, 1733, aged 48. His 3d wife was Jane Corney (Corey?) of Boston, whom he m. Oct. 18, 1734, and d. at Marl., Dec. 3, 1745, in his 75th year. His wid. Jane d. 1762.

350. 1 Jesse, Nov. 8, 1709, m. Beulah.

(161)

351. 2 Eleazer, Dec. 26, 1712, d. Feb. 14, 1713.

352. 3 Mercy, Nov. 10, 1714, not in the will.

353. 4 Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1714, d. unm., Marl., May 29, 1752.

354. 5 Mary, July 30, 1718, m. Thaddeus Bond, March 24, 1740-1, and not living, Sept. 4, 1744.

355. 6 Ruth, Sept. 1, 1721, m. Elisha Ward.

(162)

Will of Joseph Rice, Sept. 4, 1744, proved, Dec. 19, 1745, (he "being advanced to a considerable degree of age") gave to wife, Jane; to son, Jesse; to daus. Elizabeth and Ruth; to gr. dau. Lydia Bond, only child of dau. Mary Bond. She probably d. at Sturbridge, as her husband, Thaddeus Bond, was living there in 1745.

Lands of Joseph Rice inventoried were 30 acres, bounded S. by Hopkinton; 80 acres, bounded E. by Lyscom meadow in Chauncy and middle meadow, and adjacent to Seth Rice; a Right in township No. 2, (incorporated 1759 by the name of New Marlboro') between Westfield and Sheffield, a 30 acre town right in original proprietary in Marl. Homestead, £2000; total valuation, £4570.

Jesse Rice, Ex'or; also Adm'r on the estate of his father's widow, Jane Rice. Inventory, £317.2. Feb. 11, 1762.

He also administered on the estate of his sister, Elizabeth Rice, an inventory of which, amounting to £1335.1.4, taken Sept. 2, 1752; of which was 120 acres at Hop Brook, £800; 4 lots at Cold Harbor meadow, £200; 4 acres at middle meadow, £100, prob. all old tenor currency; another appraisal was ordered, Oct. 12, 1761, and by return made 17th Oct. 1761, amounted to about £500, and was assigned to Jesse Rice by the Court; he to pay *the other heir, Lydia, wife of Benjamin Flood, Mary Bond's daughter.*

(57) III. DAVID STONE, b. 1672, m. Mary Rice [72.7], Dec. 10, 1710, and resided at Wat., where he d. Oct. 7, 1750, aged 78, having lived 56 years without sight. [See Bond, page 586.] He was son of Simon Stone, b. Eng. 1631, d. at Wat. 1708; son of Simon Stone who, aged 50, with his



- wife Jane, aged 38, and chil. Frances, aged 16, Ann, 11, Simon, 4 years, and John, 5 weeks, embarked at Ipswich, Eng. for N. E., in the ship Increase, Lea, master, April 15, 1635, and settled at Wat.; freeman, 1636; selectman, deacon, &c., and d. there 1665, aged 80.
356. 1 Mercy, Feb. 2, 1713-14, m. Rev. David Goddard, Aug. 19, 1736; who b. 1706, H. U. 1731, ord. Leicester, June 20, 1736, d. Jan. 19, 1754, aged 47; son of Edward, b. 1675, d. Fram. 1754; son of William, who, with wife Elizabeth and several chil., came from London, Eng. 1665, and settled at Watertown, where he d. 1691; son of Edward and Elizabeth Goddard of Norfolk, Eng.—*Goddard Genealogy*.
357. 2 Mary, Dec. 19, 1715.
- (58) III. JONATHAN RICE [73.8] m. at Concord, Anne Darby (Derby?), March 25, 1702, and resided at Sud.; deacon there, and d. June 7, 1772, aged 92. His widow Anne d. Sud., Dec. 23, 1773, in her 92d year.
358. 1 Bethulia, March 24, 1704, m. Benjamin Gates of Worcester, April 5, 1727.
359. 2 Persis, Jan. 10, 1706-7, m. Timothy Gibson, Dec. 29, 1725.
360. 3 William, March 16, 1708, m. Mary Estabrook. (163)
361. 4 Dorothy, Oct. 14, 1711, m. Paul Brintnal, April 20, 1738, his 2d wife.
362. 5 Rebecca, ———, m. Jonathan Haywood of Concord, Aug. 23, 1768, his 2d wife.
363. 6 Katharine, Feb. 6, 1713, not in the will.
364. 7 Hannah, Dec. 14, 1714, m. ——— Brintnal.
365. 8 Ann, Dec. 14, 1716, d. young.
366. 9 Esther, Nov. 16, 1719, m. John Maynard, March 11, 1746-7. He d. at Sud. 1809.
367. 10 Ann, March 22, 1724, d. at Sud. Oct. 9, 1740.
- Will of Jonathan Rice of Sudbury, May 14, 1772, proved July 14, 1772, gave to wife Anne, to son William, to daus. Bethulia Gates, Persis Gibson, Dorothy Brintnal, Rebecca Haywood, Esther Maynard and Hannah Brintnal, to grandson Jonathan Rice.

- (59) III. PHINEAS RICE [75.10] m. Elizabeth Willard, Oct. 2, 1707, and resided about 18 years at Sud., where all his chil. were b. He removed thence to Stow, and represented that town in the General Court. He was a proprietor of Grafton, and removed there in its early settlement, and resided in that part of it now Millbury, and on the spot occupied by his descendants to the present time.

The following notice of him appeared in a Boston newspaper a few days after his death:

"Grafton, Sept. 5, 1768.—Mr. Phineas Rice d. yesterday morning, of rose cancer, aged 86. It was upon his face, and, when it first appeared, was a small red spot, but grew to the

size of a large hen's egg, and eventually wholly prevented his taking any nourishment. He was a member of the church, formerly of Stow, and many years representative from that town. He lived 50 years with his wife. She died March 9, 1761. He has left, at Sudbury, a brother in his 90th year, whose lady, near the same age, survives. His posterity is not very numerous.

"He was a gentleman of an enlarged soul, bright parts, a penetrating wit, tenacious memory, well acquainted both with men and books. Had he been favored with the advantages of a liberal education, perhaps his superior had scarce been found in New England.

"His vigor of body and powers of mind were remarkable in his advanced years, and his reason continued to the last."

Mr. Rice was one of the subscribers to "PRINCE'S CHRONOLOGY," a work now scarce, and increasing in value with lapse of time. It will be seen that the brother he left at Sud. was *Jonathan*, who d. at the age of 93.

368. 1 Hannah, Feb. 15, 1710-11, m. John Barber of Medfield, Oct. 20, 1735, and was the wife of Israel Stevens of Grafton, Sept. 1, 1770.

369. 2 Joseph, May 24, 1712, m. Sarah ———. (164)

370. 3 Ann, Oct. 18, 1717, m. Benjamin Chapin. (165)

371. 4 Elizabeth, April 28, 1723, m. Timothy Darling at Grafton, July 1, 1756.

372. 5 Israel, Nov. 26, 1724.

(60) III. JOHN DRURY [76.1] m. Mary ———, and was Lt. in the Indian war, 1675-6, and d. at Boston 1678, aged 32.

373. 1 Thomas, b. 1668, m. Rachel Rice [20.8], Dec. 15, 1687. See family (19).

(61) III. EBENEZER RICE [77.1] m. Bethia Williams, 1698, and resided at Sud.; where he d. June 21, 1724, in his 54th year. His wife Bethiah, d. July 6, 1721, in her 46th year; b. at Roxbury, April 26, 1676, dau. of Stephen (b. 1640, d. 1720) and Sarah (Wise) Williams; son of Robert (b. about 1593, d. 1693), of Welsh origin, and Elizabeth (Stratton) Williams, who came from Eng. and were settled at Rox. 1638. His wife Elizabeth, d. 1674, aged 80.—*History of the Williams family.*

374. 1 Mary, ———, m. Henry Loker of Sud., Feb. 28, 1716-17.

375. 2 Sarah. b. FEB 13 1700 VIA SUNDAY

376. 3 Bethiah, June 2, 1702-3.

377. 4 Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1705.

378. 5 Katharine, Aug. 12, 1707.

379. 6 Ebenezer, Nov. 24, 1709, m. Anna Rice [638.6]. (166)

380. 7 Grace, Jan. 23, 1712, m. Charles Johnson. He d. 1777; she, 1789.

381. 8 Abigail, June 17, 1714, m. Daniel Bugbee of Rox., Jan. 23, 1733.

382. 9 Ann, Jan. 26, 1716-17.

Will of Ebenezer Rice, April 6, 1723, proved July 1, 1724, gave to eldest dau. Mary Loker, to 7 other daus. viz: Sarah, Bethiah, Elizabeth, Katharine, Grace, Abigail and Ann, to son Ebenezer, under 21. Loving brother, John Williams of Rox., Ex'or.

Inventory £337, July 10, 1724, including meadow west side river, bounded by John Rice. Stephen Williams, brother of the widow of E. Rice, was appointed guardian of Ebenezer Rice in his 18th year, (son of Ebenezer, deceased,) July 12, 1727.

(62) IV. NATHAN BRIGHAM [79.2] m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Woods) How, and resided at Marlboro'; captain, &c., and d. there, Feb. 16, 1747, aged 75. "The wife of Capt. Nathan Brigham of Marl. tarried at home alone in the afternoon of March 29, 1733, it being fast day, and, when the family returned from public worship, was found dead, kneeling by a chair with her face on it."—*Newspaper of 1733*.

383. 1 Nathan, 1693, m. Dinah Rice [308.1]. (167)

384. 2 Thomas, 1695, m. Sarah Stratton. (168)

385. 3 Tabitha, 1698, d. Feb. 6, 1731.

386. 4 Elizabeth, 1699.

387. 5 Sarah, 1701, m. Uriah Eager. See family (116).

388. 6 Zipporah, 1704.

389. 7 Hannah, 1706, m. Jabez Rice [343.4]. See family (158).

390. 8 Ephraim, 1708, m. Hannah ———, and d. at Marl. 1771. His widow m. Joseph Wilder, Esq., April 6, 1774.

(63) IV. JONATHAN BRIGHAM [81.4] m. Mary Fay of Marl., 26th March, 1696, where he resided and d. Jan. 4, 1768, in his 92d year. His wife, Mary, d. Nov. 9, 1751.

391. 1 Keziah, 1798.

392. 2 Mary, Oct. 27, 1701.

393. 3 Ruth, April 30, 1704.

394. 4 Thankful, Feb. 4, 1706, d. Sept. 23, 1706.

395. 5 Jonathan, March 14, 1707, m. Damaris Rice [201.9].  
See family (103).

396. 6 Thankful, April 21, 1709.

397. 7 Jesse, July 10, 1710, m. Bethia Rice [187.9]. See family (96).

398. 8 Joel, Oct. 2, 1714, m. Mary Church, March 17, 1740-41.  
8 chil. at Marl.

399. 9 James, Oct. 2, 1717.

(64) IV. JONATHAN RICE [101.2] m. Lydia Pratt, Nov. 18, 1714, and resided at Sud. and Fram. He was not living, 1744. [See Barry's Fram., page 375.]

400. 1 Beulah, at Sud., Dec. 11, 1716, m. Hopestill Bent of Sud., Oct. 22, 1733.
401. 2 Jonathan, bap. Fram., Jan. 26, 1722-3. (169)
- (65) IV. DAVID RICE [102.3] m. Elizabeth Cutler at Sud., Nov. 7, 1707, where he resided and d. 1761, aged 81.
402. 1 Israel, Aug. 20, 1708, m. Sarah Rose. (170)
403. 2 David, Nov. 23, 1712.
404. 3 Grace, ———, m. Micah Bent of Sud., 1737.  
Will of David Rice, Jan. 29, 1739, proved April 20, 1761, wife not named, gave to son Israel, Ex'or, he to pay dau. Grace Bent £200, to son David £100.
- (66) IV. HENRY RICE [104.5] m. Elizabeth Moore of Sud., Dec. 27, 1716, and resided there and at Natick. In the settlement of his estate he is called of Sud. He was in the army in 1755 and '57, and probably d. in the service. The names of 4 of his chil. are on Sud. records—3 first without date.
405. 1 Henry, probably the same who d. at Warwick in 1800, aged 83.
406. 2 William.
407. 3 Martha.
408. 4 Lydia, Aug. 10, 1720.
409. 5 Elizabeth, at Natick, who m. Hezekiah Collier of Natick, March 1, 1743.  
Inventory of Henry Rice of Sud. was taken June 2, 1758. Hezekiah Rice of Fram., Adm'r, April 24, 1758, and succeeded by Jonathan Leland, June 14, 1761.
- (67) IV. JAMES WHITNEY m. Martha Rice [105.6], Feb. 2, 1714-15, and resided at Fram. and Sherborn; b. 1692, son of John Whitney (b. 1662) and his wife Mary (b. 1667), dau. of Shadrach Hapgood; son of Jonathan (b. 1634) and Lydia (Jones) Whitney; son of John (b. about 1600) and Eleanor Whitney, who came from Ipswich, Eng., 1635, in the Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper, master—he (Whitney) aged 35, his wife Eleanor, aged 30—sons John, 11; Richard, 9; Nathaniel, 8; Thomas, 6; and Jonathan, 1 year. They settled at Watertown; the father freeman, 1636, selectman, town clerk, &c., d. 1673, aged 73.—*Bond*.
410. 1 John, April 10, 1716, m. Abigail Perry, Feb. 8, 1739.
411. 2 James, June 4, 1718, m. Patience, b. 1722, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Thurston) Leland, March 18, 1742.
412. 3 Mary, May 12, 1720.
413. 4 Martha, Nov. 9, 1721.
414. 5 Micah, June 4, 1725.
415. 6 Ezra, Feb. 22, 1730.
- (68) IV. HEZEKIAH RICE [106.7] m. Mary Haynes [291.4] of Sud., April 13, 1719, and resided at Marl. and Fram. The births of their four eldest chil. are on Marl. records; the



others are found at Fram., where he was selectman many years, and d. Dec. 16, 1761, in his 68th year; his wid. Mary, Dec. 16, 1785, in her 96th year.—*Gravestone.*

- 416. 1 Mary, Feb. 24, 1720, d. March 30, 1720.
- 417. 2 Hezekiah, Feb. 27, 1720–1, d. unm., Sept. 5, 1745.
- 418. 3 Uriah, Oct. 17, 1723, d. Dec. 31, 1733.
- 419. 4 Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1725, m. Ruth Eames. (171)
- 420. 5 Peter, about 1727, m. Ruth Trowbridge. (172)
- 421. 6 Mary, Sept. 5, 1728, d. Dec. 13, 1733.

The estate of Hezekiah Rice was divided between his wid. Mary, and sons Jonathan and Peter, June 17, 1762.

- (69) IV. ABRAHAM RICE [107.8] m. Patience Eames of Fram., Feb. 1, 1721–2, and resided there; captain, selectman, &c., and was killed by lightning. "Abraham Rice departed this life in a sudden and awful manner, and, as we trust, entered a better, June 3, 1777, in his 81st year."—*Gravestone, Fram.*

His wid., Patience, d. Jan. 2, 1796, aged 94.—*Gravestone.*

- 422. 1 Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1722, m. Abigail Nichols. (173)
- 423. 2 Abraham, May 9, 1725, m. Susannah Wild. (174)
- 424. 3 Sarah, April 9, 1727, m. ——— Fisher.
- 425. 4 Samuel, May 10, 1730. (175)
- 426. 5 Patience, July 22, 1732, m. Daniel Toombs of Hopkinton, his 2d wife.
- 427. 6 Henry, April 3, 1736, m. Sarah ———. (176)
- 428. 7 David, Jan. 23, 1738–9, m. Mary Sanger. (177)
- 429. 8 Richard, Sept. 23, 1743, d. Sept. 26, 1746.

Will of Abraham Rice, Sept. 3, 1773, proved June 24, 1777, gave to wife Patience; to sons Abraham, Samuel, Henry, David, land in Lancaster; to daus. Sarah Fisher and Patience Toombs; to son Jonathan of Holden, Ex'or.

- (70) IV. EZEKIEL RICE [108.9] m. Hannah Whitney, Jan. 23, 1722–3, sister of James Whitney, who m. Martha Rice [105.6]. His 2d wife was *Prudence*, whom he m. May 10, 1753, widow of Daniel Bigelow, and b. Sept. 22, 1698, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Provender) Pratt. Her first husband was Ebenezer Stone, who b. 1688, m. 1721, and d. 1752. His 3d wife was *Margaret*, whom he m. published to, Nov. 25, 1769, widow of Isaac Bond (b. 1698), who resided at Sherborn, Sud., and removed to Natick, 1764. His 4th wife was Ruth Chapin, whom he m. at Sherborn, Jan. 8, 1772.

- 430. 1 Ezekiel, Oct. 29, 1723, m. Hannah Edmands. (178)
- 431. 2 John, April 9, 1725. From April 26 to Nov. 6, 1757, in Smith's company—marked "*deceased.*"
- 432. 3 James, July 13, 1726, m. Mary Stearns of Weston, Feb. 13, 1766.
- 433. 4 Hannah, Oct. 15, 1727, m. Thomas Kendall, 2d, of Fram., March 27, 1751, who d. 1795, aged 80. She d. 1822, aged 95.

434. 5 Daniel, Aug. 10, 1729, d. unm.  
 435. 6 Richard, Oct. 20, 1730, m. Sarah Drury. (179)  
 436. 7 Martha, Aug. 8, 1732.  
 437. 8 Uriah, ———, m. Rachel ———. (180)  
 438. 9 Moses, ———, m. Mary Sparhawk at Natick, 1766, and  
 d. there, Feb. 12, 1819. No record of chil. at N.
- (71) IV. DANIEL PRATT m. Elizabeth Rice, [109.10] May  
 23, 1723, and had—  
 439. 1 Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1723–4, m. Peter Brewer. 6 chil. (181)  
 440. 2 Lois, June 7, 1726, m. Samuel Dadmun. 10 chil, (182)  
 441. 3 Martha, Dec. 15, 1728, m. Daniel Bigelow, March 20,  
 1754. (183)  
 442. 4 Lydia; Nov. 14, 1729, m. Peter Gallot.—*Barry's Fram.*,  
 page 364.
- (72) IV. PHINEAS RICE [110.11] m. Margaret Eames, July  
 26, 1727, and resided at Fram., where he d. 1760, aged 57.  
 His wid., Margaret, d. 1794, in her 91st year; b. 1704, dau.  
 of Samuel and Patience (Twitchell) Eames, and sister of  
*Patience*, wife of Abraham Rice; family (69).  
 Estate of Phineas Rice, appraised Nov. 17, 1760; son  
 Joseph, Adm'r. Widow's thirds set off, March 8, 1762.  
 Estate distributed Mar. 14, 1763, between three chil., viz.:—  
 443. 1 Joseph, June 27, 1728, d. Fram., unm., Dec. 21, 1781.  
 Josiah Stone, Adm'r.  
 444. 2 Lydia, ——— m. Caleb Gleason, 1782, d. June 27, 1805.  
 445. 3 Zerviah, ——— m. Caleb Drury. (184)  
 Will of Margaret Rice, wid. of Phineas, June 17, 1794,  
 proved Oct. 8, 1794, gave to dau. Lydia, wife of Caleb  
 Gleason; to dau. Zerviah, wife of Caleb Drury; and to gr.  
 chil., Caleb and Anne Drury. Wm. Boden, of Natick, Ex'or.
- (73) IV. RICHARD RICE [112.13] m. Hannah Bent, [461.2]  
 1734, and d. 1737, aged 27. Wid. Hannah appointed Ad-  
 ministratrix, Nov. 21, 1737. Inventory, £697.19.0. In  
 settlement of her Adm. account, March 27, 1751, is an item  
 "for bringing up dau. *Hannah*, till 7 years old," of whom  
 John Bent was appointed guardian, Jan. 30, 1737–8.  
 The wid., Hannah, m. Jeremiah Belknap, *his* 2d wife, Nov.  
 30, 1738, and d. Sept. 21, 1774, in her 61st year.  
 446. 1 Hannah, (only child) Nov. 10, 1735, m. Samuel Hem-  
 enway. (185)
- (74) IV. GERSHOM PRATT m. Abigail Rice, [113.14] July  
 29, 1731, and had—  
 447. 1 Sarah, April 22, 1733.  
 448. 2 Jacob, Oct. 3, 1735, m. Lydia Eames of Fram., and d.  
 1811. She d. 1832, aged 96.  
 449. 3 Abigail, April 3, 1738.  
 450. 4 Ebenezer, May 13, 1741.

451. 5 Mary, Nov. 10, 1743.

452. 6 Anna, March 24, 1745-6.—*Barry's Fram.*, p. 365.

Gershom Pratt resided at Sherborn; b. 1700, son of Ebenezer, who was bro. of Ephraim of Sud., father of Ephraim of Shrewsbury and Shutesbury. Ebenezer Pratt was also brother of John, whose dau. *Susannah* m. Obadiah Allen, [147.1] and whose son *Amos*, b. 1699, m. Ann Allen, 1722, and settled at Shrewsbury; the brothers, *Ebenezer*, *Ephraim* and *John*, were sons of Thomas, freeman 1647, of Watertown and Sherborn, and d. 1692; probably son of Phineas Pratt, who was of Weymouth, 1622, of Plymouth, 1643, and d. at Charlestown, April 19, 1680, aged 90. "One of the first planters of New England."

(74½) IV. SAMUEL FROST of Sud. m. Elizabeth Rice, [118.2] Feb. 1, 1710-11, and had—

453. 1 Keziah, Dec. 1, 1711, m. Ebenezer Goodnow of Sud., Dec. 11, 1750.

454. 2 Bezaleel, Sept. 8, 1713.

455. 3 Samuel, Dec. 13, 1715.

456. 4 Amasa, Jan. 24, 1718.

457. 5 Amariah, Oct. 4, 1720, H. U., 1740, ord. Milford, 1743, and d. there, March 14, 1792.

458. 6 Elizabeth, May 10, 1724, m. Isaac Cutler of Brookfield, June 18, 1743.

459. 7 Lois, Oct. 3, 1732, m. Phineas Goodnow of Sud., Jan. 30, 1752.

(75) IV. JOHN BENT of Sud. m. Hannah Rice, [119.3] Nov. 15, 1711, and had—

460. 1 Matthias, July 2, 1712.

461. 2 Hannah, July 10, 1714, m. Richard Rice [112.13] and J. Belknap, 1738.

462. 3 Martha, March 7, 1720.

463. 4 John, May 4, 1730.

(76) IV. BEZALEEL RICE [120.4] m. Sarah Buckminster of Fram., June 23, 1720. In 1725 he was in the service in Clark's Company, from Fram., where he afterwards resided. Physician and Selectman, 1742. No later record of him at F.

464. 1 Bezaleel, May 19, 1721, m. Susanna Jennings, (Jennison.) (186)

465. 2 David, Sept. 17, 1723, m. Hannah Winch. (187)

466. 3 Sarah, Sept. 1, 1725, m. David Stone, 1745, and d. Petersham, Oct. 22, 1815.—*Barry's Fram.*

467. 4 Zerviah, Feb. 14, 1727-8, d. March 4, 1739-40.

468. 5 Josiah, Nov. 23, 1734, m. Mary Underwood. (188)

469. 6 Martha, July 9, 1737, m. John Drury, Jun. (189)

(77) IV. JOSIAH RICE [121.5] m. Elizabeth Hood, May 6, 1728, and was of Hopkinton, 1732. His will, March 2,

1745, proved, Aug. 26, 1745, gave to wife Elizabeth, and son-in-law, Samuel Wood.

(78) IV. JOHN RICE [156.1] m. Elizabeth Clapp of Milton, at Sud., May 13, 1700, and resided at Sud., where she d., Dec. 4, 1705. His 2d wife was Sarah Frost, dau. of Thomas and Mary Goodridge Frost. She d. Dec. 9, 1717. His 3d wife was Sarah Duntton of Sudbury, whom he m. at Weston, Nov. 11, 1731. He represented Sud. in Gen. Court, 1715, and d. July 28, 1733, in his 58th year. His wid., Sarah, d. Jan. 16, 1738-9.

- 470. 1 Comfort, Aug. 10, 1701, m. James Moore, March 4, 1718, and settled at Worcester, where she d. June 22, 1765. Capt. James Moore d. Sept. 29, 1756, aged 63.
- 471. 2 Abigail, Sept. 8, 1703.
- 472. 3 Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1705, prob. m. Benjamin Dudley, Nov. 17, 1726.
- 473. 4 Josiah, Feb. 13, 1706-7.
- 474. 5 Sarah, March 29, 1708.
- 475. 6 Mary, July 18, 1709, m. Samuel Knight, Aug. 31, 1730, and d. March 28, 1739. He d. Sept. 1801, aged 91.
- 476. 7 Abel, Sept. 13, 1711.
- 477. 8 Sarah, Nov. 8, 1712, m. Daniel Goodnow, May 18, 1731, and d. April 10, 1736.
- 478. 9 Nathan, April, 1714.
- 479. 10 Asa, Aug. 10, 1716.

(79) IV. JOHN HOW, "JUN.," b. 1682, son of Isaac and Francis (Woods) How of Marl., m. Deliverance Rice, [157.3] Nov. 3, 1703, and resided at M., where they had—

- 480. 1 Jassiniah, 1704, m. Damaris, and had 2 chil. at M.
- 481. 2 Matthias, 1706, m. Elizabeth, and had 4 chil. at M.
- 482. 3 Isaac, 1707, m. Prudence How at Marl., April 21, 1735.
- 483. 4 Benjamin, 1710, m. Lucy Amsden, Feb. 4, 1731-2, had 10 chil. at Marl., and d. Oct. 20, 1757.
- 484. 5 Tabitha, 1712.
- 485. 6 Patience, 1714.
- 486. 7 Paul, 1715, settled at Paxton.
- 487. 8 Mary, 1719.
- 488. 9 Francis, 1721, settled at Rutland, and m. Lydia Davis, Jan. 22, 1745.
- 489. 10 Abigail, 1723.

(80) IV. EDWARD RICE [161.7] m. Rachel Elgit at Sud., June 18, 1719, and removed to Rutland, of which township he was a proprietor, and had house lots, No. 34 and 60, laid out to him in 1716, which were confirmed to him at the first town meeting held there, 1722, and town offices conferred upon him.



He was one of the founders of the chh. in that place, of which Mr. Thomas Frink was pastor elect, and ord. there, Nov. 1, 1727. Edward and his wife Rachel Rice were admitted to Marl. chh., April 24, 1726, probably with view to his aid in founding a chh. at Rutland.

At the ordination of Mr. Frink the Rev. Mr. Breck of Marl. with his delegate, Dea. Edward Rice, attended and took part in the services on that occasion. Edward Rice was in the service, 1724, in Capt. Samuel Wright's company; and after his return held offices in the town, was captain in the militia, and a useful member in the chh. He d. at R., Sept. 27, 1756, in his 67th year, and his wid. Rachel, of small pox, Jan. 1, 1760. No record of their chil. has been found at Sud., Marl., Worcester, or Rutland. The names of six of them have been obtained from some of his aged descendants, and are thus rescued from the verge of oblivion. They had others, but their names are buried with them. Those here named may not be arranged in the order of their births.

- 490. 1 Edward, ———, m. Mary Stone. (190)
- 491. 2 John, ———, m. Sarah Martin. (191)
- 492. 3 Susanna, ———, m. Peter Fletcher, Sept. 12, 1754.
- 493. 4 Silas, ———, m. Abigail Stevens. (192)
- 494. 5 Eleazer, ———, m. Wid. Lydia How. (193)
- 495. 6 Martha, ———, d. Sept. 19, 1756, aged 16.

Inventory of Capt. Edward Rice's estate was taken, Jan. 11, 1757. House and land, £476.4.8.; total, £740.12.5. Son, John Rice, Administrator.

- (81) IV. MOSES RICE [163.9] m. Sarah King at Sud., Nov. 16, 1719, and removed to Worcester about 1722, and opened a public house on the site of one afterwards kept by Capt. Ephraim Mower, and on which was subsequently erected the "*United States Hotel*."

He was posted at Rutland on garrison duty, with others from Worcester, 1724, under the command of Capt. Samuel Wright of Rutland.

He commanded a company of cavalry while he resided at Worcester, and removed to Rutland, where he appeared of record in 1742. At a town meeting there on the 9th of May in that year, Eleazer Ball, Capt. Moses Rice and Daniel Estabrook were chosen to provide for the ordination of Mr. Joseph Buckminster in that town on the 15th of Sept. following. He conveyed to James Heaton of Rutland, who m. his dau., "a saw mill at Longmeadow Falls" in that town on the 13th of April, 1737; he was then of Worcester, with the title of captain. He purchased 2200 acres of land in the township of Charlemont, April 23, 1743, and removed to that place; the time we do not learn.

He is said to have been its first town clerk; but as that township was not incorporated till 1765, ten years after his death, it is not unlikely he was the *Proprietors'* Clerk.

Being a frontier settlement it was exposed during the French and Indian wars, and suffered by the ravages of the enemy. June 11, 1755, while Capt. Rice was in his field ploughing among corn, the Indians, lying in ambush, shot him, and at the same time shot and killed outright, Phineas Arms, aged 24, who was at work in the field at that time.

The horse at the plough, being frightened, started suddenly and threw off his rider, Asa Rice, a gr. son of Capt. Moses Rice, aged about 8 years, whom the Indians caught up and carried to Canada. Capt. Rice being sorely wounded, and unable to walk, was taken some distance into the adjoining woods, where he was tomahawked and scalped. Such was his tragical end; being then in the 61st year of his age, and the chief man of the township for counsel in peace and in war.

Having previously been a prominent man in three towns, two of them old settlements, before he removed to Charlemont, he was there looked *upon* and looked *up to*, as the head and father of that infant plantation, of which he was the chief promoter, and one of its first settlers. He had collected a great amount of historical matter, comprising an account of many interesting events of which he had been a witness, and in some of which he had borne a conspicuous, and in others, a hazardous part.

His manuscripts were destroyed by fire; whereby his descendants, for whose information he had prepared them, sustained, and not they alone, but the public at large, an irreparable loss, as they contained historical information of men, and of matters and things, relating not only to Charlemont, but to his native town, and others in which he had lived. The eldest of his chil. was b. at Sud., the others at Wor. His wid. Sarah, d. about 1788, at the residence of her son, Aaron, with whom she resided.

- 496. 1 Samuel, Aug. 10, 1720, m. Dorothy Martin. (194)
- 497. 2 Abigail, Feb. 20, 1722-3, m. James Heaton, at Rutland, April 11, 1743, removed to Keene, N. H. Two of their sons, Moses and Samuel, resided and had families at Charlemont, whence they went to Onion River, Vt.; Moses was the first town clerk of Waitfield, Vt.\*
- 498. 3 Aaron, Jan. 31, 1724-5, m. Freedom French. (195)
- 499. 4 Dinah, Jan. 21, 1726-7, m. Joseph Stevens. (196)
- 500. 5 Sylvanus, Jan. 6, 1728-9, m. Esther Nims. (197)
- 501. 6 Tamar, June 15, 1732, m. John Wells of Shelburne, and had a family of children there, and removed to Onion River, Vt. She was admitted to the chh. at Deerfield, Dec. 25, 1757.
- 502. 7 Artemas, Oct. 22, 1734, m. Mary Stevens. (198)

---

\* Heaton's were early in Wrentham. James Heaton b. there, 1690, son of Nathaniel and Mary.

- (82) IV. AARON RICE [165.11] m. Hannah Wright, of Rutland, Aug. 29, 1726; resided there; and was a corporal in Samuel Wright's company, in the public service, from April 12 to Nov. 10, 1724. His name appears on the military rolls, as in occasional service, every year, to the time of his death. He was known as Quartermaster Rice, and so called at Rutland to distinguish him (for he rose to a captaincy) from his brothers, Capt. Edward and Capt. Moses Rice.

His wife, Hannah, d. at Rutland, Aug. 23, 1741; dau. of Capt. Samuel (b. 1670) and Mary (Willard) Wright, who, with their children, from Sud., were among the first settlers of Rutland. Samuel was son of Edward Wright; and his wife, Hannah Axtell, both called of Sud. in the record of their marriage, June 18, 1659. Mary, wife of Capt. Samuel Wright, was dau. of Jonathan Willard, (b. 1669;) and his wife, Mary Brown, (b. 1668, m. 1691,) dau. of Thomas and Patience (Foster) Brown, (m. 1667;) all of Sudbury.

The 2d wife of Capt. Aaron Rice was Elizabeth Bullard, of Rutland, whom he m. April 14, 1743. She was the widow of Benjamin Bullard, who m. her, *Elizabeth Shepard*, at Weston, Aug. 20, 1728, and d. Nov. 18, 1740.

Capt. Rice was called into the service during the French war, and commanded a company on the Northern frontier, 1755, and d. in the autumn of that year, in camp, at Crown Point, in the 51st year of his age. His widow, Elizabeth, settled his estate, and m. Caleb Benjamin, of Hardwick, Nov. 18, 1760.

- 503. 1 Beulah, Feb. 6, 1726-7, d. prob. before her father.
- 504. 2 Mary, Dec. 28, 1727, m. Benjamin Willard, at Rutland, Aug. 1, 1748.
- 505. 3 Anna, Jan. 26, 1729-30, m. Phineas Moore, of R., June 14, 1753, b. 1729, son of Peter and Mary Moore.
- 506. 4 Susanna, April 19, 1733, m. Robert Work, of R., May 26, 1761.
- 507. 5 Adonijah, Sept. 8, 1736, d. young.
- 508. 6 Isaac, Nov. 2, 1738, m. Mehitabel Stearns. (199)
- 509. 7 Elizabeth, about 1745, m. George Clark. (200)
- 510. 8 Aaron, Dec. 30, 1747, living 1763, aged 15.—A. Bartlett, guardian.
- 511. 9 Tamar, March 21, 1750.
- 512. 10 Thomas, 1752, d. young.

- (83) IV. SAMUEL ABBOTT, b. May 30, 1678, son of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott, of Andover, m. Joyce Rice, [166.1] June 26, 1705, and resided at Sudbury.

- 513. 1 Joyce, Aug. 18, 1706, m. Nehemiah Abbott, of Lincoln, July 1, 1756.
- 514. 2 Martha, March 10, 1712.
- 515. 3 Samuel, Aug. 21, 1716, m. Abigail Mirick, 1737.
- 516. 4 George, ———. *Barry's Fram.*

- (84) IV. JOSEPH PARMENTER, b. Aug. 24, 1685, son of John and Elizabeth (Cutler) Parmenter, of Sud., m. Lydia Rice, [168.3] at Sud., April 23, 1717, and had—
517. 1 John, Dec. 31, 1717.  
 518. 2 Lydia, June 17, 1720.  
 519. 3 Elizabeth, May 17, 1722.  
 520. 4 Peter, Sept. 11, 1724.  
 521. 5 Jason, July 6, 1730, m. Sarah Grout, of Sudbury, Jan. 17, 1754.  
 522. 6 Rebecca, Nov. —, 1737.  
 523. 7 Thankful, Oct. —, 1741.
- (85) IV. JASON RICE [169.4] m. Abigail Clark, at Watertown, May 31, 1722, and resided at Sud., where he d., Feb. 19, 1729–30, aged about 38. His wid., Abigail, settled his estate, and m. Nathaniel Haven, of Fram., Dec. 7, 1741.
524. 1 Abigail, April 17, 1723, m. Samuel Fiske, June 14, 1753. settled at Barre.  
 525. 2 Edmund, June 10, 1725, m. Margaret Smith. (201)  
 526. 3 Jason, Aug. 7, 1728, m. Susanna Haven. (202)  
 The children, for whom their mother had been guardian, chose Jason Gleason in her stead, Nov. 23, 1741.
- (86) IV. WILLIAM RICE [170.5] m. Martha Rice, [281.2] “both of Sud.,” Oct. 7, 1719, and resided there. She d.; and he m. Hannah Graves, May 10, 1733, and d. 1769, aged about 72 years.
527. 1 Isaac, June 10, 1720; not in the will.  
 528. 2 William, July 10, 1722, sup. m. Abigail Willis. (204)  
 529. 3 “Sibleth,” March 24, 1725, m. Ephraim Jennings, (Jennison,) March 31, 1742.  
 530. 4 Elijah, June 4, 1728, m. Elizabeth Rice. (205)  
 531. 5 Beulah, April 18, 1735.  
 532. 6 Micah, Aug. 26, 1740, m. Elizabeth Bent. (206)  
 Will of William Rice, of Sud., Nov. 17, 1762, proved Feb. 27, 1770, gave to wife Hannah; to sons William and Elijah; to dau. Sibleth Jennings, dau. Beulah Rice; and to son Micah, Ex’or.
- (87) IV. JONATHAN NEWTON, of Marl., m. Bethiah Rice, [171.1] Oct. 28, 1708, and resided at M., where he d., 1753, aged 74; b. 1679, son of Moses (b. 1646, d. 1736) and Joanna (Larkin) Newton, of Marl., m. 1668; son of Richard and Anne Newton, freeman 1645, of Sud. 1639; removed to Marl., where he had a 2d wife, “Hannah, who d. Dec. 5, 1697; and he, Aug. 24, 1701, almost a hundred years old.” —*Marl. Records.*
533. 1 Tirzah, 1709, m. Ezekiel Newton, of Southboro’, March 31, 1730.  
 534. 2 Jonathan, 1710.  
 535. 3 Tabitha, 1712, d. 1712.



- 536. 4 Bethiah, 1713.
- 537. 5 Joanna, 1714.
- 538. 6 Hepzibah, 1716.
- 539. 7 David, 1718.
- 540. 8 Thankful, 1719.
- 541. 9 Gideon, 1721.

(88) IV. DANIEL RICE [172.2] m. Elizabeth Taylor, at Marl., Feb. 12, 1712-13, where the births of their children are recorded. He resided at Shrewsbury the latter part of his life, and probably d. there.

"Elizabeth Rice, wife of Daniel Rice, was admitted to full church privilege at S., Nov. 28, 1731. Hannah Rice, being adult, was baptized at her own request, April 16, 1732. She was the daughter of Daniel Rice, and Elizabeth, his wife." Daniel Rice resided on the farm in the northeasterly part of Shrewsbury in 1731, and perhaps until his death, in 1734; on which his brother, Luke, soon after settled, and which was the homestead of three subsequent generations, viz.,—*Hezekiah*, Col. *Asa*, and *Asa*, Jr.

- 542. 1 Hannah, June 20, 1714, m. Ephraim Smith. (207)
- 543. 2 William, Dec. 13, 1715, d. before Sept. 22, 1742; probably unmarried.
- 544. 3 David, Sept. 16, 1717, m. Love Moore. (208)
- 545. 4 Stephen, June 27, 1720.
- 546. 5 Bezaleel, Dec. 20, 1723.
- 547. 6 Abner, March 21, 1726, went to Vt., and commenced the settlement of Halifax, in that state, 1761.—*Vermont Gazetteer*.
- 548. 7 Jabez, April 7, 1727, m. Miriam Morse. (209)

Will of Daniel Rice, of Shrewsbury, Oct. 13, 1733, proved July 14, 1734, in which he says, "having determined to travel abroad," gave to wife Elizabeth, sole executrix, all movables within doors and without, and the improvement of one half my real estate during widowhood, and one third during life; to sons, William, Stephen, Bezaleel, 20s. each, to be paid by David and Jabez; to David and Jabez, and their heirs, all my lands, meadows, and buildings, in Shrewsbury, excepting the use to my wife; to son Abner, £30, when he comes of age, to be paid by David and Jabez; to dau. Hannah, £3. Inventory, £315.6.6. His wid. m. Capt. Gershom Wheelock, [137.1] of Shrewsbury, May 19, 1764, who had then passed his 70th year. She was b. 1696, dau. of James Taylor, Jr., (b. 1674,) and Elizabeth, his wife; son of James (d. 1713) and his wife, Sarah, dau. of Richard Newton, all of Marlboro'.

Inventory of "William Rice, of Shrewsbury," (son of Daniel:) Personal estate, £13.19.0.; real estate in Hampshire County, £100,—being 2 rights in township No. 3, at "Tonnoc," (now Worthington;) "all the things [are?] in Westfield, except 2 rights," &c. David Rice, of Shrewsbury,

Adm'r. The appraisers of the real estate were sworn Sept. 22, 1742. William Rice, aged 24, entered the service in Capt. S. Richards' company, July 24, 1740, and probably d. soon after. He was then called of Marlboro'.

- (89) IV. LUKE RICE [174.4] m. Rachel Stow, of Marlboro', Dec. 14, 1715, and resided there till about 1740; when he removed to Shrews., and occupied the farm previously improved by his brother, Daniel Rice. He was assessor there in 1642, and six successive years; selectman six years; and five years town treasurer. He d. July 4th, 1754, in his 65th year. His wid., Rachel, survived him, and was living 1771; b. 1690, dau. of Samuel (b. 1647, d. 1721) and Elizabeth Stow, of Marlboro'.
549. 1 Azubah, June 27, 1716, m. Thomas Baker. (210)  
 550. 2 Hezekiah, Feb. 18, 1718, m. Mary Taylor. (211)  
 551.—3 Dinah, March 24, 1719, m. Abraham Eager. (212)  
 552. 4 Rachel, March 22, 1723, m. Jonas Stone. (213)  
 553. 5 Abigail, Sept. 21, 1725, m. Benjamin Maynard. (214)  
 554. 6 Lydia, Oct. 24, 1728, d. Shrews., June 10, 1740.  
 555. 7 Priscilla, June 5, 1731, m. Jotham Howe. (215)  
 556. 8 Sarah, April 27, 1734, m. Nathaniel Whittemore. (216)

Will of Luke Rice, of Shrews., April 20, 1754, proved July 4, 1754, gave to wife Rachel; to five daus., Dinah, wife of Abraham Eager; Rachel, wife of Jonas Stone; Abigail, wife of Benjamin Maynard; Priscilla, wife of Jotham Howe; Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Whittemore; to two gr. daus., Katharine and Mary Baker, chil. of my late dau., Azubah Baker, deceased.  
 Wife, & son Hezekiah, Exor's.

- (90) IV. ELEAZER RICE [176.6] m. Thankful Fletcher, of Chelmsford, at Groton, Dec. 8, 1720. They resided at Marl., where three of their chil. are recorded; the fourth probably d. at Boston, whereto the parents removed, and where he d. His dau., Mary Rice, of Boston, "shopkeeper," took administration on his estate, Oct. 2, 1767, at which time his age was about 72 years.
557. 1 Bethiah, Jan. 23, 1721-2, living, and unm., Oct. 2, 1767.  
 558. 2 Thankful, ——— m. ——— Geyer, of Boston.  
 559. 3 Eleazer, ———  
 560. 4 Mary, ——— who settled her father's estate.

- (91) IV. EDWARD WILSON m. Hopestill Rice, [178.8] 1727, at Marl., where she d. Jan. 1731, in her 29th year. His 2d wife was Margaret Angier, of Marl., whom he m. April 4, 1732; and, having removed to Shrews., was admitted to the church there in 1742, and d. Jan. 29, 1759, in his 71st year: b. Oct. 3, 1689, son of Nathaniel (b. 1653, d. 1721) and Hannah (Oliver) Wilson, of Newton; son of Nathaniel (b. 1622, d. 1692) and Hannah (Craft) Wilson, of Roxbury. The only child of Edward and Hopestill was—

561. 1 Benjamin, b. 1728, and was living Feb. 19, 1756.

He had by his 2d wife, Edward, 1733; Susanna, 1735; and Elizabeth, 1738.

- (92) IV. AMOS RICE [179.1] m. Mary ———, and settled at Brookfield; was dea. of the church there, and d. Sept. 18, 1767, in his 74th year.

562. 1 Vashti, March 5, 1725, m. ——— Harding.

563. 2 John, Dec. 4, 1726, m. Susanna.

(217)

564. 3 Amos, July 3, 1729, d. Aug. 8, 1734.

565. 4 Mary, Nov. 29, 1731, living and unm. 1767.

Will of Amos Rice, Aug. 12, 1767,—inventory of estate taken Nov. 20, 1767, £546.11.0.,—gave to wife Mary; to son John, Ex'or; to chil. of dau. Vashti Harding,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 100 acre lot at head of Mason's Brook; to dau. Mary the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Amos Rice received a deed from his father, Jacob Rice, Oct. 12, 1733, of 60 acres of land, in Brookfield, laid out to said Amos on the right belonging to the lot his father, Jacob, purchased of John Parsons, of Brookfield.

- (93) IV. OBADIAH RICE [181.3] m. Esther Merrick, Sept. 22, 1722, and settled at Brookfield, where she d. April 10, 1751. No record of his death has been found.

566. 1 Persis, Nov. 8, 1722, m. George Townsend, Feb. 1770.

567. 2 Tilly, Nov. 8, 1724, m. Mary Buckminster.

(218)

568. 3 Tamar, March 18, 1727, d. young.

569. 4 Molly, Dec. 12, 1729, m. Reuben Olds, Oct. 1754.

570. 5 Esther, May 7, 1732, d. infant.

571. 6 Edward, March 3, 1735, m. Sarah Cheney.

(219)

572. 7 Esther, May 13, 1736.

573. 8 Sarah, Dec. 24, 1737, d. April 17, 1743.

574. 9 Merrick, Oct. 19, 1740, m. Mary Parks.

(220)

575. 10 Obadiah, Jan. 19, 1746–7, m. Hannah Hill.

(221)

576. 11 Tamar, Sept. 25, 1747, perhaps '49.

- (94) IV. JACOB RICE [185.7] m. Hannah Howe of Marl., and resided at Westboro', where they were ad. to chh., Dec. 12, 1731. She d. Dec. 4, 1757, aged 51; b. 1706, dau. of John (b. 1671, d. 1752) and Rebecca How; son of John (b. 1640, killed by the Indians, 1675) and Elizabeth How, all of Marl.; son of John of Sud. and Marl., who d. 1689, whose wife Mary, the mother of his children, d. the same year.

His 2d wife was Hanniah Maynard, whom he m. Oct. 27, 1767. By a division of the town of Westboro', his residence and possessions were included in the new town of Northboro', where he d. July 29, 1788, in his 81st year. His widow, Hannah, d. Aug. 23, 1803, in her 85th year; b. Feb. 24, 1718–19, dau. of David (b. 1669, d. 1757) and Hannah Maynard of Marl. and West.; son of John (b. ———, d. 1711) and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Sud. and Marl.; son of John Maynard, who was of Cambridge 1634, freeman 1644, one

of the first settlers of Sud., m. Mary, widow of Thomas Axtell (Axtell), for his 2d wife, 1646, and d. at Sud. 1672.—  
*Barry's Fram.*

- 577. 1 Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1731, m. Paul Fay. (222)
- 578. 2 Lois, Nov. 10, 1732, d. 1738.
- 579. 3 Hannah, Sept. 1734, m. James Goddard. (223)
- 580. 4 John, Sept. 22, 1736, m. Rebecca Fay. (224)
- 581. 5 Mary, Nov. 3, 1738, d. Oct. 8, 1751.
- 582. 6 Jacob, Nov. 27, 1740, m. Ruth Goddard. (225)
- 583. 7 Amos, Feb. 11, 1743, m. Sarah Graves. (226)
- 584. 8 Eunice, March 23, 1745, d. 1746.

Will of Jacob Rice, Sept. 27, 1787, proved Sept. 2, 1788, gave to wife Hannah; to daus. Rebecca Fay and Hannah Goddard, 40s.; to son Jacob, £14, and all my lands in Heniker, N. H.; to son John, all my lands in Shrewsbury, and £4; to son Amos, all my estate in Northboro', and movables.

- (95) IV. GERSHOM RICE [186.8] m. Lydia, dau. of Thomas Barrett of Marl., and resided there. He d. Oct. 11, 1790, in his 81st year; she d. June 4, 1799, aged 87—sister of the wife of Zerubbabel Rice [197.5].

- 585. 1 Silas, Aug. 30, 1739, d. Aug. 30, 1742.
- 586. 2 Ichabod, June 20, 1741, d. Aug. 20, 1742.
- 587. 3 Solomon, July 17, 1743, d. Feb. 20, 1753.
- 588. 4 Gershom, June 15, 1745, d. Feb. 20, 1753.
- 589. 5 Thomas, Nov. 27, 1747, m. Abigail Hapgood. (227)
- 590. 6 Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1749, d. Dec. 5, 1751.
- 591. 7 Gershom, July 30, 1755, m. Susannah Howe. (228)
- 592. 8 Solomon, June 13, 1757, m. Mary Binney. (229)

Will of Gershom Rice, Sept. 21, 1789, proved Nov. 10, 1790, gave to wife Lydia, to sons Gershom and Solomon, to son Thomas, Ex'or.

- (96) IV. JESSE BRIGHAM [397.7] m. Bethiah Rice [187], June 4, 1734, and resided at Westboro', where she d. Dec. 19, 1794, in her 83d year. He d. there, Dec. 8, 1796, in his 87th year.

- 593. 1 Timothy, Feb. 16, 1736, m. Lydia Wood, 1760, and resided at Northboro'.
- 594. 2 Artemas, Sept. 29, 1739, m. Keziah Rice [953.4]. (230)
- 595. 3 Persis, March 7, 1742, d. 1745.
- 596. 4 Sarah, Feb. 21, 1746, m. Seth Rice [901.6]. See family (337).
- 597. 5 Vashti, Feb. 27, 1748.
- 598. 6 Mary, Sept. 6, 1750.

- (97) IV. AZARIAH RICE [193.1] m. Hannah ———, and resided at Brookfield, where she d. June 30, 1754, and he, of a cancer, in 1779, aged about 86.

- 599. 1 Zerviah, Sept. 23, 1721, m. ——— Sanford.
- 600. 2 Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1722–3, m. Sarah Upham. (231)



601. 3 Miriam, Nov. 26, 1724, m. ——— Nowell; next, Amos Hamilton.  
 602. 4 Oliver, Nov. 7, 1726, m. Lucy Rice [695.2]. (232)  
 603. 5 Levinah, March 17, 1729, d. March 18, 1772.  
 604. 6 Jonas, June 30, 1731, m. Deborah Force. (233)  
 605. 7 Mary, Oct. 20, 1734, m. [Jonathan?] Walker.  
 606. 8 Ephraim, Oct. 28, 1735, m. Thankful Walker. (234)  
 607. 9 Patience, Oct. 20, 1738—not in the will.

Will of Azariah Rice, July 8, 1772, proved Sept. 7, 1779, gave to son Benjamin,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acre meadow E. of *Quabauge* Pond; to son Oliver, half of four acres near Pine Hill, and two acres at Bartlett Point; to son Jonas, the other half; to son Ephraim, half the house, &c., bounded S. W. on Jonas Rice and partly on Elisha Rice, W. on Cyprian Rice, also lands near John Rice and pew in new meeting-house, also my wearing apparel, and money coming to me from my late brother, Matthias Rice, deceased—he to give me half the produce during my life, and to provide for my support; to daus. Miriam and Mary, to gr. dau. Zerviah Sanford. Son Ephraim, Ex'or.

- (98) IV. EPHRAIM HOWE of Marl. m. Elizabeth Rice [195.3], Jan. 8, 1722–3, resided there, and d. Jan. 14, 1764, aged 68.

608. 1 Stephen, 1723, m. Elizabeth Beaman [933.1], Jan. 30, 1751–2.  
 609. 2 Hazadiah, 1725, m. Jacob Felton, July 27, 1749, and d. Feb. 25, 1819, aged 94.  
 610. 3 Elizabeth, 1727, m. Jonathan Clifford.  
 611. 4 Deborah, 1729.  
 612. 5 Lydia, 1731, m. Noah Beaman, Sept. 20, 1755; b. 1730, d. 1800; son of Abraham, b. 1692, d. 1750; son of Thomas, b. 1649, d. 1731, all of Marl.; son of Gamaliel and Sarah Beaman of Dorchester and Lancaster.  
 613. 6 Hannah, 1734.  
 614. 7 Mary, 1740.

Ephraim Howe, father of the above children, was b. 1696, son of Capt. Eleazer (b. 1662, d. 1737) and Hannah (Howe) Howe; son of John Howe of Sud., 1639, freeman 1640, and d. Marl. 1687. Hannah, the mother of Ephraim Howe, was b. 1663, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) Howe of Marl. [See "*Ward Family*," page 14.] Capt. Eleazer Howe resided on what was the homestead of "old" Edmund Rice at Marl., part of which he purchased of Samuel and Ruth (Rice) Wells. See family (11).

- (99) IV. SIMON RICE [196.4] m. Grace Newton, Jan. 23, 1726–7, and resided at Westboro', where he d. May 31, 1733, in his 35th year. His widow, Grace, m. Edward Barns of Marl., May 16, 1739, and Daniel Ward of Marl., Jan. 24, 1758, and d., his widow, May 16, 1788, "aged 84 years, 3

months ;" b. Feb., 1704, dau. of John (b. 1667) and Hannah (Morse) Newton ; son of John (b. 1641, d. 1723) and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton, all of Marl. ; son of Richard of Sud. and Marl., whose wife, Hannah, d. Dec. 5, 1697, and himself, Aug. 24, 1701, "almost an hundred years old."

615. 1 Abner, May 27, 1728, d. Nov. 21, 1733.  
 616. 2 Grace, June 13, 1730, m. Joseph How, Jr. (235)  
 617. 3 Simon, Feb. 8, 1732, d. June 18, 1740.  
 618. 4 Ebenezer, Jan. 2, 1733-4, m. Patty Wells. (236)  
 Aug. 14, 1733, widow Grace administered. Inventory,  
 £885.3.6.

- (100) IV. ZERUBBABEL RICE [197.5] m. Elizabeth Barrett of Marl., Feb. 4, 1728, and resided there. He d. Aug. 27, 1775, in his 74th year. His wife d. about 1771, dau. of Thomas Barrett, who d. at Marl. 1750, aged 78.

Will of Zerubbabel Rice (who d. without issue), Aug. 21, 1775, contested and proved, April 24, 1776, gave "to Mrs. Lydia Howe, housekeeper, widow of Abraham Howe, Jr., or by whatever name the said Lydia may be called," "the use of part the house till she marry again;" to Betty Rice Barns, eldest dau. of Edward Barns, and to Submit, his wife; to David Wyman, whom I brought up.

Dea. Samuel Stow, Ex'or. Witnesses to the will—Asa Brigham, Amos Cotting, Ithamar Goodnow and Alpheus Woods.

"Betty Rice Barns" is said to have m. Capt. Aaron Brigham. "Aaron Brigham and Betsy Rice m. Sept. 28, 1785." —*Marl. Rec. Edward Barns m. Submit Forbush* at Marl., Jan. 23, 1765. Their dau. is not called *Barns* in the record of her marriage. It is probable the testator interpolated the name of Rice in speaking of her in his will, and that she was expected to take, or at least did take that name in consequence of the bequest he made to her, and out of regard to him therefor. The heirs *by will* were Lydia How, David Wyman, Submit Barns and Betty Rice Barns.

Heirs *at law* were Rachel Howe, family (101); Damaris Brigham, family (103); Dr. Ebenezer Rice [618.4], and his sister, Grace Howe; Hazadiah (Rice) [609.2] Felton, wife of Jacob, and her sisters, Deborah Howe, Lydia, wife of Noah Beaman, and Mary Howe. Testimony—"he d. the Lord's day, Aug. 27, 1775." "Mrs. Lydia How" claimed dower as the widow of the deceased. Resisted, there having been no marriage, or if one, not legal, &c. "The terms in which he mentioned her in the will implied it, and that he was not of sound mind," &c. "The marriage of Mrs. Lydia was considered legal, and will approved."

Inventory, £2,055.11.2, taken April 24, 1776. Widow Lydia's dower to be set off, June 24, 1776.

- (101) IV. ABRAHAM HOW, "Jr." (2d) of Marl. m. Rachel Rice [198.6], May 20, 1724, and resided at M. ; b. 1699, son

of Joseph How, who m. Dorothy Martin at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1687, and d. Marl., Sept. 4, 1701.

- 619. 1 Eunice, b. 1725.
- 620. 2 Mary, 1727.
- 621. 3 Persis, 1728.
- 622. 4 Abraham, 1730.
- 623. 5 Asa, 1733, m. Rachel Goddard, March 18, 1762.
- 624. 6 Abner, 1735, m. Sarah Harrington, Oct. 21, 1762.
- 625. 7 Adonijah, 1737, m. Lydia Church, May 31, 1764.
- 626. 8 Anna, 1739, d. Aug. 1, 1752.

- (102) IV. MATTHIAS RICE [199.7] m. Anna Bigelow, b. 1712, dau. of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow of Marl., and resided at M., where they were admitted to chh. Nov. 23, 1740. He was one of the founders of it in Northboro', organized May 21, 1745, and one of its deacons. He d. there, Feb. 13, 1764, in his 58th year, without issue. His widow, Anna, m. Abraham Rice [225.11], his 2d wife. Her father, John Bigelow, b. 1675, m. 1696, Jerusha Garfield of Watertown, b. 1677, and resided at Marl.; captured by the Indians, 1705, taken to Canada, and detained there two years from his wife and three children.

The first child b. to him after his return he named COMFORT; and the second, FREEDOM,—names significant, and that bespoke the thoughts and feelings of the parental heart. The former m. Joseph Brigham, was the mother of 11 chil. at Marl., and d. 1755, aged 48. The latter m. John Bouker, and d. at Petersham, 1793, aged 83; her husband d. 1797, aged 90. Jerusha Bigelow, their mother, d. 1758, aged 81; their father in 1769, aged 95; son of Samuel *Bigulah*, b. 1656, m. 1674, Mary fleg (Flagg), b. 1657, and d. 1732, aged 76; son of John Bigelow, b. about 1617, m. Mary Warren, both of Watertown, 1642, and d. 1703, aged 86.

The name of Bigelow, as now almost universally written, is, in the earliest records of Watertown, Biggely, Bigulah, Bigloh, and, at a later period, Biglo and Biglow.

- (103) IV. JONATHAN BRIGHAM, JR. [395.5] m. Damaris Rice [201.9], April 3, 1733, and resided at Marl.
- 627. 1 Noah, b. 1734, m. Miriam Allen, July 5, 1758; and Martha Tomlin, March 19, 1771.
  - 628. 2 Mary, 1735, m. Thaddeus Fay, his 2d wife. See family (259).
  - 629. 3 Matthias, 1742.
  - 630. 4 Damaris, 1746.

- (104) IV. THOMAS RICE [202.1] m. Mary Oakes of Westboro', July 2, 1722; they resided there, and were ad. to chh., Dec. 31, 1727. "George Oaks, her son by a former husband," was bap. at W. July 7, 1728. The parents, after having two chil. at Westboro', moved away.

631. 1 Meliscent, April 15, 1723, m. Edmund Parmenter at Marl., Jan. 11, 1727-8, son of David [124.3].  
 632. 2 Asa, Aug. 8, 1726; m. Elizabeth Livermore. (237-)

We have not been able to find that Thomas Rice had a family or had been m. previous to 1722. At that time his age was about 40, and that of Mary Oakes about 41. She was the 2d wife and widow of Nathaniel Oakes of Westboro', and b. 1682, dau. of Adam Holloway and his wife Hannah Farrar, whom he m. March 5, 1681; widow of Jacob Farrar, who m. her in 1668, and was killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675; dau. of George and Mary Haywood of Concord, and b. 1646.

There were families by the name of Oak, Oake, Oakes early in Boston, and before 1658 in Malden, but none by the name of *Nathaniel* has been found among them. The Rev. Dr. Allen, in his History of Northboro', page 152, Worcester Magazine, 1826, says this "Nathaniel Oaks came from England." Neither his marriage or death appears on record.

- (105) IV. CHARLES RICE [203.2] m. Rachel Wheeler at Marl., April 26, 1711, and resided at Westboro', where they were ad. to chh., Aug. 24, 1729. There is no record of the death of either of them at Westboro', where the births of their six youngest chil. are recorded; the others are at Marl.

633. 1 Zebulon, Feb. 27, 1711-12, m. Abigail *J. Lusk* (238)  
 634. 2 Solomon, Sept. 1, 1713, m. Anna. (239)  
 635. 3 Adam, Aug. 18, 1715, m. Persis. (240)  
 636. 4 Oliver, May 2, 1717, m. Hannah Barrett. (241)  
 637. 5 Elijah, June 26, 1719, m. Sarah Shattuck. (242)  
 638. 6 Anna, May 6, 1722, m. Ebenezer Rice. (379.6)  
 639. 7 Zerviah, May 1, 1724, m. ? Abner Marble of Petersham, April 19, 1768.  
 640. 8 Adonijah, bap. May 28, 1727, m. Hannah Crosby. (243)  
 641. 9 Charles, March 1, 1731, m. Leah Jennings. (244)  
 642. 10 Abner, Sept. 17, 1732, m. Martha Daniel. (245)

- (106) IV. JEDEDIAH RICE [206.5] m. Dorcas Wheeler at Marl., May 7, 1713, and d. there, April 27, 1715, in his 25th year. His wid., Dorcas, m. Samuel Davis, Oct. 5, 1719.  
 643. 1 Phebe, Nov. 1, 1714.

- (107) IV. ASHUR RICE [209.8] and his brother, Adonijah, were captured by the Indians at Marl. (now Westboro') with their cousins, Silas [309.2] and Timothy [310.3] Aug. 8, 1704, and taken to Canada.

Adonjah remained with the Indians; it may have been his dau., Marian De Rice, that m. Thomas, a son of Francis Ilere Rice, as mentioned in the article next following family (48).

Ashur, after some years, was redeemed by his father, and



returned to Westboro', where he was ad. to the chh., May 1, 1726. He m. Tabitha ———, and, after having two chil. at W., removed to Spencer, where he purchased a house lot in 1736, and ended his days, Aug. 20, 1773, in his 80th year.

- 644. 1 Ashur, Nov. 15, 1733, m. Dinah Allen. (246)
- 645. 2 Tabitha, June 17, 1735, m. Abner Hollowell.
- 646. 3 Sarah, July 20, 1738.
- 647. 4 Anna, June 1, 1741, m. Ebenezer Smith, Dec. 2, 1767.
- 648. 5 Jacob, May 20, 1744.
- 649. 6 Benjamin, bap. at Westboro', June 24, 1744.
- 650. 7 Martha, June 14, 1746.
- 651. 8 Nathaniel, July 4, 1750.
- 652. 9 David, June 30, 1752.
- 653. 10 Jedediah, April 2, 1755.

(108) IV. PEREZ RICE [211.10] m. Lydia ———, and resided at Westboro', where they were ad. to chh., Sept. 5, 1725; he was dismissed to the chh. in Sutton, May 19, 1734, and his wife Lydia, July 8, 1739. He removed to Sutton about 1732. His wife Lydia d. there, Jan. 1793, "aged 92;" 4 eldest chil. at W., the others at Sutton.

- 654. 1 Phineas, Aug. 4, 1724, m. Hannah Cummins. (247)
- 655. 2 Jedediah, May 29, 1726, m. Mehitabel. (248)
- 656. 3 Ephraim, March 14, 1729.
- 657. 4 Mehitabel, April 3, 1731.
- 658. 5 John, ———, 1734.
- 659. 6 Benjamin, ———, 1744.
- 660. 7 Betsy, ———, 1747, m. Bartholomew Towne, Jun., at Sutton, June 22, 1767.
- 661. 8 Stephen, ———, 1749, m. Ruth Stone. (249)

(109) IV. BERIAH RICE [213.12] m. Mary Goodenow, Jan. 6, 1730-1; b. 1712, dau. of Samuel (b. 1675, d. 1716) and Sarah Goodenow of Marl., son of Samuel (b. 1646, d. 1722) and Mary Goodenow of Sud. and Marl.; son of Thomas Goodenow, who, aged 30, with wife *Jane*, and son *Thomas*, aged one year, embarked in the ship *Confidence* of London, John Jobson, master, April, 1638, for New England, and settled at Sud. the same year; freeman, 1643, and d. 1664, aged about 56. Beriah Rice resided at Westboro', and was ad. to chh. there, as also was his wife, May 30, 1742. They removed to Annapolis, N. S., about 1748, having the births of nine chil. on record at W. They had one, if not more, after they left there.

- 662. 1 Jude, Dec. 3, 1731.
- 663. 2 Asaph, May 9, 1733, m. Mary Morse. (250)
- 664. 3 Timothy, Feb. 18, 1735.
- 665. 4 Stephen, March 15, 1737, m. Dorothy Woods. (251)
- 666. 5 Mary, March 23, 1739.
- 667. 6 Sarah, March 22, 1741.

668. 7 Lucy, March 19, 1743.  
 669. 8 Rachel, May 1, 1745.  
 670. 9 Beriah, bap. Aug. 16, 1747.  
 671. 10 Benjamin, May 11, 1749, m. Martha Bent. (252)

(110) IV. NOAH RICE [214.13] m. Hannah Warren, Feb. 13, 1730-1, (another record says, Sept. 31, 1731) and resided at Westboro'; ad. to chh. there, 1736, and dis. to Sutton, June 23, 1745, where he d. Feb., 1759, aged about 54. His wife, Hannah, b. June 2, 1708, was dau. of Joshua Warren (b. 1668, d. 1760) and Rebecca Church, (b. 1678, d. 1757;) son of Daniel Warren (b. 1628) and Mary Barron, (b. 1650, d. 1716;) son of John Warren (b. 1585, came in 1630, d. 1667) and his wife Margaret, who d. 1662.

672. 1 Thomas, Nov. 27, 1734, m. Rebecca Kingsbury. (253)

673. 2 Noah, Oct. 17, 1738, d. Aug. 10, 1739.

674. 3 Fortunatus, Sept., 1740, d. 1740.

675. 4 Asahel, at Sutton, 1741, m. Mary Brownell. (254)

676. 5 Lydia, (prob. the eldest child) m. Timothy Bacon. (255)

Will of Noah Rice of Sutton, Jan. 29, 1759, proved, Feb. 26, 1759, gave to wife Hannah; to son Thomas; to dau. Lydia Bacon; residue to youngest son, Asahel.

(111) IV. ELISHA RICE [215.1] m. Martha Rice, [180.2] at Brookfield, Oct. 6, 1720, and resided there. She d. Oct. 3, 1785, in her 90th year; and he, March 10, 1789, in his 99th year, "and retained his mental powers until a day or two before his death."

677. 1 Eunice, Aug. 18, 1721, m. Jeremiah Streeter, April 28, 1742.

678. 2 Elnathan, Feb. 13, 1724, m. Lucy Walker. (250)

679. 3 Anna, July 5, 1726, m. — Brigham.

680. 4 Elisha, Dec. 12, 172-, d. Dec. 23, 1730.

681. 5 Rebecca, July 1, 1731; d. March 12, 1733.

682. 6 Rachel, Feb. 17, 1734, d. Jan. 23, 1755.

683. 7 Olive, March 1, 1737, d. Feb. 14, 1755.

Will of Elisha Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1784, proved, April 28, 1789, gave to son Elnathan; to daus. Eunice Streeter and Anna Brigham; to gr. dau. Martha Streeter, and to gr. sons, Elijah Rice, Ex'or, and Peter Rice. Inventory, about £200.

(112) IV. CYPRIAN RICE [218.4] m. Lydia Rice [194.4] at Marlboro', Dec. 25, 1721, and settled at Brookfield, where she d. Jan. 10, 1755, in her 60th year; he d. Nov. 1788, aged 95.

684. 1 Betty, April 11, 1723, m. David Bridges of Spencer, April 27, 1756, his 2d wife.

685. 2 Sarah, Oct. 7, 1725, d. Sept. 25, 1728.

686. 3 Solomon, Jan. 5, 1727-8, m. Mary. (257)

687. 4 Moses, Nov. 14, 1729, d. Feb. 9, 1755.

688. 5 Silas, Sept. 15, 1732, d. July 7, 1736.
689. 6 Damaris, July 22, 1737, not in the will.  
Will of Cyprian Rice, Nov. 17, 1785, proved, Dec. 2, 1788, gave to dau. Betty Bridges; to son Solomon; to gr. son, Moses Rice, and gr. son, Silas Bridges.
- (113) IV. PELATIAH RICE [219.5] m. Sarah Newton, Jan. 11, 1727, resided at Westboro', and lastly at Northboro', where he d. April 7, 1775, in his 81st year. His wid. Sarah, d. Jan. 24, 1784, in her 85th year.
690. 1 Timothy, Oct. 22, 1728, d. 1733.
691. 2 Pelatiah, April 14, 1734, d. 1736.
692. 3 Sarah, June 28, 1736, m. Adam Fay. (258)
693. 4 Thankful, June 28, 1736, m. Thaddeus Fay. (259)  
Will of Pelatiah Rice, June 7, 1773, proved, Nov. 6, 1775, gave to wife Sarah; to gr. dau. Hannah Fay, dau. of my dau. Sarah, deceased; to son-in-law, Thaddeus Fay and wife Thankful, Ex'ors; to chh. in Northboro', £10.
- (114) IV. PETER RICE [221.7] m. Dinah Wolcott at Brookfield, Sept. 22, 1730; resided there, and lastly at Western, (now Warren) and d. there in 1759, in his 59th year. His wid., Dinah, settled his estate, which was divided, Oct. 27, 1761, between wid. and heirs not named. Chil. all b. Brookfield, viz. :—
694. 1 Abigail, Nov. 14, 1730.
695. 2 Lucy, Feb. 12, 1732, m. Oliver Rice, [602.4].—See family, (232.)
696. 3 Peter, July 26, 1734, m. Sarah Brown. (260)
697. 4 Timothy, Jan. 12, 1735–6.
698. 5 Sarah, June 29, 1738.
699. 6 Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1739–40.
700. 7 Miriam, Feb. 17, 1742, m. Eliphalet Warren of Westboro', pub. April 12, 1763, b. 1734, son of Thomas Warren (b. 1706, d. 1770) and his wife, Lydia Mixer, (b. 1710, d. 1790); *gravestones at Northboro'*; son of John Warren (b. 1678, d. about 1726) and his wife, Abigail (Hastings) Warren; son of John Warren, who m. Michal, wid. of Richard Bloys (Bliss?), 1667, and d. 1703; son of John, who came in 1630, aged 45, and d. at Watertown, 1667, where his wife, Margaret, d. 1662.—See *Bond*, page 619.
701. 8 Zerviah, May 19, 1744.
- (115) IV. EZEKIEL BOUKER m. Abigail Rice, [222.8] at Marl., Jan. 24, 1732, and d. there, Nov. 24, 1744. His wid., Abigail, m. Eleazer Davis, Oct. 27, 1747.
702. 1 Mary, 1733, d. 1733.
703. 2 Abigail, 1734.
704. 3 Mary, 1737.
- (116) IV. CAPT. URIAH EAGER of Marl. m. Rebecca Rice, [224.10] Dec. 16, 1746, and d. there, Dec. 30, 1780, aged

80. His wid., Rebecca, d. Jan. 17, 1790, in her 84th year; no issue. She was his second wife. First wife was Sarah Brigham, [387.5] whom he m. March 14, 1726-7. She d. Nov. 5, 1744, aged 43.

Capt. U. Eager, b. 1700, was son of Zerubbabel (b. 1672, d. 1747) and Hannah (Kerley) Eager, of Marl.; son of William and Ruth (Hill) Eager, of Malden and Cam., who were m. at Malden, 1659. She d. at Cam., 1679, aged 39, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hill, of Charlestown, and b. there, June 2, 1640. William Eager, with a second wife, Lydia, removed to Marl. before 1682, where he d., April 4, 1690; father, by wife Lydia, of *James*, b. 1682, of Northboro', Capt.; and of *others*. Chil. of Capt. Uriah and Sarah (Brigham) Eager, were—

Nathan, b. 1731, m. Sarah Goodenow, 1755.

Sarah, 1733.

Fortunatus, 1735, m. Mehitabel Bigelow, June 13, 1758.

Elizabeth, 1737, d. July 24, 1740.

Uriah, 1741, m. Triphosa Bush, of Marl., March 29, 1764.

Hannah, 1742, m. Uriah Newton, Feb. 10, 1761.

(117) IV. ABRAHAM RICE [225.11] m. Persis Robinson, Jan. 21, 1735-6; resided at Marl., where she d., Oct. 4, 1755, aged 44. His second wife was Anna, wid. of Dea. Matthias Rice, [199.7] of Northboro. Abraham Rice d. Jan. 22, 1786, in his 77th year. His wid., Anna, d. Dec. 14, 1793, aged 81.

705. 1 Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1736, m. Paul Brigham, and Col. Silas Bailey. (261)

706. 2 Lucy, June 6, 1738, m. Paul Mathews, Aug. 30, 1759; removed to Princeton.

707. 3 Joel, May 14, 1741, d. unm. Feb. 4, 1818.

708. 4 Miriam, Feb. 26, 1742-3, d. Jan. 22, 1753.

709. 5 Persis, Jan. 27, 1744-5, m. Joseph Howe, 3d., of Marl., Feb. 25, 1762.

710. 6 Peter, March 29, 1749, m. Levinah Howe, [1415.1]. (262)

711. 7 Samuel, Aug. 26, 1754, d. Oct. 1, 1754.

Will of Abraham Rice, April 29, 1785, proved March 8, 1786, gave to wife Anna; to son Joel; to dau. Elizabeth Bailey; to chil. of dau. Lucy Mathews, deceased; to chil. of dau. Persis Howe, deceased; to son Peter, Ex'or.

(118) IV. NATHANIEL RICE [228.3] m. Sarah Smith, Nov. 24, 1737, and resided at Sud., where she d., Jan. 4, 1740-1, in her 23d year. His 2d wife was Elizabeth Stone, whom he m. Feb. 23, 1742, and d. about 1801, aged 91.

712. 1 Sarah, Sept. 3, 1738, m. Daniel Rice, [1020.2]. See family (368).

713. 2 Daughter ———, 1740, d. 1741.

714. 3 Micah, Dec. 13, 1742, insane, and d. Aug. 15, 1812.

715. 4 Reuben, March 7, 1744-5, d. young.



716. 5 Nathaniel, Oct. 27, 1748, d. Nov. 8, 1748.  
 717. 6 Nathaniel, Oct. 15, 1749, m. Hannah Willis. (263)  
 718. 7 Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1754, m. Lucy Smith. (264)  
 719. 8 Reuben, Aug. 26, 1757, m. Ruth Haynes. (265)

Nathaniel Rice, adm'r on his father's estate, Sept. 7, 1802.  
 Prob. record says "Nathaniel Rice hath been dead more than  
 12 months." Inventory,—homestead £60; total, £1800;  
 March 3, 1803.

- (119) IV. EPHRAIM RICE [230.2] m. Sarah Whitney, of  
 Weston; pub. Aug. 3, 1726. He was then called of Wor-  
 cester. They had four chil., recorded at Wor.; and probably  
 moved away soon after 1742.

720. 1 Amos, Sept. 10, 1727, m. Martha Hagar. (266)  
 721. 2 Mercy, April 11, 1730, m. Nathaniel Tatman, Jr., (Tot-  
 man, Tolman,) Dec. 17, 1747.  
 722. 3 Abigail, March 28, 1732.  
 723. 4 Bathsheba, June 5, 1742.

- (120) IV. JOSIAH RICE [232.4] m. Sarah ———, and  
 settled at Worcester, where he d. March 28, 1730, in his  
 34th year.

724. 1 Cyrus, Dec. 10, 1726, m. Elizabeth Eaton. (267)  
 725. 2 Levinah, May 5, 1728, d. April 29, 1741.  
 726. 3 Sarah, March 27, 1730, d. May 6, 1741.  
 His wid., Sarah, Adm'x, June 18, 1730.

- (121) IV. THOMAS RICE [234.6] m. Mary Hall, at Sutton,  
 1726, and settled at Worcester; where she d. Sept. 8, 1749.  
 His 2d wife was Judith. He d. at Wor., Dec. 17, 1785, (or  
 Jan. 1786,) in his 84th year. His wid. Judith, d. Nov. 1811,  
 aged 81.

727. 1 Mary, April 26, 1727, d. Oct. 8, 1736.  
 728. 2 Hannah, March 5, 1729–30; not in the will.  
 729. 3 Mary, July 26, 1750, m. Peter Richardson; 4 children  
 at Shrewsbury. (268)  
 730. 4 Judith, July 27, 1751; not in the will.  
 731. 5 Thomas, March 17, 1753, m. Lydia Totman. (269)  
 732. 6 Sarah, Aug. 22, 1756, m. William Trowbridge. (270)  
 733. 7 Josiah, Nov. 10, 1757, m. Elizabeth Trowbridge. (271)

Will of Thomas Rice, March 21, (his birthday,) 1783,  
 proved ———, gave to wife Judith; to gr. chil. Sarah and  
 Josiah Rice, chil. of son Josiah, deceased; to dau. Sarah  
 Trowbridge; to dau. Mary, wife of Peter Richardson; to  
 son Thomas.

Will of his wid., Judith, July 25, 1800, proved Jan. 1812,  
 gave to gr. son, Josiah Rice; to Thomas Rice; to heirs of  
 dau. Mary, late wife of Peter Richardson; to heirs of late  
 dau. Sarah, wife of William Trowbridge; residue to all my  
 gr. daughters.

- (122) IV. GERSHOM RICE [235.7] m. Elizabeth Battle (Battelle) of Dedham, at Sud., May 27, 1728, and resided at Sudbury. No record found of the death of either of them. Perhaps they moved away, and lived with their children, of whom 9 appear on record at Sud.
734. 1 Moses, Aug. 17, 1729, m. Sarah Walker. (272)  
 735. 2 Elizabeth, June 25, 1731, m. Longley Bartlett. (273)  
 736. 3 Ephraim, May 18, 1733, m. Mary Battle. (274)  
 737. 4 Josiah, July 8, 1735, m. Sybil Battle. (275)  
 738. 5 Nathaniel, April 23, 1739, m. ———. See note under family (528).  
 739. 6 Olive, May 20, 1741, m. Samuel Puffer, at Sud., June 22, 1762. Two of their sons settled at Sunderland.  
 740. 7 Lois, Feb. 27, 1747, m. Samuel Smith of Dedham, Nov. 19, 1776.  
 741. 8 Jonathan, July 14, 1749, m. Eunice Willis. (276)  
 742. 9 Samuel, Nov. 17, 1752, m. Abigail Underwood. Warned from Marl. ? (277)

- (123) IV. JOHN RICE [236.8] m. Sarah Dunton of Sud., Nov. 11, 1731, and resided there; no record of her death. His 2d wife was Anna Sanderson, whom he m. Nov. 4, 1741. His 3d wife was Thankful. He d. at Sud., 1771, aged 67. His children were two by the 2d wife, and nine by the 3d.
743. 1 Anne, June 28, 1743.  
 744. 2 Lydia, July 5, 1744, m. Joseph Grout, Oct. 18, 1765; no issue. Her 2d husband was Nathan Barton of Belchertown, who d. Feb. 22, 1795. Her 3d was Caleb Doday. She d. July, 1814, aged 70.  
 745. 3 John, Oct. 21, 1745, d. young.  
 746. 4 Jonas, March 1, 1746–7, m. Mary Stearns. (278)  
 747. 5 Abraham, March 20, 1748, d. young.  
 748. 6 Amos, Jan. 4, 1750, d. Oct. 25, 1751.  
 749. 7 Eunice, March 11, 1751, m. Elisha Robinson. (279)  
 750. 8 Lucy, March 10, 1753, m. Nathan Stearns of Newton, May 23, 1772. He was drowned in Sud. River, in attempting to save others, Feb. 28, 1778.  
 751. 9 Peter, June 25, 1755, m. Olive Baldwin. (280)  
 752. 10 Joel, Sept. 16, 1758, m. Sarah Barton. (281)  
 753. 11 Nathan, Dec. 8, 1760, m. Hepzibah Allen. (282)

At the request of the wid., Thankful Rice, her son Jonas was appointed administrator, Dec. 24, 1771; and her thirds set off March 12, 1773.

- (124) IV. ISAAC RICE [237.9] m. Anna Mixer, of Watertown, May 21, 1741, and resided at East Sudbury, (now Wayland,) where she d. She was the mother of all his chil., and b. 1719, dau. of Dea. Joseph (b. 1674, d. 1723) and Anna (Jones) Mixer; son of Isaac Mixer (b. 1630, freeman 1652, d. 1716) and his 2d wife, Rebecca Garfield; son of

Isaac Mixer, who, aged 31, and his wife Sarah, aged 33, and son Isaac, aged 4 years, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, for New Eng., and settled at Watertown, and d. 1655, aged about 52; his wid., Sarah, d. 1681, probably aged about 80. [See *Bond*, page 367.]

The 2d wife of Isaac Rice was Thankful, wid. of Ezra Graves, whom he m. April 26, 1769, and d. Oct. 20, 1793, in his 83d year. His wife, Thankful, probably not then living.

- 754. 1 Isaac, April 9, 1742, d. young.
- 755. 2 Joseph, Feb. 4, 1744, probably not living 1760.
- 756. 3 Anna, May 30, 1745, m. Joseph Livermore. (283)
- 757. 4 Abigail, April 13, 1748, m. David Rice, [1023.5]. See family (369).
- 758. 5 Isaac, Nov. 21, 1749, m. Mary Johnson. (284)

Isaac Rice left a will, duly executed, bearing date July 1, 1784, which was not presented for probate, but is yet preserved in perfect condition. In that he provided bountifully for his wife Thankful; speaks of an agreement between himself and her, before marriage, touching the property of each other, &c. Gave to dau. Anna Livermore; to the chil. of dau. Abigail, late wife of David Rice,—Joseph, the eldest, and five others, not named; all the residue to son Isaac.

Will of Thankful Rice, Oct. 15, 1790, (there is some doubt about its being 1790,) was lodged in the Probate Office within four months after the decease of her husband. She gave "to husband, Isaac Rice, Sen., all demands by virtue of a covenant between him and Dr. Josiah Starr, deceased, and me, before marriage, when I was Thankful Graves, wid. of Ezra Graves;" "to Isaac Rice, Jr., son of my husband." Witnesses, Luther Rice and Ezekiel Rice. She had, by virtue of that covenant, the management and disposal of her separate property during coverture, and did take bonds, payable to herself, for the payment of money during that time.

No action appears to have been had upon her will in Probate Court. She is supposed to have d. a few years previous to her husband; and, being privy to the ample provision he had made for her in his will, if she survived him, made her own will, and unconditionally gave to him "all demands," and to *his* son, Isaac, all her estate. He was appointed executor of his father's will, and *specially* enjoined therein to perform all the articles therein set forth, to be done by him as executor for his step-mother, "if he would testify his respect for his aged parent, when deceased."

How much of that he manifested towards them in their life-time, and with what kindness he attended upon them in their old age, may be inferred from her will giving to him all *her* estate; although she knew, if given to her husband, it would, by his will, descend to the son. It was, therefore, to him something more than a simple bequest of property; it

was a testimonial of her regard for him, as being a kind and dutiful son, cheerfully giving, in turn, to aged parents, what they had, in his infancy, bestowed on him; thus adopting him, with all the regard and tenderness of a mother for her own son.

Her will was lodged in the Probate Office, as evidence of her release of all demands upon the estate of her husband, that she or her heirs might otherwise have had "by virtue of the covenant," &c. She was m. to Ezra Graves, June 5, 1766; then being Thankful Bigelow, of Weston, wid. of Joseph Bigelow, who m. her by her family name, Thankful Robinson, July 10, 1755.

- (125) IV. GERSHOM RICE [239.1] m. Esther Haynes of Sud., and resided at Wor., where she d. Aug. 16, 1770, aged 73. Lieut. Gershom Rice d. at Worcester, Sept. 24, 1781, aged 85.
759. 1 Elizabeth, March 31, 1721, d. Aug. 29, 1723.  
 760. 2 Darius, June 23, 1723, d. Sept. 20, 1723.  
 761. 3 Keziah, Sept. 15, 1724, d. Aug. 23, 1728.  
 762. 4 Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1726-7, m. John Boyden of Sud., and d. 1814, aged 87.  
 763. 5 Comfort, Aug. 10, 1729, m. Martha Morris. (285)  
 764. 6 Darius, March 21, 1731, d. Sept. 19, 1741.  
 765. 7 Keziah, June 14, 1734, m. Absalom Cutting. (286)  
 766. 8 Gershom, ——— 1736, d. unmarried, at Auburn, 1829, aged 93.  
 767. 9 Peter, March 31, 1739, d. Oct. 16, 1741.

- (126) IV. ABISHAI RICE [241.3] m. Frances Rice, [248.4] and resided at Wor.; had 9 chil. recorded there; after which they moved away,—tradition says to Greenwich; there is no record of them there.
768. 1 Lucy, Oct. 2, 1724.  
 769. 2 Nathan, Sept. 26, 1726, probably m. Mehitabel Baldwin, "both of Leicester," April 23, 1751.  
 770. 3 Phineas, Nov. 7, 1728.  
 771. 4 James, Aug. 7, 1730.  
 772. 5 Asa, Feb. 8, 1731-2.  
 773. 6 Grace, Nov. 23, 1733.  
 774. 7 Micah, July 21, 1735, sup. m. Silence Rice, [820.5]. (287)  
 775. 8 Sarah, April 1, 1739.  
 776. 9 Abishai, Oct. 14, 1740, m. Rebecca. (288)

Jotham Rice [245.1] and his brothers, Zebadiah, Tyrus, and Jessaniah, conveyed, Dec. 4, 1734, "100 acres of land\* to our brother-in-law, Abishai Rice, who m. our sister, Frances Rice; which land was the homestead of our Honored Father, in part, and partly land of our late brother, James Rice, deceased; bounded south, on the town line; westerly, by land of Jonas Rice, in part, and partly by land of Elisha Rice;

---

\* In Worcester.



northerly, on a highway; easterly, on land of Nathaniel Moore and Thomas Rice." Sarah Rice, their mother, signed the deed, "*I am content.*"

- (127) IV. MATTHIAS RICE [243.5] m. Mary ———, and resided several years at Wor. Was a petitioner, March 2, 1743, to have part of Sutton annexed to Worcester. His father, for love and good will, gave him a deed of land and one half of a house in Wor., Jan. 13, 1729. He removed to Sud. between 1746 and '49, and was enrolled on the alarm list, Sud. company, 1756. 5 chil. at Wor., 4 at Sud.
777. 1 John, Dec. 17, 1739, settled early in life at Annapolis, N. S.
778. 2 Bathsheba, Oct. 14, 1741, d. March 13, 1742.
779. 3 Ithamar, Nov. 25, 1742, m. Susanna Balcom. (289)
780. 4 Bathsheba, Aug. 21, 1744, m. John Underwood, Dec. 29, 1763, and James Demander, Nov. 26, 1778, all of Sud.
781. 5 Josiah, Aug. 20, 1746.
782. 6 Solomon, May 13, 1749, m. Sarah ———. (290)
783. 7 Matthias, Oct. 31, 1752; at Lexington alarm, April, 1775; m. Mary Foster at Boston, July 7, 1777. His 2d wife was Hannah Lambert of Salem; b. Aug. 20, 1762, and d. Feb. 19, 1824. He d. Sept. 17, 1798.
784. 8 Luke, April 26, 1754.
785. 9 Artemas, May 13, 1758.

- (128) IV. JOTHAM RICE [245.1] m. Mary Earl, dau. of Ralph Earl, and removed from Newport, R. I. to Wor. about 1734, and thence to Rutland District (Barre) before 1749, where he d. Nov. 17, 1782, in his 86th year. His widow, Mary, d. there in 1803, aged 97. They had 14 children; the births of only three are found on record, and the names of three are unknown.
786. 1 Violata, b. about 1723, m. John Gates. (291)
787. 2 Daniel, b. about 1732, m. Keziah Snow. (292)
788. 3 Ralph, ———, m. Sarah ———. (293)
789. 4 Martha, at Wor., May 5, 1735, m. ——— Walker; 2d, ——— Chandler. (294)
790. 5 Mary, about 1737, m. Sylvanus Howe. (295)
791. 6 Jotham, about 1744, m. Harriet Snow. (296)
792. 7 James, about 1746, m. Susan Cutting. (297)
793. 8 Mercy, at Barre, Aug. 7, 1749, m. Thaddeus Eames, June 7, 1774, and settled at Dummerston, Vt.
794. 9 Prudence, Aug. 7, 1751, m. Silas Barber. (298)
- 794½. 10 Benjamin, about 1753, m. Abigail Smith. (299)
795. 11 Elizabeth, ———, m. ——— Wilder of Petersham.

Will of Jotham Rice, proved Dec. 23, 1783, gave to wife Mary; to sons Daniel, Jotham, James and Benjamin; to daus. Violata Gates, Elizabeth Wilder, Martha Walker, Mary Howe, Mercy Rice and Prudence Rice. John Mason and my son Benjamin, Ex'ors.

- (129) IV. ZEBADIAH RICE [246.2] m. Elizabeth ———, and resided at Wor., and d. 1778, aged 80.
796. 1 Mary, Dec. 17, 1737—not in the will.
797. 2 Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1739–40, m. Ignatius Goulding. (300)
798. 3 Samuel, May 9, 1742, m. Hepzibah Flint. (301)
799. 4 James, July 4, 1744.
800. 5 Lydia, June 9, 1746, m. Adam Hemenway and Solo. Newton. (302)
801. 6 Phineas, May 7, 1748, d. unm. before 1780.
802. 7 Jonathan, May 13, 1750.
803. 8 Hannah, May 19, 1753, m. ——— Smith.
- Will of Zebadiah Rice, Aug. 3, 1771, proved Jan. 4, 1779, (no mention of wife,) gave to dau. Elizabeth Goulding, to son Samuel, dau. Lydia Rice, sons Jonathan, James and Phineas, and dau. Hannah Smith. Inventory, £2,789.
- Estate divided, April 4, 1780. Phineas had deceased, and his share was distributed among six brothers and sisters, viz., James, Jonathan, Samuel, Hannah Smith, Lydia Hemenway and Elizabeth Goulding.
- (130) IV. TYRUS RICE [247.3] m. Eleanor ———, and resided at Wor.; a soldier in several campaigns during the French and Indian wars, and subsequently Lt. of a company under Brigadier Dwight, who left Worcester with his command in Aug., 1748, to fight the Indians. He d. at Wor. in 1783, aged 83.
804. 1 Eleanor, June 29, 1728, m. Capt. David Moore of Leicester, Oct. 16, 1755, and d. Oct. 1, 1791. He d. Feb. 25, 1794, aged 64.
805. 2 Grace, Aug. 7, 1730, m. Samuel Moore, Aug. 13, 1755.
806. 3 Hannah, June 17, 1733, living Feb. 22, 1775, prob. unm.
- Will of Tyrus Rice, Feb. 22, 1775, proved Sept. 18, 1783, gave to wife Eleanor, to daus. Eleanor, wife of Capt. David Moore, and Hannah Rice. David Moore, Ex'or.
- (131) IV. JASONIAH RICE [251.7] m. Lydia ———, and resided at Worcester. His widow Lydia was appointed administratrix on his estate, Feb. 16, 1761, at which time his age would have been about 51.
807. 1 Reuben, April 6, 1734. "Reuben Rice d. at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 26, 1826, aged 94."
808. 2 Anna, Oct. 24, 1735.
809. 3 Lydia, Nov. 26, 1737, d. at Wor. unm., Oct. 1777.
810. 4 Beulia, March 24, 1740.
811. 5 Barzilai, Feb. 9, 1742.
812. 6 Abigail, March 5, 1743–4.
813. 7 Sibbola, Jan. 26, 1747–8.
814. 8 Martha, May 30, 1749.
- (132) IV. BARZILAI RICE [253.9] m. Abigail ———, perhaps Abigail Flagg. He resided and d. at Wor., in the

summer of 1741, in his 28th year. Their only child was  
815. 1 Elijah, Sept. 14, 1740.

Inventory, house and 40 acres of land, about £300. Benjamin Flagg, Adm'r.

(133) IV. JONAS RICE [263.3] m. Jane Hall, and after residing some years at Wor., removed to Barre (then Rutland District), 1753, and was deacon of the church there. His 2d wife was Lydia Conant of Warwick, whom he m. Jan. 6, 1772. He d. at Barre in March or April, 1793, aged 86. His children, at Wor., were,

816. 1 Moses, Nov. 16, 1729, m. Elizabeth Gleason. (303)

817. 2 Jonas, Aug. 5, 1732, m. Bathsheba Parmenter. (304)

818. 3 Jane, Aug. 7, 1734, m. William Gates. (305)

819. 4 Mary, May 18, 1737, m. Jasper Partridge, Oct. 12, 1756, and settled at Guilford, Vt.

820. 5 Silence, May 25, 1739, m. Micajah (Micah?) Rice [774.7].

821. 6 Thomas, Oct. 5, 1741, m. Hannah Wright. (306)

(134) IV. ABSALOM RICE [264.4] m. Elizabeth Flagg, and resided at Wor., where he d. July 7, 1781, in his 72d year.

His widow Elizabeth, b. Waltham, May 24, 1717, d. Wor. Aug. 3, 1792, aged 76; dau. of Benjamin (b. 1691, d. Wor. 1751) and Elizabeth (Fiske) Flagg; son of Benjamin (b. 1662, d. Wor. 1741) and Experience (Child) Flagg; son of Thomas "fleg" (Flagg), who was of Watertown before 1643, and d. 1698.

822. 1 Azubah, March 12, 1735, m. Elijah Harrington. (307)

823. 2 Jonathan, April 8, 1736, m. Eunice Whipple. (308)

824. 3 Lydia, Nov. 18, 1740, m. James Ball. (309)

825. 4 Elizabeth, April 12, 1742, m. Josiah Gale, Jr. (310)

826. 5 Mary, Feb. 5, 1743-4, m. Nathaniel Stearns. (311)

827. 6 Abigail, Oct. 7, 1746, m. Abraham Gale. (312)

828. 7 Lois, Dec. 31, 1748, m. Nathan Hastings. (313)

829. 8 Absalom, Jan. 1, 1753—not in the will.

Will of Absalom Rice, June 8, 1771, proved Jan. 1782, gave to wife Elizabeth; to gr. dau. Azubah Harrington, by my dau. Azubah, deceased, £10, when 18; to my 5 daus., Lydia wife of James Ball, Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Gale, Jr., Mary, wife of Nathaniel Stearns, Abigail, wife of Abraham Gale, Lois, wife of Nathan Hastings, £18 each, in two years after wife's decease.

Codicil, June 7, 1776—legacy to dau. Mary Stearns, deceased, to go to her two children. See, at the close of family (308), the will of his widow Elizabeth.

(135) IV. ADONIJAH RICE [265.5] m. Persis Gates of Worcester, resided there, and was in several campaigns against the French and Indians. He belonged to Capt. Andrew Dalrymple's company five months, ending Dec. 12, 1755, and in

1756 a sergeant therein, "age 43, cooper, born and resident of Worcester."—*Military Rolls*.

His wife, Persis, d. at Wor., June 6, 1760. In the latter part of his life, he removed to Bridport, Vt., and lived with his son Abel, whom he survived, and d. Jan. 20, 1802, in his 88th year.

830. 1 Persis, April 3, 1740, m. Hezekiah Stowell of Wor., Nov. 24, 1758.
831. 2 Adonijah, Sept. 12, 1742, went to Shoreham, Vt., thence to Ballston Spa, N. Y., and had a family there.
832. 3 Abel, March 29, 1746, m. Anna Nichols. (314)
833. 4 Mary, Feb. 10, 1750, m. Joseph Goodwin. (315)
834. 5 Seth, ———, settled at Guilford, Vt., had a family, and d. there.
835. 6 Susan, ———, m. Thomas Eaton of Worcester, and d. there, April 25, 1786; he, b. May 25, 1739, d. Wor. Aug. 25, 1788, in his 50th year; parents of William Eaton, Esq., b. 1768, residing at Wor., his native place, 1856, in his 88th year.
836. 7 Abigail, ———, m. ——— Goodnow; resided at Guilford, Vt.
837. 8 Jonas, ———, m. Elizabeth Carver. (316)

(136) IV. ELIAKIM RICE [267.1] m. Mehitabel Livermore, dau. of Daniel and Mehitabel of Weston, May 14, 1730, and resided at Wor.

838. 1 Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1731, m. Moses Peirce of Weston, Feb. 10, 1752; b. 1730, son of Thomas (b. 1705) and Mary Peirce; son of Francis, (b. 1671, d. 1728) and Hannah (Johnson) Peirce, all of Weston.
839. 2 Daniel, Dec. 29, 1733, d. unm. at Wor.
840. 3 Eliakim, April 4, 1736, d. young.
841. 4 Betty, about 1739, m. Ebenezer Johnson. (317)
842. 5 Ezekiel, Dec. 21, 1742, m. Eunice Cutting. (318)

(137) IV. ELISHA RICE [268.2] is said to have lived at Sud., and had the care of his sister, *Julia*, who was insane, and that he d. there. No record is found there of his death, or that he had a family.

(138) IV. SILAS RICE [271.5] m. Copia Broughton, and resided at Westboro'. His 2d wife was Lois, dau. of Experience Pollard of Bolton, whom he m. Sept. 20, 1770. His 3d wife was Mehitabel Goodnow of Northboro', whom he m. Dec. 4, 1784. His six eldest chil. are on record at West., the others at Northboro' where he d. March 24, 1800, in his 81st year. No record of the death of either one of his wives.

843. 1 Lucy, Dec. 30, 1745, d. 1745.
844. 2 Copiah, Aug. 17, 1747, m. John Ward. (319)
845. 3 Silas, Nov. 4, 1749, m. Abigail Hagar. (320)



846. 4 Relief, March 28, 1753, m. Israel Sanderson of Putney, Vt., Sept. 6, 1784.  
 847. 5 Timothy, April 28, 1755, d. young.  
 848. 6 Ezekiel, Oct. 16, 1757, m. Betsey Rice [875.16]. (321)  
 849. 7 Lucy, May 22, 1765, m. David Chaffin of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 23, 1787.  
 850. 8 Timothy, July 2, 1766.  
 851. 9 Eunice, Dec. 15, 1771.

(139) IV. ELIJAH RICE [272.6] m. Huldah Keyes, about 1748, and resided some years in that part of Shrewsbury now Boylston. He removed to Holden previous to the Revolutionary war, where his wife, Huldah, d. in March, 1799; b. 1727, dau. of Ebenezer and Tamar (Wheelock [142.6]) Keyes.

In the history of Shrewsbury, Elijah Rice is said to have been son of Charles Rice of Westboro'. Subsequent investigations show that he was the son of Elisha Rice of Sudbury. He lived some time with his son Elijah, at Shrewsbury, after the decease of his wife, and d. at Holden in March, 1818, in his 97th year.

852. 1 Elijah, Sept. 11, 1749, m. Relief Williams. (322)  
 853. 2 Lois, Sept. 19, 1751, m. Edward Goodnow of Princeton, Jan. 17, 1770.  
 854. 3 Joseph, twin, ———, d. infant.  
 855. 4 Tryphena, twin, ———, d. infant.  
 856. 5 Ebenezer, March 12, 1756, m. Sarah, b. 1756, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brigham) Taintor of Shrewsbury, and settled at Hubbardston. His 2d wife was Ruth Eveleth of Stow, whom he m. Dec. 18, 1791.  
 857. 6 Zerviah, Aug. 6, 1760, m. Simon Stickney of Holden, Dec. 12, 1776; and 2d, Thaddeus Colburn, and removed to Athens, Vt.  
 858. 7 Lettis, ———, m. Thomas Davis of Holden, July 18, 1782.  
 859. 8 Huldah, ———, m. Asa Raymond. (323)

Will of Elijah Rice, April 8, 1799, proved April 7, 1818, gave to gr. dau. Abigail Stickney, to son Elijah, to daus. Lois, formerly wife of Edward Goodnow, deceased, Zerviah, wife of Thaddeus Colburn, Lettis, wife of Thomas Davis, and Huldah, wife of Asa Raymond. Son Elijah, Ex'or.

(140) IV. ZEBULON RICE [273.7] m. Susanna Allen (b. 1732) of Sud., Dec. 7, 1749, and settled at Lancaster, and, by change of town lines, lived in Boylston, where he d. Dec. 26, 1799, in his 75th year. His widow Susanna, d. at Ashburnham, Dec. 17, 1823, in her 92d year. 17 chil., viz :

860. 1 Josiah, 1750, d. 1756.  
 861. 2 Zebulon, 1752, d. 1756.  
 862. 3 Jonas, 1754, m. Zilpah Townsend. (324)  
 863. 4 Eliakim, 1756, m. Hannah Kendall. (325)  
 864. 5 Reuben, 1757, m. Sarah Metcalf. (326)

865. 6 Susanna, March 22, 1759, m. Jonathan Lamson of Ashburnham, Feb. 21, 1782, and d. July, 1850, in her 92d year.
866. 7 Elisha, 1760, m. Eunice Farrar, Sept. 7, 1786, and settled in Vermont, thence to State N. Y. Had 5 sons and 2 daus., names unknown.
867. 8 Mary, Jan. 1762, m. Stephen Randall, Jr., Feb. 24, 1785, resided at Ashburnham, thence to Vt., thence to N. Y. State, where she d. in 1847. Had 7 children, names unknown.
868. 9 John, 1763, d. 1774.
869. 10 Luke, 1764, m. Hannah Knowlton, 1791, and settled at Plymouth, Vt., thence to N. Y. State. Had 3 sons and 4 daus.
870. 11 Stephen, 1765, m. Matilda Allen, 1793, and settled at Salisbury, Vt.; had 2 sons and 4 daus.
871. 12 Simeon, 1766, d. 1767.
872. 13 Joseph, Aug., 1768, m. Miss ——— Sawyer, settled at Lancaster, and had 3 sons and 3 daus.
873. 14 Benjamin, Jan., 1770, m. Lydia Robinson at Barre, June 11, 1792; supposed living in N. Y., 1852; 3 sons and 4 daus.
874. 15 David, ———, 1772, m. Betsy Baker, 1795, settled at Lowville, N. Y., and d. at Hartland, Vt., 1814; 4 sons and 2 daus.
875. 16 Betsy, June 3, 1774, m. Ezekiel Rice [848.6].—See Family (321).
876. 17 Dolly, June 5, 1776, m. John Babcock, 1801, settled at Fitchburg. She d. at Ashburnham, 1837; had 3 sons and 6 daus.

(141) IV. THOMAS DAMON m. Abigail Rice [284.5] about 1729. "He d. at Sud., 1796, aged 93; lived with the wife of his youth 67 years, now a sorrowful widow of 87."—*Newspaper of 1796*.

He was b. about 1703, supposed a descendant of Thomas Damon of Charlestown, who had Thomas b. there, 1658; John Damon (b. about 1650) d. Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1690, aged 40; by wife, Susanna, he had John, b. there June 14, 1679. Thomas and Abigail Damon had—

877. 1 Thomas, b. about 1731, m. Margaret, his 2d wife and widow of Edmund Rice [525.2]. See Family (201). Thomas Damon d. at East Sud., Nov. 24, 1813, aged 82.

(142) IV. SAMUEL RICE [303.1] resided at Worcester several years. No record there of wife or children. He d. at Wor., Feb. 10, 1781, aged 88; *gravestone* says, "aged 89." His only child of whom we have information, was—

878. 1 Samuel, ———, a physician at Wor., m. Nancy Woodburn of W., Sept. 12, 1793, removed to Athol, and

was Secretary of Harris Lodge of Free Masons, June, 1803. His wife, Nancy, d. at Athol, Oct., 1807, aged 43. He was afterwards of New Salem, and removed to the State of Maine.

- (143) IV. SARAH RICE [305.3] d. at Marl. unm., April 3, 1778, in her 80th year. Her will, Dec. 6, 1776, proved ———, gave to Lydia Rice Williams, (under 18); to Sarah, dau. of my kinsman, Elisha Rice; to daus. of my kinsman, Benjamin Rice, and daus. of Elisha Rice, deceased; to the chil. of kinswoman, Ann Ward, deceased. Nephew, Benja. Rice, Ex'or.
- (144) IV. ZEPHANIAH RICE [306.4] m. Mary Heywood of Wor., resided there; town clerk, 1727, 28 and 29; he d. May 10, 1730, in his 30th year.
879. 1 Persis, Oct. 8, 1725, d. March 15, 1740-1.
880. 2 Mary, June 22, 1727, m. Jacob Hemenway. (327)
881. 3 Anna, Aug. 17, 1729, m. Reuben Miles. (328)
- His wid. Mary settled his estate. "Daniel Heywood of Wor. is willing to be surety for his sister Rice, June 29, 1730." Inventory, £1026.4.0.
- (145) IV. ANDREW RICE [307.5] m. Hannah Barns of Marl., Dec. 3, 1734; chosen deacon of the chh. there, Oct. 14, 1742, and d. Jan. 15, 1775, aged 72. His wid. Hannah, d. Feb. 16, 1789, aged 77.
882. 1 Eber, Oct. 31, 1735, d. June 30, 1744.
883. 2 Lydia, Nov. 6, 1737, d. June 27, 1749.
884. 3 Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1740-1, m. Susanna Weeks. (329)
885. 4 Ann, June 17, 1742, m. Daniel Ward. (330)
886. 5 Phebe, Sept. 30, 1744, m. William Williams. (331)
887. 6 Abel, April 23, 1747, not in the will.
888. 7 Elisha, April 12, 1751, m. Eunice Williams. (332)
889. 8 John, Oct. 21, 1753, d. Aug. 11, 1776, "aged 24."
- Will of Dea. Andrew Rice, June 3, 1774, proved, Feb. 28, 1775, gave to wife Hannah; to sons, Benjamin, Elisha and John; to dau. Ann Ward; to gr. dau. Lydia Rice Williams. Son Elisha Rice, Ex'or. Widow's thirds set off, April 21, 1777.
- (146) IV. SAMUEL WHEELOCK\* [138.2] m. Huldah Rice [312.5] Feb. 15, 1720, and settled at Shrews., where she was ad. to chh. 1724.

---

\* His father, Samuel Wheelock, see family (20), was b. at Medfield, Jan. 21, 1664, and d. at Shrewsbury, April 6, 1756, in his 93d year; son of Gershom and Hannah (Stodder) Wheelock. Her father, John Stodder, was of Hingham, 1638, and d. there, Dec. 19, 1661. He left a legacy of "£15 starling, to dau. Hannah, wife of Gershom Wheelock," by will, dated Nov., 1661.

890. 1 Nahor, Nov. 6, 1721, m. Abigail Williams, Dec. 16, 1747.  
 891. 2 Timothy, June 24, 1724, m. Sarah Rand, Oct. 22, 1747.  
 892. 3 Paul, June 26, 1727, m. Thankful, and d. in Sutton.  
 893. 4 Samuel, April 23, 1729, m. Dorcas Perry of Wor., 1754.  
 894. 5 Persis, Sept. 19, 1732, m. Ezekiel Newton, 1755.  
 895. 6 Huldah, July 20, 1741, m. Timothy Newton, Feb. 10, '63.

(147) IV. SETH RICE [314.7] m. Dorothy Robinson of Marl., Feb. 27, 1727-8, and resided at Westboro', where they were ad. to ch., June 27, 1731, of which he was chosen Dea., April 19, 1738. He d. there, 1796, aged 91. His wid., Dorothy, b. Feb. 20, 1709, d. June 21, 1801, in her 93d year.

896. 1 Persis, Sept. 7, 1728, m. Moses Warren. (333)  
 897. 2 Edmund, Oct. 30, 1729, m. Hannah Gassett. (334)  
 898. 3 Dorothy, March 26, 1731, m. Phineas Maynard. (335)  
 899. 4 Sarah, July 3, 1734, m. Joseph Grout. (336)  
 900. 5 Ruth, May 8, 1736, d. Nov. 7, 1737.  
 901. 6 Seth, Nov. 9, 1737, m. Rachel Coolidge. (337)  
 902. 7 Hannah, May 1, 1743.

(148) IV. ELEAZER RICE [316.9] m. Persis Newton, Dec. 23, 1731; resided at West., where they were ad. to chh. July 11, 1736. She d. Oct. 10, 1746, aged 33; b. 1713, dau. of Thomas (b. 1674, d. 1746) and Record (Ward) Newton; son of John (1641, d. 1723) and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton, son of Richard Newton, who d. at Marl., Aug. 24, 1701, "almost an hundred years old." "Hannah, wife of Richard Newton, d. Dec. 5, 1697."—*Marl. Rec.*

The 2d wife of Eleazer Rice was Mehitabel; she was from the chh. in Beverly to that in Westboro', April 11, 1749.

He is called of Shrewsbury in his will, 1767. He was at Shrews., 1729, and in possession of house lot No. 24, in that year, and of house lot 31, in 1730. He was a highway surveyor in Shrews., 1760, and called himself of that town in 1767; hence it is probable, that, notwithstanding he and his wives were ad. to the chh. at Westboro', and had the births of their chil. recorded there, he, with his family, resided in Shrews., and part of the time on the place in the southwest part of the town, which Mr. Elijah Rice occupied many years, and until his death, 1827.

903. 1 Dinah, March 11, 1734, m. Joseph Baker. (338)  
 904. 2 Silas, Jan. 26, 1736.  
 905. 3 Hepzibah, ———, m. Thomas Hardy, April 26, 1758; to Brookfield.  
 906. 4 Zerviah, Sept. 11, 1741, m. John Brigham, Jr. (339)  
 907. 5 Timothy, April 22, 1744.  
 908. 6 Francis, bap. March 30, 1746, not in the will.  
 909. 7 Alpheus, June 2, 1751. (340)  
 910. 8 Persis, June 1, 1753, not in the will.



911. 9 John, March 19, 1755. (341)  
 912. 10 Hannah, ———, living at Brookfield, May 2, 1777,  
 unm.  
 913. 11 Abigail.

Will of Eleazer Rice of Shrewsbury, April 11, 1767, proved, May 5, 1767, gave "to wife Mehitabel all the furniture she brought me," and £80 in lieu of dower, and what of the £80 she may need; to son Silas 5s., with what he has had; to son Timothy, £13.6.8; to son Alpheus, £26.13.4, when 21; to son John, £26.13.4, when 21; to son-in-law, Joseph Baker, and my dau. Dinah Baker, £13.6.8; to son-in-law, Thomas Hardy, and my dau. Hepzibah Hardy, £13.6.8; to my dau. Zerviah, wife of John Brigham, Jr., £6.13.4; to daus. Hannah Rice, Persis Rice, and Abigail, £40, to be equally divided between them as they become 18.

Bezaleel Eager of Westboro, Ex'or.

Mehitabel Rice, relict of Lt. Eleazer Rice, d. at Brookfield, aged 86.—*Newspaper of June 12th*, 1805.

- (149) IV. PETER RICE [320.1] m. Elizabeth Flagg. The record is thus: "Peter King, alias Rice, and Elizabeth Flagg, both of Worcester, were joined in marriage at Weston by Francis Fullam, Justice of the Peace, Feb. 15, 1719–20."—*West. Rec.* They resided at Wor., where he was called and known as Peter King; "alias Rice" does not appear on record at Wor.

"Children of Peter and Elizabeth King :"

914. 1 Samuel King, b. Dec. 8, 1720.

915. 2 Benjamin King, March 25, 1722.

"Elizabeth King, wife of Peter King, deccased Oct. 5, 1722, being in the 25th year of her age."—*Wor. Rec.* His 2d wife was Elizabeth Graves, whom he, "Peter King," m. at Sud., March 25, 1723. We have learned nothing further of *Peter King* or his descendants. His first wife, Elizabeth Flagg, b. Dec. 28, 1699, was dau. of Benjamin (b. 1662, d. Wor., 1741) and Experience (Child) Flagg; son of Thomas "fleg," who was of Watertown, 1643, d. 1698; whose wife, Mary, (b. 1619) d. 1703.—*See Bond*, page 219..

- (150) IV. JONATHAN HOWARD (*Hayward* on Westboro' Rec.) m. Martha Rice [324.1] "between Dec. 25, 1721 and July 2, 1722."—*Marl. Rec.* She was ad. to Westboro' chh., Sept. 5, 1725. They resided in that part of W., now Northboro', where he d. about 1726.

916. 1 Simeon, Feb. 22, 1722–3.

917. 2 Jonathan.

His widow, Martha, m. John Bannister of Marl., Nov. 27, 1729, his 2d wife. They resided at Marl., where she d. Dec. 23, 1767, in her 65th year. He d. Oct. 22, 1779, in his 84th year; b. 1696, son of John (b. 1670) and Ruth (Eager)

Bannister, son of Christopher Bannister, who was of Marl., 1657, and m. Jane, dau. of Thomas Goodnow of Sud., about 1669, and d. 1678; whose wid., Jane, m. Thomas Billings of Concord, May 19, 1679. The chil. of Martha Rice Howard by her 2d husband, John Bannister, were—

- 918. 1 Martha, b. 1730.
- 919. 2 Mary, 1733, d. Oct. 19, 1736.
- 920. 3 Zerviah, 1735, d. May 2, 1744.
- 921. 4 Ruth, 1737.
- 922. 5 Sarah, 1739.
- 923. 6 Mary, 1743, d. Sept. 14, 1748.
- 924. 7 Sophia, 1745. *m. Irving Bigelow*

(151) IV. NATHANIEL OAKES, son of Nathaniel, whose wid. *Mary* m. Thomas Rice [202.1], see family (104), m. Tabitha Rice [325.2] at Marl. Feb. 20, 1726-7, and resided at Northboro'. She was ad. to Westboro' chh. Nov. 5, 1727, and d. leaving sons—

- 925. 1 William.
- 926. 2 Seth.

They were living, Oct. 26, 1752, and had legacies by the will of their gr. mother, Lydia Rice.

The 2d wife of Nathaniel Oakes was Keziah Maynard, whom he m. at Westboro', June 7, 1736; and had *Tabitha*, 1737; *Nathaniel*, 1742; *Beriah*, 1743, and moved away.

(152) IV. JONATHAN GOODNOW (b. 1706) m. Lydia Rice, [326.3] Feb. 20, 1726-7, and settled at Westboro'; ad. to chh. April 14, 1728. He returned to Marl., where his wife, Lydia, d. Dec. 4, 1747, in her 40th year; 3 eldest chil. at W., the others at Marl.

- 927. 1 Jonathan, Jan. 5, 1735, d. 1739.
- 928. 2 Levi, April 21, 1737.
- 929. 3 Ebenezer, April 24, 1739.
- 930. 4 Zerviah, —, 1742.
- 931. 5 Tabitha, —, 1744.
- 932. 6 Submit, —, 1747, d. March 28, 1748.

The father, J. G., m. Esther, wid. of Gideon Rice, brother of his deceased wife, Sept. 28, 1748; and was son of Samuel (b. 1675, d. 1716) and Sarah Goodnow of Marl.; son of Samuel (b. Sud., 1645, d. Marl., 1722) and Mary Goodnow; son of Thomas and Jane Goodnow, who were of Sud., 1639.

(153) IV. GIDEON RICE [328.5] m. Esther; resided at Marl. and ad. to chh. there, 1738. He was in the army, and living, 1741, at date of his father's will, and d. before 1748. His wid. m. Jonathan Goodnow, as mentioned in preceding family—their dau.

- 933. 1 Esther, b. March 6, 1737-8, had a legacy by the will of her grandmother Rice, Dec. 1, 1755, and was their only child; she m. Antipas Bouker. (342)

- (154) IV. THOMAS GOODNOW of Marl., bro. of Jonathan, family (152), and b. 1709, m. Persis Rice [329.6], April 7, 1734, resided at Westboro' and Northboro', and d. May 22, 1790, aged 81. Their chil., as per Westboro' records, were,
934. 1 Persis, Jan. 11, 1735, m. John Boyd, Sept. 10, 1757.
935. 2 Lucy, May 16, 1736.
936. 3 Thomas, Feb. 26, 1738, m. Abigail Wilson, March 19, 1763.
937. 4 Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1740.
938. 5 Edward, Oct. 30, 1742.
939. 6 Asa, Aug. 31, 1744, d. March 10, 1749.
940. 7 Aaron, Sept. 17, 1745, d. Sept. 29, 1745.
941. 8 Patience, Dec. 15, 1746, d. March 12, 1749.
942. 9 Anna, Dec. 4, 1747.
943. 10 Asa, Feb. 14, 1749.
944. 11 Eli, Jan. 28, 1751.
945. 12 Patience, March 7, 1753.

- (155) IV. EZEKIEL HOWE m. Elizabeth Rice [331.8], and was living and named in *her* father's will, 1741. Her mother, by her will, 1755, gave a legacy to dau. Elizabeth, wife of Ezekiel Howe of *Worcester*. He was probably the Ezekiel Howe who, with his 2d wife, widow Sarah Bigelow, removed from Worcester to Shrewsbury in advanced life, and d. there, Oct. 7, 1800, aged 81; and his widow, Sarah, April 5, 1806, aged 74. We have no knowledge of his children.

- (156) IV. ABRAHAM BEAMAN\* (sometimes Beamont), b. Marl., May 4, 1692, m. Mary Rice [341.2], and resided at Marl., where he d. Nov. 13, 1750, aged 58 years, 6 mo. 9 days; and his widow, Mary, May 18, 1790, aged 91 years and 18 days.—*Gravestones*.
946. 1 Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1726, m. Stephen Howe, Jan. 30, 1751-2.
947. 2 Abraham, 1727, m. Miriam Maynard, March 12, 1752.  
Had 6 chil. at Westboro', where he d. April 11, 1815.
948. 3 Noah, March 19, 1730, m. Lydia Howe, Sept. 20, 1755.  
Had 8 chil. at Marl.

---

\* He was son of Thomas Beaman, who came from Dorchester to Marl., and m., July 26, 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Ward) Williams, Sen. of Marl., and d. there, Oct. 20, 1731, aged 82; b. about 1649; son of Gamaliel and Sarah Beaman. The following extract is from Dorchester chh. records:

"There were baptized, 14th of the 4th mo., 1657, four of Gamaliel Beaman's children. They were presented by the mother, who only is a member in chh. right here. Three that were grown up were very backward (bashful), especially the eldest. Mr. Mather (Rev. Richard, father of Rev. Increase, and grandfather of Rev. Cotton Mather) came down to their seat. Their names were Thomas Beaman, 8 years old; Joseph Beaman, 6; Gamaliel Beaman, 4; Mary Beaman—she sucked on the mother—not weaned."

"The wife of Gamaliel Beaman dismissed, 24th 3d mo., 1668, to the chh. at Lancaster."

949. 4 Mary, Dec. 1, 1734, m. Ithamar Brigham (2d wife),  
March 29, 1768.

(157) IV. JOSIAH RICE [342.3] m. Thankful Rice [315.8],  
June 9, 1726, and resided at Westboro' and Northboro'. He  
d. at N. 1792, aged 92.

950. 1 Joseph, Aug. 2, 1727, m. Eunice Harrington. (343)

951. 2 Joel, May 3, 1733, m. Dinah Farnsworth. (344)

952. 3 Azubah, Oct. 20, 1735, m. Phineas Gleason. (345)

953. 4 Keziah, Jan. 31, 1741, m. Artemas Brigham [594.2].  
See family (230).

954. 5 Ruth, June 19, 1745, m. Aaron Davis of Harvard, Dec.  
1, 1768.

(158) IV. JABEZ RICE [343.4] m. Hannah Brigham at Fram-  
ingham, June 7, 1732, resided at Marl., and d. probably in  
the spring of 1783, aged about 81.

955. 1 Hannah, March 9, 1737, d. March 30, 1750-1.

956. 2 Caleb, May 7, 1740, H. U. 1764, m. Mary Stone. (346)

957. 3 Jabez, July 17, 1746, m. Alice Howe. (347)

958. 4 Noah, Sept. 10, 1751, H. U. 1777, m. Sarah Cazneau. (348)

Will of Jabez Rice, July 13, 1779, proved April 2, 1783,  
gave to wife Hannah, to heirs of son Caleb, deceased, to sons  
Jabez and Noah. Son Jabez, Ex'or.

(159) IV. NATHAN RICE [344.5] m. Elizabeth Wetherby  
at Marl., Dec. 3, 1741, resided there, and d. May 28, 1764,  
in his 60th year. Their only child on record, and it is under-  
stood they had no other, was

959. 1 Jonah, Oct. 1, 1742, m. Phebe ———. (349)

(160) IV. CALEB RICE [347.8], H. U. 1730, ord. first minis-  
ter of the gospel, Sturbridge, Sept. 29, 1736, m. Priscilla  
Payson, and d. there in his ministerial office, Sept. 2, 1759,  
in his 47th year.

960. 1 Phoda, ———, not in the will.

961. 2 Priscilla, May 16, 1741.

962. 3 Caleb, about 1744.

963. 4 Mary, about 1750.

964. 5 Nathan, Aug. 2, 1754, H. U. 1773, m. Mariel Leavitt. (350)

Will of Rev. Caleb Rice, Aug. 9, 1759, proved Oct. 3,  
1759, gave to wife Priscilla, to sons Caleb and Nathan, to  
daughters Priscilla and Mary Rice. Brothers-in-law Nathan and  
Thomas Payson, and brother Jabez Rice, Ex'ors.

Estate divided, May 17, 1762, and widow Priscilla became  
guardian for her children, Caleb, then 18; Mary, 12, and Nathan,  
9 years old. She was living, his widow, in Wrentham, Oct.  
22, 1765.

Rev. Peter Whitney, in his history of the County of Wor-  
cester, thus sketched the character of the Rev. Caleb Rice:  
"He was a pastor after God's heart; sound in faith, a good



preacher, endowed with excellent ministerial gifts, and very exemplary in life, as well as social and benevolent in his deportment."

- (161) IV. JESSE RICE [350.1] m. Beulah ———, and resided at Marl.; captain, &c. His two story dwelling-house was burnt in March, 1769.—*Newspaper*. He probably d. in 1771, aged 62. Mrs. Beulah Rice d. Marl., Feb. 1798, aged 77.

There is some reason to suppose he had two wives, and both of them by the name of *Beulah*. Neither of his marriages, nor the death of his first wife, if he had a second, nor the record of his death, can be found at Marl., Sud., Westboro', or Middlesex Co. records.

965. 1 Joseph, June 5, 1745, d. Sept. 24, 1746.  
 966. 2 Mary, Aug. 30, 1746, m. Samuel Morse.  
 967. 3 Joseph, April 11, 1748, m. Hannah Fairbank, Aug. 19, 1773.  
 968. 4 Eleazer, Oct. 2, 1749, m. Elizabeth Darling. (351)  
 969. 5 Jesse, May 25, 1751, H. U. 1772.\*  
 970. 6 Ruth, April 9, 1753. \* *settled in mind me 179*  
 971. 7 Ashbel, April 28, 1755, m. Persis Knights, July 14, 1779. *d 181*  
 972. 8 William, ———.  
 973. 9 Elizabeth, May 31, 1761.  
 974. 10 Beulah, March 3, 1764.

The three last named are supposed to have been the chil. of a 2d wife. The record of the eldest child's birth, and of his death, states that his mother was Beulah, wife of Jesse Rice, and he d. leaving a wife *Beulah*.

Will of Jesse Rice, Dec. 10, 1770, proved Oct. 1, 1771, gave to wife Beulah, to sons Joseph, Eleazer and Jesse; to sons Ashbel and William, 150 acres in Monadnock, Mason's patent, township No. 5, N. H.; to Mary, wife of Samuel Morse, Ruth Rice, Elizabeth and Beulah Rice, all right in 1100 acres in New Marlboro', County of Berkshire, formerly called Housatonick.

Guardianship of the three youngest children was committed to widow Beulah Rice, Oct. 1, 1771.

- (162) IV. ELISHA WARD (b. 1712) m. Ruth Rice [355.6], Nov. 28, 1738, and resided at Westboro', where he d. Jan. 24, 1756, in his 44th year; son of Col. William (b. 1680, d. 1767) and Jane Ward of Marl. and Southboro'; son of William (b. 1640, d. 1697) and Hannah (Eames) Ward; son of

---

\* Jesse Rice settled in N. H., and, at the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, adhered to the king and parliament, and left the country. The government of that State, in Nov. 1778, passed an act to prevent the return to that of certain persons, who had left the State and joined the enemies thereof; that in case of their voluntary return without leave first had and obtained, they were, on conviction before the Superior Court of Judicature, to suffer the pains of DEATH. Jesse Rice, and 75 other refugees, are named in that act—26 of whom had their estates confiscated. Jesse Rice was not of that number; his age was then about 27. He was a physician, and settled at Yarmouth, N. S.

William (b. Eng. about 1604, settled at Sud. 1639, petitioner for Marlboro', 1656, removed there 1660, deacon of the chh., and d. 1687) and his wife, Elizabeth Ward, who d. Dec. 9, 1700, in her 87th year.

Elisha and Ruth Ward had no issue. His widow m. Joseph Brigham of Marl., May 3, 1757, b. 1706, son of Gershom Brigham [83.6].

- (163) IV. WILLIAM RICE [360.3] m. Mary Estabrook, March 9, 1737, and resided at Sud., where he d. Jan. 29, 1780, aged 71; and his widow, Mary, April 20, 1801, aged 88.
- 975. 1 William, Nov. 2, 1737, m. Sarah Noyes. (352)
  - 976. 2 Jonathan, April 18, 1740. (353)
  - 977. 3 Ann, July 13, 1742, m. Philemon Brown. (354)
  - 978. 4 Mary, Feb. 5, 1745, m. Reuben Vose, May 15, 1766.
  - 979. 5 Jonas, May 20, 1747, m. Lucy Moore. (355)
  - 980. 6 Charles, Jan. 26, 1749, m. Susanna Moore. (356)
  - 981. 7 Oliver, July 26, 1752, m. Abigail Willard. (357)

- (164) IV. JOSEPH RICE [369.2] m. Sarah ———, and resided at Grafton, where she d. Dec. 31, 1738. His 2d wife was Hannah Leland of Grafton. He was a soldier from Grafton, 1757. He d. there, in that part now Millbury, Feb. 12, 1789, in his 77th year. His widow, Hannah, d. 1794, aged 72.
- 982. 1 Phineas, Sept. 2, 1735, m. Abigail Livermore. (358)
  - 983. 2 Elizabeth, 1740, m. Benjamin Pulsifer. (359)
  - 984. 3 Israel, 1742, m. Lydia Sherman. (360)
  - 985. 4 Sarah, 1744, m. Henry Prentice. (361)
  - 986. 5 Hannah, 1746.
  - 987. 6 Timothy, 1748, m. Mary Thwing. (362) —
  - 988. 7 Daniel, 1750, d. Grafton 1750.
  - 989. 8 Caleb, 1753, m. Lucy Leland. (363)
  - 990. 9 Hannah, 1755, m. Josiah Brown of Sutton, and d. 1780.
  - 991. 10 Mary, 1758, m. Asa Goodale. (364)
  - 992. 11 Daniel, 1762, m. Anna Holbrook. (365)

Will of Joseph Rice, Sept. 11, 1787, proved May 4, 1789, gave to wife Hannah; to sons Phineas, Israel, Timothy, Caleb and Daniel; to the heirs of dau. Elizabeth Pulsifer; to heirs of dau. Sarah Prentice, and to dau. Mary Goodale.

- (165) IV. BENJAMIN CHAPIN m. Ann Rice [370.3] at Grafton, Jan. 10, 1738, and had
- 993. 1 Israel, Dec. 4, 1740.
  - 994. 2 Sarah, July 7, 1744.
  - 995. 3 Lois, Jan. 3, 1746.
  - 996. 4 Seth, Dec. 28, 1748.

- (166) IV. EBENEZER RICE [379.6] m. Anna Rice [638.6], March 23, 1743, and resided at Westboro'. Had 7 children recorded there; and, after the birth of the youngest, in 1756,

the records contain no information of either of the parents.

They probably moved away—perhaps to Conway. *W. J. Doherty*

- 997. 1 Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1743.
- 998. 2 Joseph, Feb. 12, 1745, m. Mary Green. (366)
- 999. 3 Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1745, m. Sarah Green. (367)
- 1000. 4 Anna, Aug. 13, 1747, d. July, 1751.
- 1001. 5 William, Aug. 13, 1749, d. July, 1751.
- 1002. 6 Sarah, Feb. 28, 1753.
- 1003. 7 Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1756.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

- (167) V. NATHAN BRIGHAM [383.1] m. Dinah Rice [308.1],  
Dec. 24, 1717, resided at Marl., and had

- 1004. 1 Dinah, b. 1719.
- 1005. 2 Eunice, 1721.
- 1006. 3 Moses, 1723, m. Mehitabel Grout; had 7 chil. at West-  
boro', and d. Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1007. 4 Persis, 1724.
- 1008. 5 Elizabeth, 1725.

- (168) V. THOMAS BRIGHAM [384.2] m. Sarah Stratton,  
Jan. 25, 1720, resided at Marl, and d. Nov. 25, 1765, aged  
70. His wid., Sarah, d. Sept. 15, 1775, aged 75; b. 1700,  
dau. of Joseph (b. 1666) and Sarah (How) Stratton, all of  
Marl.; and gr. dau. of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton;  
and great gr. dau. of Samuel Stratton, b. 1592, and d. 1672.  
Her mother, Sarah How, b. 1672, was dau. of Abraham and  
Hannah (Ward) How, of Marl.; her gr. mother, Hannah  
Ward, b. 1639, was dau. of William (b. Eng., 1603, d. 1687)  
and Elizabeth Ward, of Sud and Marl.

- 1009. 1 Aaron, b. 1720.
- 1010. 2 Lydia, 1722, m. Amariah Bigelow, of Boylston, April  
14, 1747, and d. March 17, 1748.
- 1011. 3 Ezekiel, 1724.
- 1012. 4 Elisha, 1726.
- 1013. 5 Ithamar, 1729, m. Ruth Ward, 1753; seven chil. at  
Marl. [See Ward family, page 91.]
- 1014. 6 Sarah, 1732, d. July 21, 1765.
- 1015. 7 Thomas, 1734, July 3, 1740.
- 1016. 8 Paul, 1737, m. Elizabeth Rice, [705.1]. See fam. (261).
- 1017. 9 Ephraim, 1739.
- 1018. 10 Abner, 1742.

- (169) V. JONATHAN RICE, [401.2]; nothing more known  
of him.

- (170) V. ISRAEL RICE [402.1] m. Sarah Rose, "both of  
Sudbury," June 5, 1730, and d. there, April 13, 1787, in his  
79th year.

1019. 1 Grace, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1020. 2 Daniel, about 1736, m. Sarah Rice, [712.1]. (368)  
 1021. 3 Sarah, April 9, 1737, d. young.  
 1022. 4 Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1739, m. Micah Howard, June 6, 1782.  
 1023. 5 David, Nov. 2, 1741, m. Abigail Rice, [757.4]. (369)  
 1024. 6 Israel, about 1744, m. Sarah Goodnow. (370)  
 1025. 7 Henry, April 14, 1746. (371)  
 1026. 8 Lydia, Feb. 15, 1748.  
 1027. 9 Sarah, Feb. 15, 1748.
- (171) V. JONATHAN RICE [419.4] m. Ruth Eames, Oct. 29, 1746, and d. at Framingham, 1780, aged about 55. His wid., Ruth, d. May 16, 1805, aged 78.  
 1028. 1 Hezekiah, Sept. 19, 1748, m. Abigail Eames. (372)  
 1029. 2 Mary, Feb. 4, 1749-50, m. Daniel Newton, and went to Vermont.  
 1030. 3 Katharine, Sept. 5, 1751, m. Nathaniel Eames. (373)  
 1031. 4 Grace, June 5, 1753, m. Thomas Drury, at Sherborn, Dec. 21, 1780.  
 1032. 5 Ruth, April 4, 1755, m. Nathaniel Fay.  
 1033. 6 Jonathan, March 14, 1757, m. Anna Belknap. (374)  
 1034. 7 Fanny, Oct. 18, 1758, m. Josh. G. Haven, Aug. 6, 1781.  
 1035. 8 Lucia, March, 1760, m. Timothy Kendall, June, 1785.  
 1036. 9 Phineas, Nov. 23, 1761, m. Ruth Perry. (375)  
 1037. 10 Stephen, May 24, 1763, d. young.  
 1038. 11 Submit, Jan. 31, 1765, m. Robert Fay, Jr., Mar., 1783.  
 1039. 12 Abel, Oct. 20, 1766, m. Nelly Belknap, April, 1791, and removed to New York State.  
 1040. 13 Olive, April, 1770, m. Samuel Perry. (376)  
 Inventory of estate of Jona. Rice, taken March 1, 1780, £8888.2.0.; distributed June 7, 1781.
- (172) V. PETER RICE [420.5] m. Ruth Trowbridge, and d. at Framingham, June 28, 1805, aged 74. His wid., Ruth, d. May 2, 1822, aged 86.—*Gravestones*. She was b. 1736, dau. of John and Mehitabel (Eaton) Trowbridge.  
 1041. 1 Uriah, July 7, 1757, m. Mary Eames. (377)  
 1042. 2 Peter, Feb. 7, 1761, in Page's Company, Rand's Regiment, at West Point, 1780, and d. in the service.  
 1043. 3 Eleazer, Sept. 22, 1763, d. 1775.  
 1044. 4 Ezra, Nov. 14, 1765, m. Ruth Eames. (378)  
 1045. 5 Mehitabel, March 4, 1768, d. 1775.  
 1046. 6 Jonas, May 20, 1770, d. 1775.  
 1047. 7 Joel, March 27, 1772, d. 1775.  
 1048. 8 Mehitabel, June 11, 1778, d. unm. June 12, 1837. Her will, April 8, 1837, proved August 8, 1837, gave to Abigail E. Rice; to Mary, wife of Uriah Rice; to Mary, wife of Dexter Esty; to Clarissa, wife of Eliphalet Wheeler; to Nancy, wife of Joel Rice; to Dolly, wife of John Rice; to Marcia, wife of Peter Rice; to Perkins Rice; to Almira,



wife of Francis Bowers; to Louisa Dixon, and to several societies.

Inventory, £3483.89. June 19, 1737.

- (173) V. JONATHAN RICE [422.1] m. Abigail Nichols, and resided at Holden, where he d. 1804, in his 83d year.
1049. 1 Richard, March 30, 1748—not in the will.
1050. 2 Abigail, June 13, 1750—not in the will.
1051. 3 Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1752, d. Sept. 2, 1756.
1052. 4 Jonathan, May 30, 1753, d. Aug. 23, 1756.
1053. 5 Abraham, May 12, 1755—not in the will.
1054. 6 Ezra, March 21, 1758, m. Rebecca Gardner. (379)
1055. 7 Submit, Feb. 22, 1759, m. Samuel Munroe, Feb. 19, 1783, and d. Nov. 4, 1849, in her 91st year. He d. Dec. 14, 1833, aged 80.
1056. 8 Patience, Nov. 28, 1761, living and unm. 1854.
1057. 9 John, June 5, 1764, m. Elizabeth Flagg. (380)
1058. 10 David, March 5, 1766, m. ———. (381)
1059. 11 Eunice, May 25, 1769, living and unm. 1797.

Will of Jonathan Rice, April 19, 1797, proved Jan. 1, 1805, names his wife Abigail; children, Ezra, John, David, Submit Munroe, Patience Rice, and Eunice Rice. Inventory, \$1592.05; Feb. 5, 1805.

- (174) V. ABRAHAM RICE [423.2] m. Susanna Wilder, of and at Bolton, Dec. 18, 1747, and, after having two children there, returned to Fram.; had three b. there, and then moved away.
1060. 1 Silas, Aug. 1749. He d. at Worcester, May 31, 1835, aged 86, and his wife, Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1797, aged 47.—*Gravestones*.
1061. 2 Nathan, Nov. 1751, m. Lucy Barber. (382)
1062. 3 Sarah, May 5, 1754.
1063. 4 Abraham, July, 1764.
1064. 5 Susanna, Aug. 3, 1766.

- (175) V. SAMUEL RICE [425.4]; was in the army, and on the roll of Williams' company in 1755 and '57, and living Sept. 4, 1793, when, respecting the settlement of the administration account of his brother David's estate, he said he had no objections to make.

- (176) V. HENRY RICE [427.6]; was in "Lake expedition," 1758; in Fletcher's company from Holden; and enlisted into Chandler's company, April 2, 1759, "aged 22." He m. Sarah ———, and resided at Rutland, where the births of four of their children are recorded.

1065. 1 Abiah, Nov. 10, 1761, a sergeant in the army of the Revolution; settled at Bennington, Vt., and living, a pensioner, 1836.
1066. 2 Paul, July 18, 1763.
1067. 3 Sarah, Aug. 1765.

1068. 4 Ephraim, Jan. 13, 1768.

He is said to have had a 2d wife at Rutland, by whom he had twin chil.

1069. 5 Triphena, ———.

1070. 6 Triphosa, ———.

(177) V. DAVID RICE [428.7] m. Mary Sanger, Oct. 15, 1759, and d. at Fram., Feb. 1, 1790, in his 52d year; no issue. His widow, Mary, settled his estate. Inventory, £559.5.8. One item of charge in her account was "for boarding Patience, the mother of the deceased, up to the time of her death, Jan. 2, 1796." Widow's dower set off Oct. 24, 1793. His widow, Mary, d. at Littleton, 1817, in her 79th year. Her will, Jan. 15, 1816, lodged for probate Aug. 26, 1817, gave to Nathan Rice of Northboro', a silver watch; to Bathsheba Dadman, a gold necklace, &c.; to Mary, wife of John Clarke, a gold ring; to Hannah, wife of Nathan Dadman, a bedquilt, &c.; to Joseph Sanger, \$5, and to his sisters, Lydia and Abigail Sanger, \$5 each; residue to Joseph Dadman. David Lawrence, Esq., sole Ex'or. Inventory, \$105.96, Oct. 23, 1817. Will disapproved, Oct. 21, 1817. Of the legatees, Nathan Rice was a nephew of her deceased husband; Bathsheba Dadman was her niece, and dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Sanger) Dadman; Mary, wife of John Clarke, was sister of Bathsheba Dadman; Joseph Sanger and his sisters were chil. of her brother, Joseph Sanger; Joseph Dadman was also a brother of Bathsheba Dadman, and resided at Littleton.

Mary, widow of David Rice, b. 1738, was dau. of David (b. 1712, d. 1755) and Bathsheba (Pratt) Sanger of Fram.; and gr. dau. of Richard (b. 1667, d. 1731) and Elizabeth (Morse) Sanger of Sherborn; and gr. gr. dau. of Richard Sanger, who (b. 1620) embarked at Southampton, Eng., April, 1638, "aged 18," in the Confidence of London, John Jobson, master, for New Eng., and was at Hingham, and among those who "had lands granted to them by that town between the years 1635 and 1640." He was next of Sud., and lastly of Watertown, where, by wife Mary, he had 8 chil. from 1650 to 1670, and d. 1691. [See Bond, page 421, and Barry's History of Framingham, page 387.]

(178) V. EZEKIEL RICE [430.1] m. Hannah Edmands, Sept. 19, 1751, (dau. of David and Hannah Edmands of Marl.) and d. at Fram., May 12, 1806, in his 84th year.

1071. 1 Ezekiel, June 20, 1752, m. Lydia Bullard. (383)

1072. 2 Hannah, March 26, 1754, m. Thomas Stone.

1073. 3 Daniel, Nov. 24, 1755, m. Lois Winchester. (384)

1074. 4 Abigail, Dec. 29, 1757, m. Benjamin Lamb at Sherborn, June 23, 1774.

1075. 5 Anne, Oct. 8, 1759, m. Jacob Belcher, March, 1782.

1076. 6 Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1761, m. ——— Wilder; next,  
——— Brigham.
1077. 7 Mary, Sept. 20, 1763.
1078. 8 Sarah, Dec. 19, 1765, d. young.
1079. 9 Aaron, Nov. 16, 1767.
1080. 10 Persis, June, 1770.
1081. 11 Sarah, Oct. 4, 1772.
- (179) V. RICHARD RICE [435.6] m. Sarah Drury, Jan. 16, 1755, and d. at Natick, Jan. 24, 1793, in his 63d year. His widow, b. Dec. 8, 1734, removed to Union, Me., where she was a member of the chh., and d. March 28, 1821, in her 87th year.
1082. 1 Martha, May 7, 1756, m. 1st, Ebenezer Swift of Fram., pub. Sept. 25, 1773, who d. Sept. 3, 1776, aged 23; and 2d, Samuel Gamage, b. Aug. 25, 1751, son of William and Abigail Gamage, Jr. of Cambridge. She had *Ebenezer*, by her 1st husband, and by her 2d, *Richard*, *Emery* and *Elisha*. *Amey*
1083. 2 James, June 24, 1758, m. Sarah Perry. (385)  
Will of Richard Rice, Feb. 1, 1793, proved Sept. 17, 1793, gave to wife Sarah; to son James, Ex'or; to children (not named) of dau. Patty, by Samuel Gamage; to grandson Ebenezer.
- (180) V. URIAH RICE [437 8] m. Rachel ———, and, after having two children at Fram., moved away. He was in the army, 1780, in Drury's company, Perry's regiment.
1084. 1 Prudence, April 22, 1762.
1085. 2 John, Feb. 22, 1764; in the army, 1781.  
Uriah Rice at Warwick, m. Eunich Church, 1780.
- (181) V. PETER BREWER m. Elizabeth Pratt [439.1], Dec. 22, 1748, resided at Southboro', and had
1086. 1 Peter, May 1, 1750.
1087. 2 Joel, July 24, 1752.
1088. 3 Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1754
1089. 4 Lucia, April 27, 1757, m. Joseph Tuttle.
1090. 5 Sarah, Dec. 18, 1760, m. Reuben Newton.
1091. 6 Jason, Jan. 13, 1764, m. Anne Morse. [See Barry's Fram.]
- (182) V. SAMUEL DADMUN m. Lois Pratt [440.2], and resided at Fram. He d. 1794; his widow, Lois, d. 1808, aged 82.
1092. 1 Nathan, March 7, 1742, d. young.
1093. 2 Daniel, March 27, 1744.
1094. 3 Nathan, June 16, 1747.
1095. 4 Timothy, bap. March 28, 1750.
1096. 5 Martha, bap. March 25, 1752, d. unm. July 26, 1833.
1097. 6 Elijah, bap. Oct. 19, 1755.

1098. 7 Samuel, about 1760, m. Dorcas Stone, Oct. 1787, and d. Templeton, 1821.
1099. 8 Jonathan, ———.
1100. 9 Lois, bap. May 20, 1764, m. Isaac Howe, June, 1785.
1101. 10 Susanna, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, m. Ezra Belcher, March, 1794.
- (183) V. DANIEL BIGELOW m. Martha Pratt [441.3], March 20, 1754, resided at Fram., and d. about 1793, aged 61. [See Barry's Fram.]
1102. 1 Amos, Sept. 15, 1755, m. Anne Brown, and removed to N. H.
1103. 2 Daniel, June 14, 1758, m. Elizabeth Gallot, March, 1783.
1104. 3 Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1760.
1105. 4 Mehitabel, Dec. 6, 1762.
1106. 5 Martha, Aug. 27, 1765.
1107. 6 Thomas, April 28, 1768.
1108. 7 Anna, June 26, 1771.
- (184) V. CALEB DRURY m. Zerviah Rice [445.3], Oct. 1782, and d. about 1805. His wife d. sometime previous.
1109. 1 Caleb, ———, had a legacy by will of his grandfather Rice, June 17, 1794.
1110. 2 John, ———.
1112. 3 Abel, ———, m. Nabby Broad of Natick, Dec. 1, 1803, settled at New Salem. Perhaps the Abel Drury who d. at Natick, Aug. 31, 1832, aged 57.
1113. 4 David, ———.
1114. 5 Jonathan, ———.
1115. 6 Anna, ———, m. Josiah Rutter, June 29, 1806, and Dea. Luther Haven of Fram., his 2d wife, and d. there, Sept. 23, 1842, aged 62.
- (185) V. SAMUEL HEMENWAY, b. Aug. 3, 1724, m. Hannah Rice [446.1], and d. at Fram., June, 1806, in his 82d year; brother of Jacob Hemenway of Bridport, Vt., and of Daniel Hemenway of Shrewsbury; sons of Ebenezer and Hannah (Winch) Hemenway of Fram.
1116. 1 Elias, Dec. 22, 1757, m. Mary, dau. of David and Beulah (Clark) Patterson of Fram., and d. 1834.
1117. 2 Ebenezer, May 26, 1760, m. Ruth Gates, 1786.
1118. 3 Richard Rice, April 24, 1762, m. Rebecca Parmenter, and d. June 7, 1800.
1119. 4 Hannah, July 28, 1764, m. Thomas Stone, Dec. 7, 1790.
1120. 5 Samuel, ———, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
1121. 6 Ezra, Sept. 13, 1779, m. Sophia Hill, Aug. 2, 1803.—*Barry's Fram.*
- (186) V. BEZALEEL RICE [464.1] m. Susanna Jennings, Dec. 2, 1742. She d. Sept. 15, 1750, in her 29th year; dau. of Stephen and Susanna (Bigelow) Jennings; and gr. dau. of



Stephen and Hannah (Stanhope) Jennings of Sud., who were m. Jan. 1686.

His 2d wife was *Sarah*, dau. of David and Mary (Drury) Bent, whom he m. March 13, 1751, and d. at Fram. March 13, 1806, in his 85th year.

- 1122. 1 Bezaleel, April 11, 1744, d. Aug. 10, 1748.
- 1123. 2 Hezekiah, Oct. 2, 1745, m. Elizabeth Eames. (386)
- 1124. 3 Susanna, July 6, 1748, m. Ezra Twichell.
- 1125. 4 Sarah, Sept. 5, 1750, m. Eliab (?) Brewer, probably of Paxton, Feb. 18, 1782.
- 1126. 5 Bezaleel, Dec. 5, 1751, d. unm.
- 1127. 6 John, Feb. 9, 1754—not in the will.
- 1128. 7 Nathan, Aug. 18, 1756—not in the will.
- 1129. 8 Mary, March 28, 1762—not in the will.
- 1130. 9 Samuel, Sept. 23, 1764, m. Huldah Edmands. (387)

Will of Bezaleel Rice, Dec. 18, 1801, proved June 18, 1806, gave to son Hezekiah; to daus. Susannah Twichell, Sarah Brewer; to Huldah Rice, widow of my son Samuel, and to his chil. Hannah, Cynthia, Samuel, Elizabeth, Martin and Jonathan Edmands Rice. Thomas Rice of Fram., Ex'or. He declined the trust, and Jonathan Edmands, father of Huldah, widow of Samuel Rice, was appointed Adm'r, with the will annexed. Inventory, \$789.29, Aug. 21, 1806.

In his latter years he lived in the family of son Samuel, whose widow, Huldah, had her account allowed against his estate for boarding the father of her deceased husband 5 years and 5 months.

- (187) V. DAVID RICE [465-2] m. Hannah Winch, Sept. 27, 1750, and d. at Fram., March, 1802, in his 79th year. His wid., Hannah, d. Jan. 1816, in her 85th year.
  - 1131. 1 Hannah, Jan. 19, 1752, m. Dea. Thomas Buckminster. (388)
  - 1132. 2 Anna, March 29, 1755, m. Jonas Rider at Sud., June 17, 1779.
  - 1133. 3 David, May 2, 1757, m. Lucy Rider. (389)
  - 1134. 4 Deborah, Sept. 26, 1759, m. James Stone of Holliston, Nov. 24, 1779.
  - 1135. 5 Martha, April 17, 1762, d. young.
  - 1136. 6 Thomas, May 2, 1764, m. Elizabeth Frost. (390)
  - 1137. 7 Martha, Sept. 8, 1766, m. John Brown, May, 1786. (390½)
  - 1138. 8 Nathan, bap. April 9, 1769, m. Polly Eaton. (391)
  - 1139. 9 Zerviah, bap. July 12, 1772, m. John Dudley, May 3, 1792—to Petersham.
  - 1140. 10 William, bap. May 7, 1775, m. Joanna Johnson. (392)
- Will of David Rice, Aug. 25, 1798, proved, April 2, 1802, gave to wife Hannah; to sons, David, Thomas, Nathan and William; to heirs of dau. Hannah Buckminster; to daus. Anna Rider, Patty Brown, Deborah Stone, and Zerviah Dudley.

Son David Rice, Ex'or. Inventory, \$1593 56.

(188) V. JOSIAH RICE [468.5] m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Knapp) Underwood, and d. at Fram., Nov. 1799, aged 65.

1141. 1 Elisha, March 12, 1764, m. Abigail Corey. (393)

1142. 2 Buckminster, July 19, 1765, m. Hannah Jennings. (394)

1143. 3 Nelly, Sept. 19, 1767, m. Ephraim Goodnow.

1144. 4 Josiah, Sept. 29, 1768, m. Charlotte Bacon of Natick.

1145. 5 John, March 27, 1770, m. Anna Bigelow, 1795, and resides at Leominster.

> 1146. 6 Micajah, Jan. 13, 1772.

1147. 7 Nahum, June, 1774, d. young.

1148. 8 Jonas, bap. Oct. 6, 1776, d. young.

1149. 9 Daniel, March 29, 1779.

1150. 10 Polly, Dec. 20, 1781, d. unm. 1799.

1151. 11 Amos, Feb. 16, 1783, d. in his minority.

(189) V. JOHN DRURY, JR. m. Martha Rice, [469.6] (not Martha Buckminster, as said in History of Shrewsbury) and resided at Shrews., where they had—

1152. 1 Joanna, July 9, 1760, m. Solomon Jones of Charlton, May 2, 1782.

1153. 2 Caroline, March 10, 1764.

1154. 3 Lawson, Feb. 7, 1770.

1155. 4 Martha, bap. April 4, 1773.

1156. 5 Buckminster, Nov. 16, 1775.

1157. 6 John, Nov. 15, 1779.

The father is said to have been an officer in the army, and to have settled at Franconia, N. H., or that vicinity.

(190) V. EDWARD RICE [490.1] m. Mary Stone, May 10, 1758, and resided at Rutland, and lastly at Hubbardston. He was in the 8 months' service, Wheeler's Company, Doolittle's Reg't, 1775, from Rutland, and probably d. in 1776. No record is found of the death or 2d marriage of his wife Mary, who was dau. of Nathan and Mary (Robbins) Stone of Rutland, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Abigail Read (b. Feb. 6, 1685, d. Jan. 16, 1767) Stone of Woburn; and gr. gr. dau. of Dea. George Read (b. 1660) and Abigail Peirce, his first wife, whom he m. at Woburn, Feb. 15, 1684. She d. Sept. 9, 1719, in her 59th year. The 2d wife of Dea. Read was Sybil Rice, whom he m. May 24, 1721, wid. of Isaac Rice [54.8] of Sud., who d. 1718.

Edward and Mary Rice had six chil., and perhaps more, at Rutland. A record of their births has not been found.

1158. 1 Josiah, b. about 1760, m. Mary Belcher Hooker. (395)

1159. 2 Nathan.

1160. 3 Rachel.

1161. 4 Susanna.

1162. 5 Amy, ———, m. Joel Estabrook, both of Rutland, at Boylston, Oct. 17, 1792.

1163. 6 Timothy Phillips, aged 16, June 16,, 1796, had Nathan Stone of R. for his guardian.

- (191) V. JOHN RICE [491.2] of Rutland m. Sarah Martin at Marl., March 2, 1742-3, and resided at R., where he d. 1779. His wid., Sarah, d. Feb. 14, 1815.
1164. 1 Sarah, Jan. 10, 1743-4, m. Asa Brown, May 22, 1782; settled at Princeton.
1165. 2 John, Nov. 7, 1745, m. Lydia Smith. (396)
1166. 3 Persis, ———, d. infant.
1167. 4 Persis, April 1, 1749, d. Sept. 6, 1756.
1168. 5 Joel, March 29, 1751, d. Sept. 12, 1756.
1169. 6 Asa, Aug. 6, 1757, m. Polly Stearns. (397)
1170. 7 Martha, Aug. 6, 1757, m. David Howe of Rutland, Feb. 10, 1780; b. 1748; son of Eliphalet and Hepzibah Howe; son of David (b. 1674) and Hepzibah (Death) Howe of Marl.; son of Samuel (b. 1642) and Martha (Bent) Howe; son of John, sen. of Sud.; freeman 1640, (wife Mary) removed to Marl., and d. 1689.
- Will of John Rice, Oct. 18, 1779, proved Dec. 6, 1779, gave to wife Sarah; to sons, John and Asa; to daus. Sarah and Martha. Inventory, £24,812.18.6. Wife and son John Rice, Ex'ors.
- (192) V. SILAS RICE [493.4] of Rutland m. Abigail, May 12, 1758, wid. of Isaac Stevens, the Indian captive,\* who m. her, then Abigail Parling, Sept. 7, 1748, his 2d wife, and d. 1757. Silas Rice was in the army, and probably d. before Sept. 6, 1780. There is no record of any one of his family at Rutland.
1171. 1 Lucy, Jan. 1759, m. David Smith, 1778.
1172. 2 Abigail.
1173. 3 Peter, about 1764, aged 16, Sept. 6, 1780, had E. Foster for his guardian.
- (193) V. ELEAZER RICE [494.5] m. Lydia How, a wid. of Rutland, Oct. 3, 1761, where he resided, and, as said, d. without issue.
- (194) V. SAMUEL RICE [496.1] m. Dorothy Martin, both of Rutland, at Worcester, July 20, 1741; resided at R., and lastly at Charlemont, where she d. Feb. 9, 1790; he d. there, Sept. 20, 1793, in his 74th year.
1174. 1 Moses, at Rut., April 5, 1742, m. Ruth Peirce (398)
1175. 2 Asa, ———, 1747, m. Lucy Smith. (399)

---

\* Isaac Stevens, youngest, and Phineas Stevens, eldest sons of Dea. Joseph and Prudence Stevens of Rutland, were taken prisoners by the Indians at Rutland, and their brothers, Samuel and Joseph, slain, Aug. 14, 1723. The prisoners were taken to Canada and detained there more than a year before their father could procure their redemption, and then at an expense that reduced him to want. On their march Phineas (perhaps 14 years of age) when his little brother Isaac (say 5 years old) was tired and could walk no further, used to take him on his back and carry him until rested. Phineas settled at No. 4, (Charlestown) N. H.; Capt., &c., and distinguished himself by his defence of that infant settlement, and otherwise rendered it important services.—*See Reed's Rutland.*

1176. 3 Martin, ———, 1749, m. Lucy Rice [1443.8]. (400)  
 1177. 4 Samuel, ———, m. Dorothy Houghton. (401)  
 1178. 5 Artemas, April 5, 1758, m. Asenath Adams. (402)  
 1179. 6 Rachel, Oct. 7, 1762, m. Thomas Totman (Tatman,  
 Tolman.) (403)  
 1180. 7 Lucy, ———, d. Oct. 15, 1795.

(195) V. AARON RICE [498.3] m. Freedom, at Deerfield, ✓  
 Nov. 5, 1754; b. April 22, 1730, dau. of Thomas and Joanna  
 French, and were ad. to Deerfield chh., Sept. 1756; corporal  
 in Burke's company, 1758; removed to Charlemont, was  
 Dea. of the chh. there, and a member of the State Conven-  
 tion, 1779, to frame a Constitution for the Commonwealth of  
 Massachusetts. He d. in 1808, aged 84. His wid., Free-  
 dom, d. Sept. 1809, in her 80th year.

1181. 1 Sarah, Aug. 16, 1756, d. Dec. 7, 1758.  
 1182. 2 John, Feb. 2, 1758, m. Ruth Rice [1485.6]. (404)  
 1183. 3 Sarah, Nov. 14, 1759, d. April 16, 1783.  
 1184. 4 Anna, July 10, 1761, d. Dec. 9, 1783.  
 1185. 5 Eunice, July 24, 1763, d. Dec. 6, 1782.  
 1186. 6 Aaron, March 23, 1765, m. Lona Thompson. (405)  
 1187. 7 Joseph, Dec. 8, 1767, m. Emblem Comstock. (406)  
 1188. 8 Luke, Nov. 27, 1769, m. Lydia Rice [1200.2] (407)  
 1189. 9 Silas, Oct. 16, 1771.  
 1190. 10 Freedom.

From the following inscription upon the gravestone of the  
 parents at Charlemont, of which the following is a copy, it  
 appears they had one more child than we have an account of.

"Sacred to the memory of Deacon Aaron Rice and Free-  
 dom, his wife; who, having sustained the hardships of an  
 infant frontier settlement in time of war; having reared a  
 family of eleven children, six of whom lie interred in this  
 ground; and lived together in happy wedlock fifty-four years,  
 departed this life, the first, Dec. 2, 1808, aged 84 years; the  
 other, Sept. 15, 1809, aged 79 years."

(196) V. JOSEPH STEVENS, (2d Joseph), son of Dea.  
 Joseph and Prudence Stevens, m. Dinah Rice, [499.4] Jan.  
 20, 1747, and d., probably, at Charlemont. They had two  
 chil., both of whom d. young. She was admitted to Deerfield  
 chh., Dec. 25, 1757, and m. at D., May 16, 1764, Paul Rice,  
 "both of Charlemont." *His* pedigree has not been ascer-  
 tained. They had no chil. She d. at Charlemont, Sept. 6,  
 1818, in her 92d year.

(197) V. SYLVANUS RICE [500.5] of Charlemont m. Esther,  
 at Deerfield, June 5, 1760, dau. (b. Dec. 18, 1737) of John  
 and Abigail Nims of Deerfield; they were ad. to chh. there,  
 Nov. 22, 1761. He d. at Charlemont, March, 1819, in his  
 91st year. He was a patriot of the Revolution, and perilled  
 his life in defence of his country. He served as Captain,



- 1776, and also in 1779, in Chaplin's Reg't. His wid., Esther, d. Sept. 28, 1824, in her 87th year.
1191. 1 Luther, June 10, 1761, d. in the public service at West Point, Oct. 1, 1782.
1192. 2 Calvin, May 26, 1763, m. Dorothy Fairbank. (408)
1193. 3 Abigail, March 28, 1765, m. Noah Reed. (409)
1194. 4 Huldah, July 19, 1767, m. John Fuller. (410)
1195. 5 Sylvanus, Dec. 25, 1769, m. Margaret Shurtliff. (411)
1196. 6 Quartus, Dec. 2, 1773, d. unm. at Brecksville, Ohio, April, 1833.
1197. 7 Alfred, Nov. 12, 1775, m. Lucy Edgerton. (412)
1198. 8 Mathew, July 26, 1778, d. Montreal, Canada, unm., Sept. 1804.
- (198) V. ARTEMAS RICE [502.7] m. Mary Stevens, who d. at Charlemont, Oct. 13, 1777, in her 38th year. His 2d wife was Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1746, dau. of John and Mary Taylor of Deerfield. He d. at C. in 1801, aged 67.
1199. 1 Lucretia, May 2, 1766, d. Sept. 10, 1777.
1200. 2 Lydia, Oct. 20, 1768, m. Luke Rice [1188.8]
1201. 3 Anna, Oct. 24, 1770, m. Thomas Nickols of C., and d. at Pittsfield, 1846.
1202. 4 David, Oct. 9, 1772, m. Ruth Reed. (413)
1203. 5 Paul, Oct. 27, 1774.
1204. 6 Dinah, Sept. 8, 1776, d. infant.
1205. 7 Ezra, Sept. 13, 1781.
- (199) V. ISAAC RICE [508.6] of Rutland m. Melitabel Stearns, Dec. 1, 1768, and settled at Hardwick, where they had 4 chil., and then moved away. He was in Ruggles' Company, 1755, aged 17, from Rutland, and in Brown's and Parker's Companies, from Nov. 8, 1761 to Nov. 1762.
1206. 1 John, March 29, 1770.
1207. 2 Clark, April 4, 1772.
1208. 3 Charles, Aug. 14, 1774.
1209. 4 Lucinda, Sept. 7, 1776.
- (200) V. GEORGE CLARK m. Elizabeth Rice [509.7] at Rutland, Sept. 5, 1765, and was a soldier in the Revolution. In advanced life he removed from Rutland with his wife to the State of New York, and resided with his dau. Sally.—*Reed's Rutland.*
1210. 1 Patty, ———, m. Isaac Clark of Hubbardston.
1211. 2 Sally, ———, m. and settled in State of N. Y.
1212. 3 Aaron, ———, m. ———.
- (201) V. EDMUND RICE [525.2] m. Margaret Smith of Sud., Feb. 22, 1749–50, and resided there (now Wayland) on the homestead of his ancestor, Edmund Rice, sen., and conveyed lands in Wayland to *his* son Edmund, Feb. 22, 1796; at which time he settled his estate upon his chil. and d. in the course of that year, aged 71. His wid. Margaret released to

her son Edmund, April 8, 1797, the improvement of her thirds in the real estate, excepting one seat of a pew in the meetinghouse for her own person during her life. She m. Thomas Damon of Wayland, in 1800, who d. there, Nov. 24, 1813, aged 82.

- 1213. 1 Margaret, Dec. 25, 1750, m. Peter Johnson. (414)
- 1214. 2 Abigail, Feb. 13, 1753, m. Nathan Drury. (415)
- 1215. 3 Edmund, Dec. 28, 1755, m. Abigail Cutting [1682.1]. (416)
- 1216. 4 Saloma, Feb. 2, 1759, m. Elisha Drury. (417)
- 1217. 5 Lot, May 11, 1762, m. Elizabeth Bellows. (418)
- 1218. 6 Mary, Oct. 14, 1764, m. Caleb Hayward. (419)
- 1219. 7 Mark, March 16, 1768, removed to Burlington, Vt., m.,  
and d. there without issue.
- 1220. 8 Jemima, May 26, 1770, m. Nehemiah Miller. (420)

(202) V. JASON RICE [526.3] resided at Hopkinton and m. Susanna Haven, Feb. 14, 1750-1; dau. (b. 1726) of Moses and Sarah (Bridges) Haven, and gr. dau. of Nathaniel Haven; who m. Abigail Rice, mother of Jason, for his 2d wife, Dec. 7, 1741. Jason Rice was corporal in Jones' Company, 1756, from Hopkinton. His descendants are in Cambridge, Boston and vicinity.

(204) V. WILLIAM RICE [528.2] m. Abigail Willis of Sud., Aug. 16, 1753. He was then of Natick. They had 3 chil. at Sud., and probably moved away soon after.

- 1221. 1 Isaac, Oct. 30, 1755, supposed m. Anna Balcom of  
Stow, Sept. 20, 1781.
- 1222. 2 Sarah, April 22, 1760, on Natick records.
- 1223. 3 Ruth, March 2, 1764.
- 1224. 4 Abel, bap. June 27, 1768.

(205) V. ELIJAH RICE [530.4] m. Elizabeth Rice, "both of Sud.," March 26, 1751, and had there—

- 1225. 1 Elijah, April 18, 1753, d. young.
- 1226. 2 Martha, Aug. 18, 1755, m. Joshua Maynard. (421)
- 1227. 3 Hannah, May 15, 1757, m. — Walker, and resided  
at Westminster.
- 1228. 4 Timothy, May 28, 1759, m. —. (422)
- 1229. 5 Elijah, June 4, 1763, m. Experience Lawrence. (423)
- 1230. 6 Lucy, May 28, 1765.
- 1231. 7 Jason, Oct. 26, 1768. (424)

(206) V. MICAH RICE [532.6] m. Elizabeth Bent of Fram., Feb. 11, 1762, and resided at Wayland, where he d. in 1783, in his 43d year. His wid., Elizabeth, settled his estate. Inventory, £64.6.0, May 7, 1783. She d. July 24, 1821, in her 79th year; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bent, of Fram. The following account of their chil. has been gathered from Probate Records:—

- 1232. 1 William—for boarding whom two months when well,  
and for nursing him in his last sickness, his mother

charged the estate in settlement of her account rendered, May 13, 1784.

1233. 2 Elizabeth.

1234. 3 Levinah.

1235. 4 Jane.

1236. 5 Nelly.

Dec. 29, 1784, guardianship of Elizabeth and Levinah Rice, over 14, and of Jane and Nelly Rice, under 14, minors and chil. of Micah Rice of East Sud., deceased, granted to Ephraim Jennings of Natick. He m. their aunt, "Sibleth" Rice [529.3].

(207) V. EPHRAIM SMITH of Shrewsbury m. Hannah Rice, [542.1] Aug. 16, 1733; resided there and d. ———. His wid. Hannah, at the age of 75, m. Jedediah Tucker of S., Nov. 16, 1790, then aged 78. She d. Feb. 13, 1796, aged 82. He m. Elizabeth Coolidge of Northboro', in 1796, and d. at Boylston.

1237. 1 Daniel, 1734, m. Lucy Howe, Jan. 19, 1758, and d. at S., Dec. 11, 1811.

1238. 2 Ephraim, June 22, 1736, d. infant.

1239. 3 Aaron, June 22, 1736, m. Dinah Wheeler, Aug. 4, 1757, fought at Bunker Hill, and d. at Shrewsbury, May 9, 1825, aged 89.

1240. 4 Moses, Jan. 25, 1739, m. Lydia Smith, April 30, 1769, and d. at Templeton.

1241. 5 William, Jan. 30, 1742.

1242. 6 Asa, Oct. 5, 1744, m. Elizabeth Wheeler, July 3, 1764.

1243. 7 Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1748, m. Thomas Johnson, Sept. 24, 1771.

(208) V. DAVID RICE [544.3] m. Love, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Hubbard) Moore of Rutland, and resided there, and d. in April, 1801, in his 84th year; his wid., Love, d. at Templeton, April 7, 1823, aged 89.

1244. 1 David, Feb. 18, 1757, m. Abigail Reed. (425)

1245. 2 Hannah, July 18, 1759, m. Solomon Buckminster. (426)

1246. 3 William, Aug. 9, 1762, m. Lucy Wright. (427)

1247. 4 Benjamin, Oct. 27, 1764, m. Betsy Oliver. (428)

1248. 5 Betty, Nov. 20, 1768, m. John Osgood, Oct. 10, 1804, and settled at Roxbury, N. H.

(209) V. JABEZ RICE [548.7] of Marl. m. Miriam Morse, Jan. 9, 1753. She d. there, Jan. 28, 1776, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Barns) Morse of Marl. His 2d wife was Elizabeth Burnet of Marl., whom he m. April 2, 1776. She d. Nov. 27, 1812. No record of his death.

1249. 1 Daniel, April 7, 1753, m. Lucy Darling. (429)

1250. 2 Miriam, Nov. 8, 1754, d. July 31, 1771.

1251. 3 William, Nov. 25, 1755, m. Nancy. (430)

1252. 4 Martin, March 17, 1757, m. Ruth Hastings. (431)

1253. 5 Lydia, Aug. 8, 1758.  
 1254. 6 Stephen, June 8, 1762.  
 1255. 7 Phebe, July 2, 1764.  
 1256. 8 Jabez, Nov. 14, 1766, m. Rebecca Hayden. (432)  
 1257. 9 Aaron, Nov. 11, 1768.  
 1258. 10 Betty, Nov. 7, 1770.  
 1259. 11 Anna, Nov. 17, 1772.  
 1260. 12 John Hancock, June 27, 1775, d. Oct. 28, 1785.  
 1261. 13 Dorothy Quincy, June 27, 1775, family name of wife  
       of Hon. John Hancock.  
 1262. 14 Moses, Jan. 25, 1780, m. ———. (433)  
 1263. 15 Paul, Feb. 16, 1783.

A letter appeared in a Boston newspaper early in July, 1775, of which the following is a copy, and is introduced here to show the fervor and the spirit of the times at that period.

The battle of Bunker Hill was fought only a few days previous to the event that gave rise to that letter. The blow had been struck; thenceforward, any and every incident, through which patriotism could manifest itself, was made available to swell the tide of popular resistance to British aggression.

“Marlboro’, July 7, 1775.

“The wife of Jabez Rice, Jr. was delivered of two children last week—they were baptized the next Sabbath JOHN HANCOCK and DOROTHY QUINCY!”

1775!—there is something spirit-stirring, something electrifying in that expression—when we hear it mentioned, no matter on what account, an unfading recollection of historical events, inseparable from it, crowds itself upon our willing minds, and is cherished with deep gratitude for the memory of those who aided in achieving our Independence, and for the consequent harvest of blessings, that are enjoyed in our land from the seed sown in blood, 1775.

- (210) V. THOMAS BAKER m. Azubah Rice [549.1] and resided at Westboro’, and removed to Shrews. before the birth of their second child. She d. March 25, 1742, in her 26th year.  
 1264. 1 Mary, March 13, 1738, m. George Earle of Leicester, April 26, 1757.  
 1265. 2 Katharine, May 21, 1740, m. Elisha Keyes. (434)  
       Thomas Baker, by 2d wife, Eunice, had Daniel, 1751; Asa, 1754; Reuben, bap. 1756. His 3d wife was Mary Newton, m. Feb. 22, 1768. She was a wid. in 1774, and m. Ezra Pond of Hubbardston.  
 (211) V. HEZEKIAH RICE [550.2] m. Mary, b. 1722, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hapgood) Taylor of Shrews., Jan., 1739–40, where he resided and d. Sept. 13, 1759, in his 42d year. His wid., Mary, d. April 25, 1796, aged 74.



1266. 1 Lemuel, May 11, 1740, m. Abigail Lynde. (435)  
 1267. 2 Asa, March 12, 1742, m. Miriam Wheeler. (436)  
 1268. 3 Luke, Oct. 23, 1744, m. Prudence Gates [1711.]. (437)  
 1269. 4 Jonah, June 11, 1747, d. infant.  
 1270. 5 Lydia, July 9, 1752, m. Joseph Stone. (438)  
 1271. 6 Mary, April 30, 1755, m. Stephen Earle. (439)

A division of his estate was not made until June, 1796, shortly after the death of his widow. Total of inventory, 1796, £1306.18.4.

- (212) V. ABRAHAM EAGER, b. 1709, m. Dinah Rice [551.3] April 25, 1739, resided at Shrews., Capt., &c., and d. there; son of Abraham and Lydia (Wood) Eager, of Marl., and gr. son of William and Ruth (Hill) Eager, who were m. at Malden, 1659. His wid., Dinah, d. Aug. 13, 1788, in her 70th year.
1272. 1 Paul, April 13, 1740, m. Jane, dau. of Lt. Robert and Mary (Graham) *Forbus* (Forbush) of Rutland, 1768, and settled at Princeton.
1273. 2 Azubah, Sept. 16, 1742, m. Ephraim Wheeler of Shrews., Nov. 4, 1761.
1274. 3 Noah, June 3, 1745, d. Oct. 19, 1781.
1275. 4 Sarah, June 25, 1749, m. James Curtis of Worcester, May 24, 1770.
1276. 5 Lewis, April 10, 1752, m. Sarah Stacy of Fram., Sept. 22, 1779.
1277. 6 Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1755.
1278. 7 Leonard, Dec. 6, 1757.

- (213) V. JONAS STONE, b. 1725, m. Rachel Rice [552.4] Feb. 25, 1747, and resided at Shrews.; Dea., Rep., &c. His wife, Rachel, d. April 19, 1787, in her 65th year. His 2d wife was Anna, dau. of Amos Parker, of S., whom he m. Feb. 28, 1788, and d. March 22, 1809, in his 84th year; son of Lt. Isaac (b. 1697, d. 1776,) and Elizabeth (Brown) Stone of Shrews.

His wid., Anna, m. Dea. Ebenezer Reed of Wor., Jan. 18, 1810.

1279. 1 Isaac, March 6, 1748, H. U. 1770, ord. Douglass, Oct. 31, 1771, and d. 1837, m. Susanna, 1773; dau. (b. 1744) of Benjamin (b. 1704, d. 1754) and Grace (Fiske) Goddard of Shrews.; son of Edward (b. 1675, d. 1754) and Susannah (Stone) Goddard of Watertown and Fram.—*Goddard Genealogy*.
1280. 2 Lydia, March 11, 1750, d. Jan. 11, 1760.
1281. 3 Rachel, Oct. 24, 1754, m. Ward Nye of Douglass, 1784.
1282. 4 Lydia, March 12, 1761, m. Asa Parker of Shrews., 1783.

- (214) V. BENJAMIN MAYNARD, b. 1721, m. Abigail Rice, [553.5] his 2d wife, Dec. 29, 1746, and resided at Shrews. Dea. of the chh., and d. about 1789, aged 68.
1283. 1 Seth, Oct. 29, 1747, m. Sarah Morse of Westboro', June 1, 1785.
1284. 2 Submit, March 8, 1749, m. Thaddeus Pollard, March 24, 1767; settled at Harvard.
1285. 3 Sarah, Sept. 9, 1751, m. Capt. Philip Rutter of Newfane, Vt., June 10, 1787.
1286. 4 Abner, Nov. 27, 1753, in the army, 1775, and d. unm.
1287. 5 Jonah, Dec. 27, 1755, d. infant.
1288. 6 Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1760, m. Martha Earle of Boxford, 1783.
1289. 7 Abigail, June 7, 1762, m. Nathan Knowlton, 1782.
1290. 8 Lucy, June 14, 1764, m. Asa Wheelock of Wardsboro', Vt., 1788.
1291. 9 Simon, Aug. 25, 1767, m. Abigail Williams of New Ipswich, N. H., 1792.

(215) V. JOTHAM HOWE, b. 1728, son of Daniel and Esther (Cloyes) Howe of Shrews., m. Priscilla Rice, [555.7] Jan. 3, 1753, and resided at Shrews.

1292. 1 Alvan, Nov. 4, 1753, m. Mary Willington of Worcester, 1779.
1293. 2 Lucy, Sept. 8, 1757, m. Lewis Smith, 1782; settled at Wardsboro', Vt.
1294. 3 Gardner, Nov. 20, 1759, m. Abigail Sherman, 1789.
1295. 4 Francis, June 16, 1762.
1296. 5 Priscilla, Aug. 25, 1764, m. Joseph Knowlton, Jr. in 1784.
1297. 6 Walter, April 9, 1767.
1298. 7 Jenny, Nov. 11, 1769, m. Aaron Smith, Jr., 1794, son of Aaron Smith [1239.3].

(216) V. NATHANIEL WHITTEMORE, m. Sarah Rice [556.8] of Shrewsbury, Aug. 17, 1753, resided there, and d. 1765. His wid., Sarah, m. George Harrington of Brookfield, March 31, 1774.

1299. 1 Sarah, July 18, 1754.
1300. 2 Nathaniel, March 9, 1756.
1301. 3 Lydia, Feb. 15, 1758.
1302. 4 Paul, May 24, 1760.
1303. 5 Eber, April 24, 1762.

See Ward's History of Shrewsbury for further particulars of the 7 preceding families, their ancestors and descendants, and also for an account of other families there, between 1717 and 1829, and their descendants.

(217) V. JOHN RICE [563.2] of Brookfield m. Susannah, and resided there, where he d. June 11, 1792, in his 66th year. She d. Sept. 7, 1815.

1304. 1 Rhoda, March 25, 1753, m. Ebenezer Force, (Vorse, Vose) Sept. 12, 1782.
1305. 2 Alice, June 24, 1757, d. Sept. 25, 1759.
1306. 3 Amos, Sept. 1, 1759, m. Keziah Bridges. (440)
1307. 4 John, Dec. 26, 1761, m. Catherine Walker, Oct. 27, 1787.
1308. 5 Alice, May 6, 1764, m. ? Joseph Rice [1536.5].
1309. 6 Susannah, May 28, 1767, m. Thomas Rice, 2d.
1310. 7 Sarah, Nov. 23, 1771.  
Will of John Rice, May 22, 1792, gave to wife Susannah ; to sons, Amos and John, Ex'ors to daus. Rhoda Vorse, Alice Rice, Susannah Rice and Sarah Rice. Inventory, £873.19.6.
- (218) V. TILLY RICE [567.2] of Brookfield m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Baxter) Buckminster of B., Nov. 2, 1748, resided there, at the foot of Foster's Hill. She d. June 21, 1795, in her 67th year ; he d. Nov. 6, 1803, aged 79.
1311. 1 Charles, b. about 1753, m. Abigail Cutler. (441)
1312. 2 Tilly, about 1757, m. Eunice Reed. (442)
1313. 3 Samuel B., about 1760, m. Abigail Bradish. (443)
1314. 4 Merrick, Feb. 19, 1765, H. U., 1785, counsellor-at-law ; never m., resided at Lancaster and Harvard in the practice of his profession, and d. at Pittsfield, Aug. 1819, in his 55th year. Inventory of his estate, Sept. 13, 1819, \$20,546 77.
1315. 5 Thomas, May 30, 1767, m. Sally Makepeace. (444)
1316. 6 Frances, —, 1770, m. Maj. William Fiske, son of Rev. Nathan, D. D., and Sarah (Hill) Fiske\* of Brookfield, March 12, 1792. He d. at Brookfield in 1800, aged 33 ; she d. at Worcester, Oct. 26, 1840, aged 70.
1317. 7 Sally, —, m. Maj. Cheney Reed. (445)  
Will of Tilly Rice, Jan. 17, 1803, proved Feb. 7, 1804, gave to sons Charles, Tilly, Samuel B., and Merrick ; to dau. Frances Fiske ; to gr. children, chil. of dau. Sally, late wife of Maj. Cheney Reed, and to chil. of son Thomas Rice.
- (219) V. EDWARD RICE [571.6] m. Sarah Cheney at Brookfield, Nov. 1763 ; resided there, and d. Feb., 1776, in his 42d year.
1318. 1 Cheney, Dec. 1, 1764 ; m. Deborah Convers. (446)
1319. 2 Molly, Dec. 26, 1765.
1320. 3 Thomas, Oct. 29, 1767, m. Susanna Rice at Brookfield, May 14, 1793.

---

\* Rev. Nathan Fiske, b. Weston, 1733 ; H. U. 1754, ord. Brookfield, 1758, m. Sarah Hill of Cambridge, 1758, D. D. H. U. 1792, and d. in the ministry at Brookfield, 1799 ; son of Nathan, b. 1702, and Anna (Warren) Fiske ; son of Dea. Nathan (b. 1673, d. 1741) and Sarah (Coolidge) Fiske of Watertown ; son of Lt. Nathan (b. 1642, d. 1694) and Elizabeth Fiske of Wat. ; son of Nathan (and wife Susanna) Fiske, who d. at Wat. an aged man, June 21, 1676. Major William Fiske and Hon. Oliver Fiske of Worcester were brothers.

1321. 4 Obadiah, June 24, 1769, not in the will.

Will of Edward Rice, Feb. 12, 1776, proved, Feb. 28, 1776, gave to sons Cheney and Thomas all his real estate; to dau. £133.6.8.

James Convers and Daniel Gilbert, Ex'ors, who became guardians for the three last named chil., April 6, 1778, and Capt. Tilly Rice for Molly and Thomas in 1787; they discharged him of that trust, April 27, 1790.

(220) V. MERRICK RICE [574.9] of Brookfield m. Mary Parks at B., March 9, 1786.

(221) V. OBADIAH RICE [575.10] m. Hannah Hill at Brookfield, March 2, 1771, and resided there, and probably moved away after 1783.

1322. 1 Persis, Oct. 1, 1771.

1323. 2 Obadiah, Sept. 16, 1775.

1324. 3 Squier, May 5, 1777.

1325. 4 Hannah, Feb. 11, 1779.

1326. 5 Esther, April 20, 1781.

1327. 6 John, May 13, 1783.

(222) V. PAUL FAY of Northboro', b. 1719, m. Rebecca Rice, [577.1], pub. May 30, 1752; resided there and d. March 28, 1790, in his 71st year.\* His wid., Rebecca, d. Jan. 26, 1807, in her 76th year.

1328. 1 Nahum, July 27, 1757, m. Lucy Warren [1942.4]. (447)

1329. 2 Asa, Sept. 19, 1761, m. Wid. Grace Mahan. (448)

1330. 3 Persis, Dec. 11, 1768, m. Col. William Eager. (449)

(223) V. JAMES GODDARD of Berlin, b. 1731, son of William (b. 1703, d. 1772) and Keziah (Cloyes) Goddard of Marl., m. Hannah Rice, [579.3] pub. Oct. 11, 1755; resided at Berlin, Dea. of the chh., and d. Jan. 13, 1815, in his 85th year. His wife, Hannah, d. March 24, 1807, in her 74th year.

1331. 1 Jacob, ———, d. young.

1332. 2 William, ———, m. Anna Moore of Berlin.

1333. 3 Hannah, ———, m. Reuben Babcock of Northboro'.

1334. 4 James, April 15, 1763, m. Keziah Fairbank, July 28, 1785.

1335. 5 Eunice, ———, m. Samuel Spofford of Berlin, Jan. 20, 1785.

---

\* Son of Gershom (b. 1681, d. 1720) and Mary (Brigham) Fay of Marl.; son of John (d. 1690) and Wid. Susannah (b. 1643) Morse, (originally Shattuck) Fay of Watertown and Marl.

Susanna, b. 1643, 2d wife of John Fay, was wid. of Joseph Morse of Marl., and dau. of William and Susannah Shattuck of Wat., and m. Thomas Brigham of Marl. for her 3d husband, May 30, 1695, and d. March 16, 1716, aged 74. The first wife of Thomas Brigham was Mary Rice [13.1]. We have not the means of ascertaining the age of John Fay at the time of his death. He was the progenitor of a numerous race, and probably older than his wife Susannah; and therefore b. before 1643. He had 7 chil. at Marl., between 1668 and 1686.



1336. 6 Mary, ———, m. Caleb Fairbank of Berlin, Nov. 10, 1785.  
 1337. 7 Sarah, ———, m. Alvan Sawyer of Berlin, May 28, 1795.  
 1338. 8 Betsy, ———, m. William Barnes of Berlin, May 28, 1795.

(224) V. JOHN RICE [580.4] m. Rebecca Fay of Westboro', pub. Aug. 27, 1763, and settled in Shrewsbury on the farm given him by his father. They were ad. to the chh. there from that in Northboro', in 1771. He d. July 17, 1800, in his 64th year. His widow, Rebecca, d. April 19, 1811, aged 65.

1339. 1 Hannah, June 26, 1765, m. Ithamar Parker. (450)  
 1340. 2 Timothy, March 3, 1768, d. April 4, 1780.  
 1341. 3 John, Oct. 9, 1771, m. Elizabeth Wheelock. (451)  
 1342. 4 Lydia, Jan. 21, 1776, m. Ebenezer Paine of Sterling, 1804.  
 1344. 5 Jacob, April 21, 1784, m. Nancy Barber. (452)  
 Will of John Rice, June 13, 1800, proved Aug. 5, 1800, gave to wife Rebecca; to sons John and Jacob, the estate had of father, Jacob; to dau. Hannah Parker, and dau. Lydia Rice.

(225) V. JACOB RICE [582.6], H. U. 1765, ord. first minister of the gospel at Henniker, N. H., June 7, 1769; m. Ruth, dau. of William and Keziah (Cloyes) Goddard of Marl., Oct. 19, 1769; dismissed from his pastoral charge at Henniker, on account of ill-health, Feb. 2, 1782; declined a call to settle at Andover, Me., 1806, and the same year was installed at Brownfield, Me., where, on the Lord's day, Feb. 1, 1824, he had a fit of apoplexy, sat down in the midst of his morning discourse, and d. at 3, P. M. of that day, in his 84th year. His wife, Ruth, d. at Henniker in 1799.

1345. 1 Patience, July 1, 1770.  
 1346. 2 Shuthelan, March, 1772; settled at Brownfield, Me.  
 1347. 3 Jacob, April 3, 1776, m., and enlisted in the army, 1812.  
 1348. 4 Ruth, July 21, 1779, m. Samuel Cressey, settled at Brownfield.  
 1349. 5 Bridget, Oct. 19, 1782, m. Gershom Heath, and went to Virginia.  
 1350. 6 Calvin, Aug. 2, 1785, went to Brownfield, m., and removed to Ohio, 1817.  
 1351. 7 Eber, Oct. 26, 1787, went to Brownfield, m., and removed to Ohio, 1817.

(226) V. AMOS RICE [583.7] m. Sarah Graves at Shrewsbury, May 8, 1766, and resided at Northboro'. He was one of the committee of correspondence, 1775; was at Lexington alarm, and 2d Lt., 1777, in Col. Job Cushing's regiment,

captain, &c., and d. at N., Dec. 14, 1827, in his 85th year.

His widow, Sarah, d. Nov. 22, 1831, in her 88th year.

1352. 1 Amos, March 7, 1767, m. Lucinda Brigham. (453)  
 1353. 2 Asaph, Nov. 11, 1768, m. Kezia Wood. (454)  
 1354. 3 Curtis, Sept. 10, 1770, d. June 12, 1795.  
 1355. 4 Sarah, Oct. 17, 1772, living unm. 1852.  
 1356. 5 Elizabeth, Feb. 31, 1774, d. Feb. 17, 1779.  
 1357. 6 John, Aug. 30, 1776, d. unm. at East Andover, Me.,  
 1806.  
 1358. 7 Jacob, Aug. 10, 1778, d. Oct. 17, 1780.  
 1359. 8 Jacob, Feb. 7, 1781, d. unm. at Boston.  
 1360. 9 Luther, March 25, 1783; Williams College, 1810; ord.  
 Salem, Feb. 2, 1812, as a missionary, and sailed for  
 Calcutta, Feb. 18, 1812; became a Baptist, returned,  
 and was Treasurer of Columbia College, Washington,  
 D. C., 1826; and d. at Raleigh, S. C., unm., 1836,  
 aged 53.  
 1361. 10 Hannah, Nov. 1, 1785, m. James Babcock. (455)

(227) V. THOMAS RICE [589.5] of Marl. m. Abigail Hapgood, Sept. 15, 1772, resided there, and d. Oct. 28, 1840, in his 93d year. His wife, Abigail, b. 1755, d. April, 1828, aged 73; dau. of John (b. 1707, d. 1762) and Abigail Hapgood of Marl.; son of Thomas (b. 1669, d. 1764) and Judith Hapgood of Marl.; son of Shadrach Hapgood, who embarked at Gravesend, Eng., in the Speedwell, Robert Locke, master, for New England, aged 14, May 30, 1656, and settled at Sud., where he m. Elizabeth (b. 1646), dau. of Nathaniel Treadway of Sud., Oct. 21, 1664, and was killed by the Indian enemy at Quaboag (Brookfield), Aug. 2, 1675, aged about 33 years.

Thomas Goodnow, aged 20; Nathaniel Goodnow, aged 16; Thomas Barnes, aged 20, and William Taylor, aged 11 years, came over with S. Hapgood, in the Speedwell, 1656.

"The grandchildren (of the above mentioned) Thomas Hapgood, who d. at Marl. 1764, aged 94, saw *their grandfather* and *their grandchildren* at the same time."—*English Annual Register of 1764.*

1362. 1<sup>\*</sup> Lydia, May 26, 1778, m. John Carruth of Northboro', and d. there, July 22, 1828, aged 50.—*Gravestone at Northboro'.* She was his 2d wife. He had 3 wives, but no chil. His 1st wife was Mitte, dau. of Silas Bruce. She d. June 8, 1828, aged 47.—*Gravestone at N.* His 3d was Clarinda, dau. of Jeremiah and Nancy (Blodget) Hunt of Concord, whom he m. Sept. 16, 1834, and d. at N., Dec. 27, 1841, aged 73. His widow, Nancy, survives.  
 1363. 2 Nancy, Sept. 11, 1780, m. Capt. Abel Maynard. (456)  
 1364. 3 Catharine, July 9, 1783, m. Jotham Bartlett. (457)  
 1365. 4 Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1786, m. Betty Brigham. (458)  
 1366. 5 Levi, June 23, 1789, m. Lucinda Bigelow. (459)

1367. 6 Lucy, June 13, 1792, d. July 11, 1796.  
 1368. 7 Willard, Sept. 7, 1794, m. Anna, dau. of Col. Edward Barnes of Marl., June 3, 1815, and resides there; no issue.  
 1369. 8 Solomon, Sept. 3, 1799, m. Mary H. Perkins. (460)

(228) V. GERSHOM RICE [591.7] m. Susannah Howe, and resided at Marl., where they both d. April 11, 1837; he in his 82d year, she aged 79; b. 1758, dau. of Thaddeus (b. 1733, d. 1799) and Lucinda (Brigham) Howe; son of Joseph (b. 1697) and Ruth (Brigham) Howe; son of Joseph (b. 1661, d. 1701) and Dorothy (Martin) Howe, who were m. at Charles-town, Dec. 29, 1687; son of Abraham of Wat. and Marl. (m. 1657, d. 1695) and Hannah (Ward) Howe; dau. (b. 1639) of Dea. William Ward (b. Eng. 1603, d. Marl. 1687) and his wife Elizabeth (d. 1700, in her 87th year), all of Marl.

1370. 1 Stephen, April 15, 1779, m. Anna Morse. (461)  
 1371. 2 Edward, March 16, 1784, m. Susanna Felton. (462)  
 1372. 3 Susanna, Dec. 5, 1787, m. Ivory Brigham of Marl., Feb. 23, 1809.  
 1373. 4 Mary, March 3, 1791, m. Luke Fosgate of Berlin, May 21, 1817.  
 1374. 5 Henry, June 23, 1794, m. Mary White Lee. (463)

(229) V. SOLOMON RICE [592.8] m. Mary Binney (b. Sept. 24, 1759) of Marl., about 1782, and removed to Princeton, where he d. Sept. 25, 1794, in his 38th year.

Inventory of his estate, £911.10.0. His widow, Mary, administered.

1375. 1 Betsy, Aug. 23, 1783, m. Leonard Chaffin. (464)  
 1376. 2 John, Sept. 24, 1786, m. Sarah Crowningshield. (465)

His widow, Mary, took guardianship of her two children, Jan. 6, 1795, and m. Dea. Ebenezer Parker of Princeton, April 30, 1799, his 2d wife, by whom she had Aurelius Dwight, Sept. 23, 1803, and d. March 22, 1816, in her 57th year; dau. of John Binney (b. Hull, 1727, m. 1757, d. New Ipswich, N. H. 1784) and his 2d wife, Dinah Beaman of Lancaster; son of Dr. John Binney (b. 1705, m. 1726, d. 1760) and his wife, Hannah Jones—he removed from Hull to Mendon, 1731, and was lastly of Lincoln; son of Dea. John Binney of Hull (b. 1680, d. 1759) and his wife, Hannah Paine of Eastham; son of John and Mercy Binney of Hull.

Dea. Ebenezer Parker, b. Aug. 13, 1750, (son of Thomas and Jane Parker of Lexington,) m. his first wife, Dorcas Munroe of Lex., Dec. 3, 1772, by whom he had 7 children. After the Revolutionary war, he removed to Princeton, and "took an active and efficient part in the affairs of the town and in the church; a benevolent and highly useful citizen, and an exemplary Christian." He d. at Princeton, Oct. 19, 1839, in his 90th year.

- (230) V. ARTEMAS BRIGHAM [594.2] m. Keziah Rice [953.4], and resided at Westboro', where two of their chil. are recorded. We have no further knowledge of the family. Perhaps he resided in Northboro' upon its separation from Westboro'.
1377. 1 Jesse, Dec. 10, 1762.  
 1378. 2 Gardner, Feb. 20, 1764.
- (231) V. BENJAMIN RICE [600.2] of Brookfield m. Sarah Upham of Malden, June 30, 1744; resided at B., captain, selectman, representative, &c., and d. there, Feb. 8, 1796, aged 73. His widow, Sarah, d. March 21, 1804, aged 83.
1379. 1 Zerviah, Dec. 24, 1747, d. April 29, 1755.  
 1380. 2 Mary, March 14, 1751, m. John Wilder of Dummerston, Vt., April 4, 1775, and d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841, in her 92d year.  
 1381. 3 Caleb, Sept. 2, 1754, m. Sally Abbott. (466)  
 1382. 4 Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1757, d. Dec. 7, 1771.  
 1383. 5 William, Oct. 28, 1759, m. Sally Demond. (467)  
 1384. 6 Sarah, Sept. 5, 1762, m. Ezekiel Richardson. (468)  
 Will of Benjamin Rice, Sept. 13, 1790, gave to wife Sarah, to sons Caleb and William, to daus. Mary Wilder and Sarah Richardson. Son Caleb Rice, Ex'or, April 26, 1796.
- (232) V. OLIVER RICE [602.4] of Brookfield m. Lucy Rice [695.2]. She d. there, March 26, 1809, in her 78th year. He d. March 23, 1812, in his 86th year.
1385. 1 Lois, Oct. 12, 1753, m. Jacob Bacheller of Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1773.  
 1386. 2 Persis, April 1, 1755, m. Samuel Olds.  
 1387. 3 Jesse, May 18, 1757, m. Sarah Moore. (469)  
 1388. 4 Eunice, Dec. 25, 1759—not in the will.  
 1389. 5 Nathan, June 18, 1762.  
 1390. 6 Josiah, April 10, 1766, m. Hannah Bellows. (470)  
 1391. 7 Phineas, May 22, 1768, m. Ruth Loomis. (471)  
 1392. 8 Simeon, April 3, 1770, m. Matilda Allen. (472)  
 1393. 9 James, Feb. 22, 1772, m. ———. (473)  
 Will of Oliver Rice, Oct. 26, 1803, proved April 14, 1812, gave to wife Lucy, to sons Nathan, Josiah, Phineas, Simeon and James, to daus. Lois Bacheller and Persis Olds.
- (233) V. JONAS RICE [604.6] of Brookfield m. Deborah Force (Vorse, Vose). He was in Caldwell's company, Aug. 1757, for Fort William Henry, and also in the army of the Revolution. He d. in the service, of small pox, 1776, aged 45. His widow, Deborah, m. Benjamin Scott, July 24, 1777, and was living, April 20, 1820. Chil. at Brookfield—
1394. 1 Sarah, Jan. 26, 1752.  
 1395. 2 Bathsheba, Oct. 25, 1753, d. Feb. 24, 1755.  
 1396. 3 Jason, May 14, 1756, in Hamilton's Company, July 4, 1778, at Fishkill from Brookfield, "aged 22; 5 feet 8—light."



1397. 4 Bathseha, Jan. 20, 1758.  
 1398. 5 Patience, Sept. 18, 1760, m. Jesse Hobbs, Nov. 14, 1782.  
 1399. 6 Simeon, Sept. 21, 1762, m. Sarah Bigelow. (474)  
 1400. 7 Joel, Jan. 18, 1765, m. Hannah Wright at Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1790.  
 1401. 8 Azariah, Dec. 26, 1767, m. Sally Abbott. (475)  
 1402. 9 Hannah, Feb. 1, 1769.  
 1403. 10 Levinah, June 2, 1771, sup. m. Samuel Bigelow, June 14, 1791.  
 1404. 11 Jonas, Aug. 9, 1773; had A. Bigelow of B. for his guardian, 1791.
- (234) V. EPHRAIM RICE [606.8] of Brookfield, m. Thankful Walker of B., April 14, 1757. She d. there leaving 2 chil. His 2d wife was Zerviah Rice; she d. without chil. His 3d wife was Eunice Marks, whom he m. Feb. 27, 1764, and d. 1810, aged about 75.
1405. 1 Silas, Feb. 20, 1758, m. Hannah Richardson. (476)  
 1406. 2 Levi, April 13, 1760, m. and was in Hamilton's Company, July 4, 1778, at Fishkill, aged 18, from Brookfield; and, in 1780, under Miller, 6 months, aged 20. 'Tis said he settled in Penn., and had a large family of chil.  
 1407. 3 Thankful, ———, 1761, d. Nov. 5, 1761.  
 1408. 4 Zerviah, Sept. 16, 1763, d. infant.  
 1409. 5 Matthias, July 9, 1765, m. Polly Morse of Western (Warren) May 22, 1794. He was a Physician at Sturbridge, and d. there, Dec. 8, 1805.  
 1410. 6 Thankful, Oct. 9, 1767, m. Timothy Smith of Medfield, May 16, 1789.  
 1411. 7 Ephraim, June 24, 1770, m. Olive Rice [1537.6]. (477)  
 1412. 8 Zerviah, July 22, 1772, m. Paul Boyden of Sturbridge, Dec. 30, 1790.  
 1413. 9 Eunice, ———, 1775, d. 1777.  
 1414. 10 Walker, ———, 1777, d. 1786.  
 Will of Ephraim Rice, Dec. 13, 1796, proved, Oct. 23, 1810, gave to wife, Eunice; to sons, Levi and Matthias; to daus., Thankful Smith and Zerviah Boyden.
- (235) V. JOSEPH HOWE, JR. of Marl., b. 1728, m. Grace Rice, [616.2] May 21, 1751; resided there, and d. Sept. 26, 1800, aged 72; son of Joseph (b. 1697) and Ruth (Brigham) Howe; son of Joseph (b. 1661, d. 1701) and Dorothy (Martin) Howe, all of Marl. We have an account of only four of their chil.
1415. 1 Levinah, about 1752, m. Peter Rice [710.6]. See Family (262).  
 1416. 2 Hepzibah, ———, d. April 10, 1773.  
 1417. 3 Joseph, ———, d. July 20, 1773.  
 1418. 4 Joseph, ———, d. 1851, "aged 76."

(236) V. EBENEZER RICE, [618.4] H. U. 1760, was a Physician, settled in Maine, and m. Patty Wells about 1764. Soon after the decease of Dr. Ebenezer Dexter of Marl. he returned to that town, and commenced the practice of his profession there in May, 1769, and m. Elizabeth Howe, his 2d wife, June 1, 1775; he was a magistrate and resided at Marl. till the latter part of his life, when he removed to Barre, and d. there, Nov. 26, 1822, in his 89th year.

1419. 1 Ebenezer, Dec., 1765, d. at Marl., May 9, 1779, aged 13 ys. 6 ms. 8 days.

1420. 2 Dorothy, ———, 1767, m. Thomas Dennis. (478)

(237) V. ASA RICE [632.2] m. Elizabeth Livermore of Northboro', where they resided, and where she d. Feb., 1775, aged 50; b. 1725, dau. of Dea. Jonathan (b. 1700, d. 1801) and Abigail (Ball) Livermore of Westboro' and Northboro'; son of Jonathan (b. 1678, d. 1705) and Rebecca (Barns) Livermore, son of Samuel (b. 1640, d. 1690) and Ann (Bridge) Livermore, son of John (b. 1604, d. 1684) who, aged 28, embarked from Ipswich, Eng., in the Francis, John Cutting, master, April, 1634, settled at Watertown (wife Grace) and d. 1684.

The 2d wife of Asa Rice was Betsy Taylor, whom he m. at Northboro', May 20, 1777, and d. early in 1778, in his 52d year. He was a soldier in the French war, from Westboro' and belonged to Capt. Bezaleel Eager's Company in 1757. His will furnishes the names of five chil., and speaks of one unborn; the birth of that one is recorded at Northboro', and that of his eldest at Westboro'.

1421. 1 Katharine, Dec. 13, 1749, not in the will.

1422. 2 Luther, ———, m. Betsy Beaman. (479)

1423. 3 Asenath, ———, m. Thaddeus Hastings, Dec. 20, 1774.

1424. 4 Calvin, ———, m. Betty Maynard [1956.2]. (480)

1425. 5 Israel.

1426. 6 Betty, posthumous, June 25, 1778, and d. unm., Feb. 10, 1807.

Will of Asa Rice, March, 1778, proved, May 6, 1778, gave to wife, Betsy; to son Luther, Ex'or; to dau. Asenath Hastings; to sons, Calvin and Israel; to child, unborn, £50, if arrives to age of 21.

(238) V. ZEBULON RICE [633.1] m. Abigail, Jan. 27, 1737, and was a soldier in Fay's Company, 1757, from Westboro'. He had 9 chil. at Westboro', and removed to Brookfield, where he was an appraiser on Wm. Wright's estate, 1777.

X 1427. 1 Persis, Nov. 19, 1737, m. Rufus Putnam of Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1765.

1428. 2 Adam, Dec. 2, 1739, m. Lois Wood. (481)

1429. 3 Abigail, Aug. 27, 1740.

1430. 4 Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1744, m. Francis Whipple. (482)

1431. 5 Enoch, Feb. 22, 1747, m. Olive Bruce. (483)

1432. 6 Levi, June 19, 1749.

1433. 7 Rachel, Nov. 11, 1751.  
 1434. 8 Zerviah, Dec. 14, 1755.  
 1435. 9 Susanna, Sept. 25, 1758.

(239) V. SOLOMON RICE [634.2] of Westboro', m. Anna, and resided there, a short time after his marriage. No record is found of the births or baptisms of their two eldest chil.; the two next were bap. at Westboro'; their other chil. are on Hardwick records; to which town the parents removed about 1750. He conveyed, June 14, 1739, while at Westboro', to Fairbanks Moore of Narraganset Township, No. 2, (Westminster) in consideration of £140, lot No. 58, with present and after divisions, laid, and that may be laid out thereto, containing fifty-three and one half acres, as appears by a plan of said township; which lot he acquired by virtue of title from William Richardson, a proprietor thereof. Justinian Holden and Joseph Miller, witnesses. Holden was of Westminster. The deed was not acknowledged till March 20, 1743-4.

Fairbanks Moore moved into that township in 1737, being the first family that moved into that place.

1436. 1 Antipas, ———, 1745, m. Thankful Rider. (484)  
 1437. 2 Thankful, ———, m. Edward Higgins. (485)  
 1438. 3 Jonas, bap. Oct. 26, 1746, m. Patty Whittemore.  
 1439. 4 Hannah, May 22, 1748, m. Jonathan Fiske—*possibly* it was Hannah [1481.2].  
 1440. 5 Moses, Oct. 23, 1749.  
 1441. 6 Aaron, Oct. 23, 1749, d. unm., Aug. 7, 1816.  
 1442. 7 Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1751, m. John Nims—*possibly*, it was Elizabeth Rice [1483.4].  
 1443. 8 Lucy, Oct. 31, 1753, m. Martin Rice [1176.3].—See Family (400).  
 1444. 9 Mary, Sept. 24, 1755, m. Joseph Hewes of Lyme, Ct., Oct. 5, 1780.  
 1445. 10 Ruth, Feb. 2, 1757, *perhaps* m. Elisha Rice [1999.4]. —See Family (654).  
 1446. 11 Joel, April 13, 1760. He is said to have m. a widow Tyler, whose family name was Bragg. Joel Rice was a soldier in the war of the Rev., from Greenfield, 3 months, 25 days in Day's Company, 7th Reg't, and, on military rolls, marked, "*Dead*."

(240) V. ADAM RICE [635.3] m. Persis ———, resided at Westboro'; was a soldier from that town in Capt. Benjamin Fay's company, 1757; ad. to chh. there, 1763, and dismissed to Hanover, N. H., 1791.

1447. 1 Beriah, bap. at W., July 11, 1736.  
 1448. 2 Silas, bap. at W., July 11, 1736.

(241) V. OLIVER RICE [636.4], settled at Hardwick, where he had purchased in 1739. He was a soldier from that town

in 1757. He m. Hannah Barrett of Grafton, June 30, 1742. His children were b. at Hardwick, and recorded there; but so mutilated are the records, the *names* of four of them are lost. No record there of the death of either of the parents.

1449. 1 Sarah, Feb. 4, 1746. *Jan 10, 1742*  
 1450. 2 Zerviah, Jan. 16, 1748, m. Abner Marble of Petersham, April 19, 1768.  
 1451. 3 Levinah, July 5, 1751, m. Zachariah Harwood of Bennington, Vt., April 30, 1767.  
 1452. 4 ———, 1753.  
 1453. 5 ———, 1756.  
 1454. 6 ———, Aug. 11, 1757.  
 1455. 7 ———, 1759.  
 1456. 8 Susan, June 24, 176—, m. Stephen Watkins of Athol, March 6, 1789.

(242) V. ELIJAH RICE [637.5] m. at Westboro' Sarah Shattuck, May 24, 1744, dau. of Daniel and Martha ("Serjent"\*) Shattuck of Worcester, and resided at West., where she d. Nov. 1761. His 2d wife was Prudence Hardy, whom he m.

---

\* She was the dau. of Digory Serjent (so he wrote his name) of Worcester, who probably was a native of Malden. He was a resident of Boston, 1677, and, according to the history of Worcester by William Lincoln, Esq., was one of those who began the second settlement of Wor., and was at the laying out of some lands there in 1685. The next we learn of him is from his will. "March the 17th day, 1696, the last will and testament of Digory Serjent." "I, Digory Serjent, being in my health and strength, and in my perfect memory, blessed be the Lord for it, these few lines may satisfy whom it may concern that I, Digory Serjent, do freely give unto my daughter, Martha Serjent, my house and land, with all the rights and privileges thereto belonging. This house and four score acre lot of land lieth within the township of Worcester. I likewise do give unto her all my goods; one flock bed and bolster, with one rug and two blankets and two coverlets, six froes, one broad ax and one falling ax and one hand saw, one frying pan, one chive, one drawing knife, one trunk and sermon book, that is at Mrs. Mary Mason's, widow, of Boston, with one pewter pint pot, one washing tub, one cow and calf, one mare, three iron wedges, two beetle rings. And if, in case the Lord should see good to take away the said Digory Serjent by death, then I, the said Digory Serjent, do leave these things above written unto George Parmenter of Sudbury, to be disposed of as he shall see good to bring up the said Digory Serjent's child; and if, in case the child should die likewise, then I do freely give my house and land, with all the goods above mentioned, unto George Parmenter forever, and to his heirs, to look after these things and to dispose of them as he shall see cause. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above named. There is one gun too. Digory Serjent and seal. Witnessed by John Keyes and John Witherby. They were residing at Marl. at the date of Serjent's will. Keyes had a few days previous m. Mary Eames, and was afterwards of Shrewsbury—the "famous Major John Keyes." John Witherby or Wetherby at that time had a family of chil. at Marl. He m. Mary Howe of Sud., 1672. Serjent's will was probably executed at Marl. The mother of his child, Martha, had probably deceased, and she was then his only child. Subsequently he m. again, but that he m. a sister or a dau. of George Parmenter of Sudbury is very uncertain, and not reconcilable with what is found on Sud. records. Whoever were his wives has no bearing on his subsequent history and tragical fate in 1703, which is thus related in the history of Worcester:

"Long after the planters had fled from the perils of the conflict that raged around them, Serjent remained, with his wife and children, the solitary occupants of the town—resisting all importunities to seek safety by desertion. During the summer of 1702, his residence was not molested; as winter approached, the committee,



Aug. 12, 1762. He removed, with his family, to Henniker, N. H., 1772, and d. April 19, 1785, in his 86th year. His widow, Prudence, b. 1732, dau. of Phineas and Prudence Hardy of Westboro', d. Aug. 19, 1813, in her 81st year.

- |       |   |       |
|-------|---|-------|
| 1457. | 1 Daniel, April 27, 1745, m. Sarah Childs.      | (486) |
| 1458. | 2 Martha, Oct. 1, 1747, m. Solomon Childs.      | (487) |
| 1459. | 3 Elijah, July 6, 1750, m. Peggy Patterson.     | (488) |
| 1460. | 4 Elisha, Nov. 7, 1752, d. 1758.                |       |
| 1461. | 5 Sarah, Oct. 22, 1760, m. B. Whitcomb.         | (489) |
| 1462. | 6 Thankful, March 31, 1764, m. Abiathar Bowman. | (490) |
| 1463. | 7 Prudence, Jan. 24, 1766, m. Bezaleel Smith.   | (491) |
| 1464. | 8 Elisha, May 24, 1767, d. 1769.                |       |
| 1465. | 9 Charles, May 18, 1769, m. Susanna Brown.      | (492) |
| 1466. | 10 Noah, Aug. 12, 1771, m. Mary Conner.         | (493) |
| 1467. | 11 Lydia, March 18, 1774, m. Moses J. Merrick.  | (494) |

- (243) V. ADONIJAH RICE [640.8] m. Hannah, July 3, 1751, b. 1733, dau. of David and Sarah Crosby of Shrewsbury, and resided at Westboro', from which town he was a soldier in Capt. B. Fay's company, 1757, and received a bounty of £10; also in the war of the Revolution, and belonged to Barns' company, 15th regiment, and on the military rolls

alarmed by his situation on the frontier of danger, sent messengers to advise his removal to a place of security. As their admonitions were disregarded, they at length dispatched an armed force of twelve men, under Capt. Howe of Marl., to compel a compliance with the order. At the close of the day, the party arrived at a vacant garrison house, nearly two miles from Serjent's, and halted for the night, which grew dark with storm and snow. In the morning they went onward, and reached the house of Serjent. They found the door broken down, the owner stretched in blood on the floor, and the dwelling desolate. The prints of many moccasins leading westward indicated the course of the murderers' flight. They pursued the trail some distance, when they returned and buried Serjent at the foot of an oak, and returned to the house where they had encamped the night previous.

After the war ended, the Indians revisited Worcester, and declared that six of them had entered that house for shelter from the storm, when they discovered the approach of the English too late to escape, and secreted themselves in the cellar. The soldiers, in the meantime, spread their blankets and laid themselves down,—some of them over the trap-door,—thus unknowingly holding their enemy in confinement until their morning march gave them an opportunity for escape.

It was soon found that Serjent's children were in Canada. On the release of the eldest (Martha), she related the particulars of the fearful catastrophe of which she was a witness. When the Indians surrounded his house, her father seized his gun to defend himself and family. He was fired upon and fell; the Indians rushed in, dispatched him, and tore the scalp from his head. They seized the mother and her children—*Martha, John, Daniel, Thomas and Mary*—and commenced a rapid retreat. The wife of Serjent, fainting with grief and fear, impeded their flight, and, while ascending the hills of Tatnuch, in the north-westerly part of Worcester, a chief stepped out of the file, and, looking around as if for game, excited no alarm in his sinking captive; when she had passed by, one blow of his tomahawk relieved them from the obstruction of their march.

The children were carried to Canada, and remained there a number of years. Martha was redeemed earlier than her brothers. She married Daniel Shattuck (at Marlboro', Sept. 6, 1719), and returned to dwell on the spot so fatal to her family, as may be inferred from order to the commissioners appointed 1721, to make partition of the inherited lands in Worcester. "If D. Shattuck's hovel made of the stuff of said deceased's old house needs consideration, his brother (in-law) John must

marked "*dead.*" His wife, Hannah, was ad. to West. chh.

1764. Chil. at W.—

1468. 1 Hannah, Dec. 5, 1752.

1469. 2 Prudence, Feb. 12, 1755, pub. to Nathaniel Chamberlain, Dec. 24, 1774.

1470. 3 Anna, Nov. 8, 1756.

1471. 4 Samuel Stone, May 3, 1759; a soldier of the Revolution, in Lee's company, Smith's regiment, from W.

1472. 5 Adonijah, Sept. 24, 1761.

1473. 6 Sarah, Sept. 24, 1763.

1474. 7 John, Sept. 9, 1765.

1475. 8 Mary, Aug. 29, 1768.

1476. 9 Relief, Oct. 5, 1771.

1477. 10 Submit, Oct. 5, 1771.

(244) V. CHARLES RICE [641.9] of Westboro' went to Brookfield, m. Leah Jennings of B., Jan. 6, 1758, and d. about the 14th of March following, aged 27. He was a soldier from W. in John Taplin's company, six months in 1755, and also from W. in 1757, in Capt. Fay's company.

1478. 1 Charles, May 7, 1758, posthumous.

His widow, Leah, settled his estate. Inventory, £425, Dec. 29, 1758. One item of which was 100 acres of land in Brookfield, held by deed from his brother Elijah Rice, dated Feb. 16, 1754.

allow for it, and also for any other labor the said Daniel has done on the mother lot. It proves equal that he should have, for this year, liberty to enjoy the fruits of his own labor. So, do what is right, as you must be sworn. Francis Foxcroft, Judge Probate, Middlesex."

Of the children, *Daniel* and *Mary* chose to remain with the Indians, and adopted their habits; *Thomas* was at Boston, 1715; *John* had returned, and appears to have been on the homestead in 1721 and in 1723,—he and Daniel Shattuck were soldiers in Kellogg's company from Worcester. George Parmenter settled Serjent's estate, and returned an inventory of effects."

Sarah Shattuck, wife of Elijah Rice, was b. about 1724, and not far from 37 years of age when she died. The information related by our ancestors of their sufferings from Indian hostilities, and in relating which they gave the particulars not found in history, but of absorbing interest, that occupied many an evening at the winter fireside, when listening children and grandchildren crowded around with open ears, and with open mouths too, that nothing might be lost, will never fail to excite the liveliest emotions in the hearts of their descendants, however remote they may be in locality or descent,—sympathy is the child of affliction, and if one of our relatives suffer, all the members suffer with him. Sarah Shattuck learned the sufferings of her grandparents and their children from her mother. Her children's children and grandchildren yet retain, and relate their recollections of her fireside stories, as they have come down from those that heard them from her lips, and will transmit them to future generations, that they also may know something of the trials of their ancestors in the early settlement of New England, when it was for the most part a wilderness, the abode of savages and beasts of prey.

Her mother told her that the Indians required her to carry her infant sister for two days on their march, when, she becoming troublesome, they took her from her arms, and withdrew from her sight; she never saw her again,—and that, while in Canada, where she was detained seven years, she was compelled to see many prisoners burnt at the stake, the Indians dancing around and making the forests ring with their war-hoop, and telling her that on such a night they should have another dance, *when she would be the victim.*

In settlement of her administration account, April 30, 1761, she claimed "allowance for supporting *Charles*, the only child of her husband Rice, 3 years old the 7th of March last, being but one week old at the death of his father." She m. Jesse Burk at Brookfield, March, 1761; and Aaron Bartlett of Brook. became guardian for her son Charles, April 30, 1761.

- (245) V. ABNER RICE [642.10] m. Martha Daniel, pub. March 7, 1752. Had one child at Westboro', and moved away, probably to Brookfield, from which town he was a soldier in Maynard's company, Williams' regiment, 1758.  
1479. 1 Pelatiah, April 1, 1753.
- (246) V. ASHUR RICE [644.1] m. Dinah Allen of Sturbridge, Dec. 13, 1764, and Sarah Phelps, Oct. 3, 1782. In the record of his first marriage, he is called of Sturbridge; in his 2d, of Spencer, where he d. May 13, 1823, in his 90th year. The names of his children are unknown.
- (247) V. PHINEAS RICE [654.1] m. Hannah Cummins at Sutton, 1743, and settled at Hardwick, where five of his chil. are recorded; the two last are on record at Sutton.  
1480. 1 Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1745, m. Elizabeth Lawrence. (495)  
1481. 2 Hannah, July 26, 1747. See Hannah Rice [1439.4].  
1482. 3 Mary, Feb. 10, 1751.  
1483. 4 Elizabeth, July 6, 1753. See Elizabeth Rice [1442.7].  
1484. 5 Abigail, April 17, 1755.  
1485. 6 Ruth, Feb. 12, 1758, m. John Rice [1182.2]. See family (404).  
1486. 7 Noah, 1760.
- (248) V. JEDEDIAH RICE [655.2] m. Mehitabel ———, and resided at Hardwick. He was a physician, and d. there, April 4, 1756, in his 30th year.  
Inventory of his estate, £292.15.4, returned by his widow, Mehitabel, April 16, 1756, who settled his estate, and m. David Knapp of Newton and Spencer, Sept. 27, 1759. Children at Hardwick—  
1487. 1 Mehitabel, May 27, 1750, m. Rand White of Spencer; b. 1751, son of John (b. about 1694, d. 1778) and Sibbilah (Buckminster) White of Fram. and Spencer.  
1488. 2 Tabitha, Feb. 16, 1752.  
1489. 3 Jedediah, Feb. 26, 1754.  
1490. 4 Anna, Jan. 27, 1756.  
David Knapp, who m. the widow of Dr. Rice, was son of John (b. 1688, d. 1730) and Mary (Whitney) Knapp; son of John (b. 1661, d. 1733) and Sarah (Parks) Knapp, all of Newton; son of John (b. 1624, d. 1696) and Sarah (Young) Knapp of Watertown; son of William Knapp, who (b. about 1578) came over in 1630, and d. 1658, at Watertown, aged about 80. [See Bond, page 327.]

(249) V. STEPHEN RICE [661.8] of Sutton m. Ruth Stone of S., May 12, 1768, and probably Mary Bacheller at S., Sept. 18, 1771, where his chil. are recorded, as follows—

- 1491. 1 Daniel, 1769, d. young.
- 1492. 2 Stephen, 1772.
- 1493. 3 Ruth, 1774.
- 1494. 4 Ruth, Feb. 7, 1780, at Grafton.
- 1495. 5 Mary, Nov. 18, 1782, “
- 1496. 6 Susanna, May 21, 1789, “
- 1497. 7 Lucinda, Nov. 4, 1797, “
- 1498. 8 Daniel, July 17, 1799, “

(250) V. ASAPH RICE [663.2], H. U. 1752; studied medicine, and practised a short time at Brookfield, but, having the wrist of his bridle arm broken by his horse falling with him, he was induced to qualify himself for the gospel ministry. He was a missionary among the Indians a short time, and, on the 16th of Oct. 1765, ord. at Westminster, the second settled minister of that place. He m. Mary Morse of Boylston, Dec. 26, 1765. She d. in childbed, 1766, in her 20th year; b. Dec. 24, 1747, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer (b. 1718, H. U. 1737, d. 1802) and Persis (Bush) Morse of Boylston. His 2d wife was Miss Lucy Clough, dau. of Ebenezer Clough, a descendant of John and Susanna Clough, who were of Watertown 1642. His 3d wife was Lucy (Barron) Shattuck, whom he m. Aug. 1796, and d. in his ministerial office, April 30, 1816, in his 83d year.

Inventory of his estate, returned by his widow Lucy, May 23, 1816, \$259.03. She d. at Templeton, April, 1821, aged 68; formerly wife of Benjamin Shattuck, b. 1742, H. U. 1765, d. 1794, an eminent physician of Templeton; son of Stephen (b. 1710); son of Benjamin (b. 1685, H. U. 1709) and Martha (Sherman) Shattuck, ord. at Littleton, 1717; son of Philip (b. 1648, d. 1722) and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Shattuck, a physician of Watertown; son of William (b. 1621, d. 1672) and Susanna Shattuck of Watertown.

- 1499. 1 Persis, Nov. 1766, m. Silas Beaman. (496)
- 1500. 2 Elizabeth C., 1771, m. Dr. Asa Miles [1918.4]. See family (632).
- 1501. 3 Thomas, 1774, m. Mary Eames of Boston, was a merchant there some years, and removed to Galena, Ill., and had a family of 8 children.
- 1502. 4 Asaph, 1775, d. infant.
- 1503. 5 Asaph, Feb. 17, 1777; entered H. U. 1798, left in summer of 1799, m. Abigail Sawyer of Bolton, and settled at Thetford, Vt.; thence he removed to Orford, N. H., and thence to Lewiston, Ill., where he was living in 1852, and had a large family of children.
- 1504. 6 Mary, June, 1778, m. Jacob Sawyer. (497)
- 1505. 7 Thankful, 1780, m. Farwell Jones. (498)



1506. 8 Benjamin, 1782; was a merchant in Boston, of the house of Forsaith & Rice, and d. May, 1807, aged 25.

(251) V. STEPHEN RICE [665.4] of Westboro' m. Dorothy Woods of Marl., Nov. 10, 1763, and removed to Hardwick. Delegate to conventions, 1774 and '75, preparatory to Revolution; Lt. Col. in the regiment whereof Job Cushing was Col., Warner's brigade, on the Northern frontier, 1777; representative from H. 1775 and 1784.

He d. at Hardwick, Nov. 24, 1831, in his 95th year. His wife, Dorothy, d. Oct. 15, 1826, aged 83; dau. of Dea. James (b. 1685, d. 1772) and his 2d wife Hepzibah (b. 1702, d. 1768, Eager) Woods; son of Dea. James (b. 1647, d. 1718) and Hopstill (b. 1646, d. 1718, Ward) Woods, all of Marl.; son of John (b. 1610, d. 1678) and Mary Woods of Sud. and Marl.

1507. 1 Ashbel, May 27, 1765, m. Mercy Waite Peirce. (499)

1508. 2 Mary, May 18, 1767, m. Nathan Freeman, April 1, 1790.

1509. 3 Hepzibah, Feb. 12, 1771.

1510. 4 Lucy, March 12, 1773, living unm. a few years since.

1511. 5 Lydia, Jan. 25, 1775.

1512. 6 Stephen, bap. June 8, 1777, m. Fanny Paige. (500)

1513. 7 Thomas, June 9, 1782, Y. Coll. 1803, supposed to be living in Vt.

Will of Col. S. Rice, April 20, 1821, proved Feb. 7, 1832, gave to wife Dorothy, to sons Ashbel, Stephen and Thomas, to daus. Mary Freeman, Hepzibah Rice, Lucy Rice and Lydia Rice. Wife Dorothy and son Ashbel Rice, Ex'ors. Inventory, \$1523.17, Feb. 28, 1832.

(252) V. BENJAMIN RICE [671.10], went to Annapolis, N. S., lived with his uncle, and entered H. U. 1769, grad. 1773, m. Martha Bent of and at Sud. Jan. 31, 1774, settled in Boston, physician, and d. 1782.

(253) V. THOMAS RICE [672.1] of Westboro', H. U. 1756, settled in the practice of physic at Pownalboro' (Wiscasset), Me., and m. Rebecca Kingsbury, Jan. 16, 1767. He was several years Register of Deeds and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Lincoln; member of the State convention that, on the part of Massachusetts, adopted the Constitution of the United States, and *voted for it*. He held other offices of trust and responsibility, in all of which he discharged their incumbent duties with ability and integrity. He d. April 21, 1812, in his 78th year. His widow, Rebecca, d. in 1816.

1514. 1 Thomas, March 30, 1769, H. U. 1791, m. Sarah Swan. (501)

1515. 2 William, Jan. 7, 1776, residing at Bangor, Me., merchant, unm.

1516. 3 Charles, Aug. 4, 1779, m. Miranda Hammond. (502)

1517. 4 Rebecca, March 9, 1781, m. Rev. Freeman Parker. (502½)  
 1518. 5 Warren, Jan. 18, 1783, m. Jane Wood.. (503)  
 1519. 6 Hannah, Jan. 8, 1786, m. William Hovey of Boxford  
       in 1821, afterwards of Warren, Me., his 2d wife.  
 1520. 7 Sophia, March 2, 1789, m. Jonathan Thayer. (504)

(254) V. ASAHUEL RICE [675.4] of Sutton m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Legg) Brownell of Mendon, and resided at S., where his children are recorded. He d. at Brimfield, June, 1811, aged 70. His widow, Mary, d. June 7, 1821.

1521. 1 Lydia, April 29, 1762, m. Jonas Sibley. (505)  
 1522. 2 Dolly, July 10, 1763, m. David Morse. (506)  
 1523. 3 George K., Feb. 2, 1765, m. Fanny Harback. (507)  
 1524. 4 Hannah, Nov. 10, 1766, m. Gibbs Sibley. (508)  
 1525. 5 Polly, Aug. 23, 1768, d. 1790.  
 1526. 6 Noah, Feb. 24, 1771, m. ——— Howell, and resided  
       in Michigan.  
 1527. 7 Betsy, 1773, d. 1792.  
 1528. 8 Jemima, Oct. 17, 1776, m. Gardner Wright. (509)  
 1529. 9 Joseph W., March 10, 1779, m. Ruth Sibley. (510)  
 1530. 10 Nancy, Oct. 25, 1781, m. Simon Sibley. (511)  
 1531. 11 Charles, July 10, 1783, m. Annis Dunham. (512)

(255) V. TIMOTHY BACON of Sutton m. Lydia Rice [676.5], Aug. 6, 1752.

(256) V. ELNATHAN RICE [678.2] of Brookfield m. Lucy Walker, Oct. 1754, resided there, and d. towards the close of the year 1789, in his 83d year. His widow, Lucy, d. Jan. 11, 1808.

1532. 1 Elisha, June 7, 1755, m. Katharine ———. (513)  
 1533. 2 Elijah, July 21, 1760, m. Hannah Walker. (514)  
 1534. 3 Peter, June 28, 1762, m. Azubah ———. (515)  
 1535. 4 Rufus, Feb. 7, 1764, m. Betsy Moore. (516)  
 1536. 5 Joseph, March 5, 1766, m. Alice Rice [1308.5], June  
       19, 1803.  
 1537. 6 Olive, March 3, 1768, m. Ephraim Rice, Jr. [1411.7].  
       See family (477).

Will of Elnathan Rice, March 26, 1789, proved Jan. 6, 1807, gave to wife Lucy; to sons Elisha, Elijah, Peter and Rufus; to son Joseph, all the homestead and widow's dower after her decease; to dau. Olive Rice.

(257) V. SOLOMON RICE [686.3] m. Mary ———, and resided at Brookfield, where he d. July 7, 1800, in his 73d year. His widow, Mary, d. Oct. 9, 1809.

1538. 1 Persis, Nov. 3, 1752, d. Dec. 31, 1754.  
 1539. 2 Sarah, Jan. 3, 1755, d. Jan. 15, 1755.  
 1540. 3 Sarah, Feb. 2, 1756, m. Hezekiah Cutting, pub. June  
       26, 1773; her 2d husband was Phineas Mann.  
 1541. 4 Persis, Feb. 13, 1759.

1542. 5 Moses, Jan. 1, 1761, m. Martha Dodge. (518)  
 1543. 6 Mary, Jan. 1, 1764, prob. m. Silas Newton, Jan. 10,  
 1782.  
 1544. 7 Vashti, July 22, 1767.  
 1545. 8 Lydia, July 20, 1772, d. Sept. 27, 1775.

(258) V. ADAM FAY of Northboro' m. Sarah Rice [692.3], and resided at N. We have no record of the death of either of them. She was not living June 7, 1773, the date of her father's will, and probably left but one child.

1546. 1 Hannah, ———, who had a legacy by the will of her grandfather Rice.

Adam Fay was son of Gershom (b. 1703) and Hannah (Oakes) Fay, who was an elder brother of Paul Fay. See family (222).

(259) V. THADDEUS FAY, brother of the preceding, m. Thankful Rice [693.4], and resided at Northboro'. She was living 1773, then aged 37. His 2d wife was Mary Brigham [628.2]. She d. at N., Oct. 1807, "aged 73." He d. July 22, 1822, aged 91. His mother, Hannah Oakes, b. 1707, d. 1806, was dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Holloway) Oaks of Westboro'; his grandmother, Mary Holloway (b. Feb. 25, 1682), was dau. of Adam Holloway of West. and North., by his 2d wife, Hannah (b. 1646), whom he m. March 5, 1681, widow of Jacob Farrar (killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675), and dau. of George and Mary Hayward of Concord.\*

(260) V. PETER RICE [696.3] m. Sarah Brown of Brookfield, Nov. 17, 1758. After the birth of their first child, the parents removed from B. to Charlemont, where they disappear after 1767.

1547. 1 Abner, Dec. 22, 1760.  
 1548. 2 Sarah, Nov. 17, 1762.  
 1549. 3 Peter, Jan. 25, 1765.  
 1550. 4 Abraham, Jan. 31, 1767.

(261) V. PAUL BRIGHAM (b. 1737) m. Elizabeth Rice [705.1] of Marl., resided there, captain, &c., and d. June 4, 1777, aged 40. See [1016.8]. His widow, Elizabeth, m. Col. Silas Bailey of Berlin, May 13, 1779.

1551. 1 Persis, 1760, d. June, 1760.  
 1552. 2 Paul, 1761.  
 1553. 3 Samuel, 1762.  
 1554. 4 Miriam, 1764, d. Jan. 1776.  
 1555. 5 Thomas, 1765.  
 1556. 6 Aaron, 1768, d. Oct. 10, 1771.

---

\* The other children of Adam and Mary Holloway were Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1687; William, Jan. 16, 1689, m. Mary Howard (Hayward), Feb. 1, 1720; Hannah, Nov. 4, 1690.

1557. 7 Sarah, 1769, d. Oct. 10, 1771.  
 1558. 8 Pierpont, 1772, d. Aug. 29, 1775.  
 1559. 9 Eli, 1773.

(262) V. PETER RICE [710.6] of Marl. m. Levinah Howe [1415.1], Jan. 2, 1772. She d. there, Dec. 23, 1812, aged 61. He d. Dec. 9, 1826, in his 78th year.

1560. 1 Matthias, April 20, 1773, d. at Orange, Vt. unm., May 9, 1796.

1561. 2 Lucy, Dec. 21, 1774, m. Col. Ephraim Brigham of Marl., resided there, and at Sud. and Saxonville (Fram.), where he d. about 1843. She d. Feb. 10, 1814, in her 40th year.

1562. 3 Eli, Oct. 8, 1777, m. Lucy Brigham. (519)

Will of Peter Rice, Jan. 10, 1815, proved Feb. 13, 1827.  
 Inventory, \$541.80, Dec. 30, 1826.

(263) V. NATHANIEL RICE [717.6] of Sud. m. Hannah Willis, May 18, 1780. He was in the 8 months' service, 1775, and belonged to Moore's company, Nixon's regiment, and probably d. in the service.

1563. 1 Leonard, ———.

1564. 2 Elizabeth S., ———.

(264) V. BENJAMIN RICE [718.7] of Sud. m. Lucy Smith, May 7, 1778, removed to Needham, returned to Sud., where she d. Dec. 2, 1805, aged 52. He d. suddenly, March 8, 1835, in his 81st year—found dead in his barn.

1565. 1 Persis, ———, m. Asahel Parmenter of Sud.

1566. 2 Mary, ———, m. James B. Hoffman subsequent to March 12, 1835. He was of Watertown, 1808.

1567. 3 Sarah, ———, m. Peter Haynes, March 29, 1807, and resided at Acton.

1568. 4 Benjamin, about 1795, *lunatic*, for whom Christopher G. Cutler was guardian, June 27, 1835, at which time the inventory of his estate was \$514.71. He d. at the Lunatic Hospital, Wor., March 1, 1839, "aged 44."

1569. 5 Jacob, about 1801, *lunatic*, was killed by his brother Benjamin, at Sud., July 2, 1830, "aged 29."

1570. 6 Jonathan, ———.

March 12, 1835, the children of Benjamin Rice request to have Paul Walker appointed adm'r. Inventory, \$3624.14, March 21, 1835. Estate distributed to Asahel Parmenter, James B. Hoffman and Peter Haynes, in right of their wives, and to Benjamin Rice (*lunatic*) and Jonathan Rice.

(265) V. REUBEN RICE [719.8] m. Ruth Haynes of Sud., Feb. 16, 1783, where he resided and d. Nov. 13, 1801, in his 45th year. His death was caused by breaking down of a bridge on the highway in Sud., by which his cartload of wood was overturned upon him. His widow, Ruth, m. Jona-



than Bent of Sud., April 10, 1803, and d. Dec. 26, 1844, aged 80.

1571. 1 Nathaniel, bap. Jan. 23, 1785, m. Hannah Maynard, Aug. 26, 1810, and settled in Boston.  
 1572. 2 Israel, bap. Dec. 1, 1786, living unm. 1854.  
 1573. 3 Reuben, over 14, Sept. 18, 1804, living at Concord 1854.  
 1574. 4 William, ———.  
 1575. 5 Henry, ———.  
 1576. 6 Ruth, bap. Nov. 15, 1801, d. unm. Oct. 5, 1845, "aged 44,"—suicide.  
 1577. 7 James, over 14, June 15, 1808.  
 1578. 8 Sarah, ———, d. unm., drowned, July 9, 1818, "aged 27,"—suicide.

Widow Ruth declined administering, and William Rice, Esq. of Sud. appointed Adm'r. Inventory, \$3612.87, Jan. 16, 1802.

The administrator made a journey to Cambridge in 1805, by order of the Supreme Court, to get Mr. Webber (Professor of Mathematics in Harvard University) to calculate the probable continuance of the life of Micah Rice, (an insane brother of the deceased.) We know not the period to which that calculation extended, but he lived seven years after it was made, and d. Aug. 15, 1812, in his 70th year.

The estate of Reuben Rice was distributed, by order of court, June 23, 1808, to the children above named, William excepted, who was probably not then living.

- (266) V. AMOS RICE [720.1] m. Martha Hagar at Weston, May 28, 1750; dau. of John (b. 1697) and Sarah Hagar; son of William (b. 1658, d. 1731) and Sarah (Benjamin) Hagar; son of William (d. 1684) and Mary (Bemis) Hagar, the two last of Watertown. He was called of "Nitchewoag" (Petersham) in the record of his marriage at Weston.

"Amos Rice and wife Martha and children,

1579. 1 Amos and  
 1580. 2 Bathshebah, from 'Nitchewoag,' were cautioned at Sud., April 17, 1755."—*Mid. Co. Rec.*

"*Cautions*" were common at that period, and probably were equivalent to the "warning out of town" of incomers by the constable, which by law exempted the town from liability for the future support of such persons in case they became a public charge. The high and the low, the rich and the poor, all had warnings upon moving their residence into another town, or coming in to tarry there for a short time. No offence was taken at such messages from the constable, and they passed unheeded. Yet not in every instance,—for a family of property and good standing came in from another State, who knew nothing of such a practice; and, upon sit-down to abide in one of our towns, was warned, "by authority," and "without a why or a wherefore," to depart the town. The astonished husband laid it to heart, and discoursed

inquiringly with his wife what it could mean. She could not imagine for the life of her what it was for! "Have you said or done any thing here to give offence?" quoth she, looking up in his face. "I have done no more than civilly pass the time o'day with people since we have been here." "Well, then, who knows but they think we have got the small-pox?" Thus they queried, but could not account for it. The husband, having laid awake upon it during the night, told his wife in the morning that he was going to pack up his things and go somewhere else, "*for this is no great of a place after all!*"

There was an Amos Rice and a Silas Rice living at Petersham, 1777. Dr. Oliver Strickland was their family physician.

- (267) V. CYRUS RICE [724.1] m. Elizabeth Eaton, "both of Worcester," May 27, 1750, and settled at Barre; whence, after 1761, he removed to Conway, of which town he was the first settler.

1581. 1 Sarah, Aug. 26, 1755.

1582. 2 Lucina, June 28, 1757.

1583. 3 Cyrus, Aug. 10, 1759.

1584. 4 Josiah, Aug. 15, 1761.

1585. 5 Beulah at Conway, 1763, "the first child born in that town."

- (268) V. PETER RICHARDSON m. Mary Rice [729.3] at Worcester, Sept. 11, 1771. They were ad. to Shrewsbury chh., 1772, and dismissed to that of Grafton, in 1778. She was living, 1783, and had deceased in 1800. Chil. at S.

1586. 1 Nathaniel, Sept. 5, 1772, d. infant.

1587. 2 Arethusa, Aug. 5, 1773.

1588. 3 Mary, March 31, 1775.

1589. 4 Nathan, March 21, 1777.

- (269) V. THOMAS RICE [731.5] of Worcester m. Lydia Totman, (Tatman, Tolman) Nov. 26, 1778, and resided there. She d. May, 1805, aged 51.

His 2d wife was Elipha Learned, whom he m. Nov. 16, 1808, and d. at W., Dec. 10, 1837, aged (says his gravestone) 83. He was nearly 85, if his birth and death are rightly recorded. His wid., Elipha, d. Sept. 21, 1845, aged 83.

1590. 1 Thomas, Oct. 14, 1779, was a merchant, and d. at Eastport, Me., June 13, 1813, aged 36.

1591. 2 Sarah Totman, Feb. 23, 1781, d. unm., March, 1807.

1592. 3 Judith, Nov. 5, 1782, m. Haffield Gould, June 9, 1807, and d. at Worcester, March, 1808. He d. at Hardwick, Sept., 1856, aged 78.

1593. 4 Lydia, July 18, 1785, d. unm., 1806.

1594. 5 Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.

1595. 6 Daniel, June 24, 1794.

Will of Thomas Rice, Jan. 2, 1833, proved, Feb. 1838, gave to wife Elipha, interest of \$4000, to be applied for benefit of son Daniel; to chil. of my late sister, Molly Richardson, wife of Peter; viz., to Molly, wife of Mr. Ward; Betsy, wife of Mr. Cummings; Julia, wife of Mr. Curtis, and Hannah, wife of Mr. White; to the chil. now living of my late sister, Sarah Trowbridge, first wife of Dea. William Trowbridge, viz., to Julia, wife of Walter Bigelow of Wor.; to Molly, wife of Alpheus Merrifield of Wor.; to the legal representatives of Beulah Clements, deceased, late wife of Moses Clements; who are to have what their mother would have had in case she survived me."

- (270) V. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE (b. 1751) m. Sarah Rice [732.6]. They were both of Worcester; he resided in the southwesterly part of the town, and was deacon of the chh. We have no information of his family further than what is contained in the will of Thomas Rice, brother of his wife Sarah. He was son of James (b. at Newton, 1717, d. at Wor., 1806) and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge; son of Dea. William (b. 1684, d. 1744) and Sarah (b. 1685, d. 1720, Ward) Trowbridge; son of Dea. James (b. 1636, d. 1717) of Dorchester and Newton and his 2d wife Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge; son of Thomas Trowbridge who came from Taunton, Eng., to Dorchester, 1634, returned and d. in England, 1672. The time of his death and that of his wife Sarah is unknown.

- (271) V. JOSIAH RICE [733.7] m. Elizabeth Trowbridge (sister of Dea. Wm. Trowbridge), Sept. 1, 1778, and d. previous to the 21st of March, 1783, the date of his father's will. His wid., Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Colby.

1596. 1 Sarah, ———, d. previous to July 25, 1800.

1597. 2 Josiah, Aug. 3, 1780, m. Cynthia Chapin. (520)

- (272) V. MOSES RICE [734.1] m. Sarah (b. 1734) dau. of John and Mary (Gove) Walker of Weston, Oct. 2, 1751, and resided at Sud.; they had 8 chil. recorded there, and probably moved away.

1598. 1 Sarah, June 4, 1753.

1599. 2 Eunice, March 16, 1755.

1600. 3 Sarah, June 4, 1756, m. Benjamin Farnum.

1601. 4 Nahum, March 16, 1757, m. Ruth Tuttle (Tuttell). (521)

1602. 5 Fanny, April 1, 1758.

1603. 6 Abigail, Nov. 4, 1761.

1604. 7 Moses, March 17, 1764.

1605. 8 John, March 22, 1766.

- (273) V. LONGLEY BARTLETT of Newton m. Elizabeth Rice [735.2] of Sud., Oct. 14, 1756, and had at Newton—

1606. 1 John, June 6, 1760, and removed from town. He was b. 1734, son of Joseph (b. 1703) and Zebiah (Coller)

Bartlett; son of Joseph (b. 1673) and Hannah (Hyde)  
Bartlett; son of Joseph and Mary (Waite) Barlett, all  
of Newton.

- (274) V. EPHRAIM RICE [736.3] of Sud. m. Mary Battle  
(Battelle) of Dedham at Sud., April 14, 1757, and had 3  
chil. at Sud., 3 at Hubbardston and 2 at Sunderland. The  
parents are said to have d. at Montague, or in that vicinity.
- 1607. 1 Dolly, June 6, 1758, m. Joseph Merchant. (522)
  - 1608. 2 Jeduthan, Jan. 7, 1760, m. Lucinda Merchant. (523)
  - 1609. 3 Mary, Feb. 24, 1762.
  - 1610. 4 Gershom, —, 1765, m. Catharine Jones. (524)
  - 1611. 5 Ephraim, —, 1767, d. unm., Feb. 18, 1837.
  - 1612. 6 Samuel, April 2, 1773. m. Olive Richardson. (525)
  - 1613. 7 John, Sept. 5, 1777, m. Lydia Glazier. (526)
  - 1614. 8 Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1781, m. Sally Glazier. (527)

- (275) V. JOSIAH RICE [737.4] m. Sybil Battle of Dedham at  
Sud., April 1, 1758, and was residing at Sud. in 1772.  
There is no record of him there after that period. His  
descendants at Leverett communicate the names of nine  
chil.; two with their births, and seven without, as chil. of  
Josiah and Sybil (Battle) Rice, viz. :—
- 1615. 1 Sybil, at Sud., 1760, never married.
  - 1616. 2 Josiah, at Sud., 1762, m. Sally Bellows. (528)
  - 1617. 3 Betsy, —, m. — Taylor of German Flats, N. Y.
  - 1618. 4 Zillah, —, m. Henry Rice of Sullivan, N. Y.
  - 1619. 5 Submit, —, never married.
  - 1620. 6 Tirzah, —, m. Stephen Jones.
  - 1621. 7 Erastus.
  - 1622. 8 Jemima M., —, m. William D. Williamson. (529)
  - 1623. 9 Elisha, —, was residing in Venango, Pa., a few  
years since.

Sud. records say Josiah, son of Josiah and Sybil Rice, was  
“b. Nov., 1761,” and “bap. Nov. 22, 1761.” His only  
other child found on Sud. records is “Sarah; b. March 25,  
1772,” by a 2d wife, Elizabeth, “and bap. April 19, 1772,  
dau. of Josiah and Betsy Rice.” No record has been found  
of the death of his wife, Sybil; or of his 2d marriage. His  
descendants say nothing of his having a 2d wife, nor do they  
name his dau. Sarah; a knowledge of the births of his chil-  
dren, subsequent to Josiah, might remove existing doubts.

- (276) V. JONATHAN RICE [741.8] of Sud. m. Eunice Wil-  
lis, May 26, 1772, and had a dau. b. there; after which,  
there is no record of him at Sud. He was at Natick in 1790,  
and there m. Susanna Hammond of N. the 21st of June in  
that year. No further record of him is found after that date.  
She was residing at Natick, his widow, in 1812, and, on the  
5th of May in that year, m. Smith Adams of Newton, and  
survived him. She returned to Natick and d., his wid., Oct.



6, 1847, aged 83—"dau. of William and Keziah Hammond."—*Natick Rec.*

1624. 1 Eunice, bap. Sud., Dec. 6, 1772.

(277) V. SAMUEL RICE [742.9] m. Abigail Underwood, "both of Sud.," Feb. 4, 1773, and left town—"Samuel Rice and his wife, Abigail and 4 children. Ebenezer, Levi, Abigail and Asa came to Marlboro', May, 1782, last from Boston, and were taken in by Joseph How."—*Marl. Rec.*

(278) V. JONAS RICE [746.4] m. Mary Stearns of Weston, Feb. 13, 1766, and had at Sud.—

1625. 1 John, April 29, 1768.

1626. 2 Thankful, Jan. 21, 1770, m. Elijah Stratton. (530)

1627. 3 Mary, Nov. 18, 1771, m. Samuel Jacobs, July 22, 1792.

1628. 4 Lydia, Nov. 12, 1772.

1629. 5 Judith, July 1, 1774.

(279) V. ELISHA ROBINSON of Framingham (b. Aug. 27, 1751) m. Eunice Rice [749.7] of Sud., Nov. 25, 1773; had 2 chil. at Fram., and removed to Granby previous to 1778, and d. Aug. 3, 1819, aged 68. She d. Jan. 25, 1834, in her 83d year.

1630. 1 Elisha, Sept. 3, 1774, d. Nov. 26, 1778.

1631. 2 Joel, Dec. 7, 1775, m. Ann Bartlett, Oct. 15, 1797, and d. May 8, 1838.

1632. 3 Lewis, Feb. 1, 1778, m. Rebecca Bartlett.

1633. 4 Ephraim, Oct. 10, 1779, m. Lucretia Cooley, June, 1805, and resided at Sunderland.

1634. 5 Elisha, Dec. 5, 1781, m. Sophia Cooley, Nov., 1801.

1635. 6 Lucy, Aug. 4, 1783.

1636. 7 John R., Nov. 6, 1785, m. Eunice Cooley, Sept., 1806, and d. May 10, 1843.

1637. 8 Eunice, Feb. 26, 1788, m. Gaius Alvord.

1638. 9 Silas, Aug. 18, 1790, d. Sept. 30, 1796.

1639. 10 Chester, Jan. 10, 1793, m. Maria Peck, 1820.

(280) V. PETER RICE [751.9] enlisted in the 8 months' service, 1775, and belonged to S. Washburn's Company, J. Ward's Reg't, from Spencer. He m. Olive Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1778, and resided at Spencer, where he d. Feb. 1, 1813, in his 58th year. His wid. Olive d. Nov. 28, 1813, in her 56th year—b. 1758, dau. of Maj. Asa and Abigail (White) Baldwin of Spencer; son of David, (b. 1701, d. about 1777) an early settler of Spencer, from Hingham. Abigail White (b. 1721) was a dau. of Capt. James (b. about 1694, d. 1768) and Abigail Draper of Dedham and Spencer; and formerly wife of Henry White of Spencer. Major Baldwin was her 2d husband. James Draper was son of James (b. 1654, d. 1698) and Abigail Draper of Roxbury and Dedham; son of James (b. Eng., 1618, d. Rox., 1691) and Miriam (Stand-

field) Draper ; son of Thomas Draper of Yorkshire, Eng.—  
*See Draper History of Spencer.*

- 1640. 1 Asa, Feb. 26, 1779, d. July 19, 1783.
- 1641. 2 Lydia, Aug. 27, 1780, d. July 15, 1783.
- 1642. 3 Peter, May 31, 1782, d. July 25, 1783.
- 1643. 4 Olive, Sept. 19, 1784, m. John Jenks. (531)
- 1644. 5 Willard, June 12, 1786, m. Mary Jenks. (532)
- 1645. 6 Lucy, Aug. 6, 1788, m. Charles Watson, 2d. (533)
- 1646. 7 Clarissa, July 31, 1790, m. William P. Waite. (534)
- 1647. 8 Roxa, June 14, 1792, d. July 9, 1795.
- 1648. 9 Nancy, Oct. 28, 1794, d. April 20, 1795.
- 1649. 10 Joel, Feb. 26, 1796, m. Margaret J. Gould. (535)
- 1650. 11 Horace, Feb. 27, 1798, m. Dulcena Sibley. (536)
- 1651. 12 Marcia, June 3, 1800, d. Dec. 3, 1804.
- 1652. 13 William, July 5, 1803, m. Emeline Draper. (537)

(281) V. JOEL RICE [752.10] went from Sud. to Belchertown, and there m. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Reuben Barton of B., April 10, 1788, and settled at Granby, where he d. April 19, 1838, in his 80th year, a soldier of the Revo., and in the battle at White Plains. His wid., Sarah, d. Jan. 4, 1843, in her 79th year. Their chil. were all b. at Granby.

- 1653. 1 Asa, March 27, 1789, d. June 10, 1808.
- 1654. 2 Joseph Grout, April 11, 1793, m. Nancy Filer. (538)
- 1655. 3 Lydia, May 22, 1795, m. Austin Stebbins. (539)

(252) V. NATHAN RICE [753.11] of Sud. m. Hepzibah Allen (b. Dec. 18, 1763) of Concord, and settled at Belchertown, and removed to Springfield about 1820, where he d. May 23, 1838, in his 78th year. His wid. Hepzibah d. at Springfield, April 8, 1854, in her 91st year.

- 1656. 1 John, March 2, 1782, m. Joanna Warriner. (540)
- 1657. 2 Nathan, March 21, 1785, m. Nancy Bliss of Wilbraham.
- 1658. 3 William, March 18, 1788, m. Jerusha Warriner. (541)
- 1659. 4 Nancy, May 8, 1792, m. Chester Hale of Greenwich.
- 1660. 5 James, March 18, 1802, m. Rebecca Snow.

(283) V. JOSEPH LIVERMORE (b. 1740) m. Anna Rice [756.3] of E. Sud., Nov. 10, 1763, and resided at Spencer, where she was living, July 1, 1784, and d. previous to 1786.

- 1661. 1 Anna, Sept. 10, 1764, m. Joshua Rich, March 1, 1781.
- 1662. 2 Reuben, May 9, 1769, m. Sally Gould of Sutton, 1790.
- 1663. 3 Joseph, Aug. 20, 1775.

His 2d wife was Mrs. Martha Maynard of E. Sud., whom he m. 1786, and removed from Spencer.

He was a Lt. in Bunker Hill fight ; afterwards Capt., &c. ; son of Josiah (b. 1699) and Thankful (Harrington) Livermore ; son of Joseph (b. 1675) and Elizabeth (Stone) Livermore ; son of John (b. about 1639) and Hannah Livermore, all of Weston ; son of John, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng.,

for New Eng., April, 1634, aged 28, in the ship Francis, John Cutting, master, and settled at Watertown, where he d. 1684, aged 78.—*Bond*.

(284) V. ISAAC RICE [758.5] of E. Sud. m. Mary Johnson, Nov. 3, 1768. She d. there, Sept. 19, 1769, in her 17th year. His 2d wife was Sarah Lamb (b. 1747) dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Wilson) Lamb; son of Jonathan (b. Rox., 1682, d. 1749) and Lydia Lamb of Spencer.\* She d. March 4, 1816, aged 69; he d. Jan. 7, 1820, in his 71st year, both at E. Sud.

1664. 1 Unity, Dec. 16, 1771, m. William Dudley. (542)

1665. 2 Luther, Feb. 18, 1774, d. at Rox. of lockjaw, Sept., 1795.

1666. 3 Chloe, Nov. 25, 1776, m. Samuel Lovewell of Weston, Feb. 11, 1812, and d. there, 1825.

1667. 4 Aaron, April 7, 1779, m. Lois Bond. (543)

1668. 5 Joseph, Aug. 27, 1781, went to Canada, was there at Hull, 1816, unm.

1669. 6 William, ———, living recently at Cushing, Me., unm., 1854.

1670. 7 Benjamin L., ———, 1787, m. Lois Hoar. (544)

1671. 8 Sally, ———, 1790, d. March 22, 1815, unm.

(285) V. COMFORT RICE [763.5] of Worcester, m. Martha Morris of Woodstock, Ct., and resided in that part of Wor. now Auburn, where she d., June, 1812, aged 81. He d. there, Aug., 1816, aged 87.

1672. 1 Esther, Dec. 29, 1755, m. Daniel Gale of Petersham, and d. 1848, in her 93d year.

1673. 2 Jonathan, July 24, 1757, d. April 22, 1759.

1674. 3 Mary, Feb. 27, 1761, m. Timothy Bancroft of Auburn, and d. 1844, in her 84th year.

1675. 4 Nancy, Oct. 27, 1762, m. John Stone and removed to Worthington; she d., Feb., 1849, in her 87th year.

\* "Thomas Lambe—he came into this land in the yeare 1630. He brought his wife and 2 children, *Thomas* and *John*. *Samuel*, his 3d son, was borne about the 6th month (August) of the same yeare, and baptized in the church at Dorchester. *Abel*, his 4th son, was borne the 5th month (July) 1633, in Roxbury. *Decline*, his first daughter, was borne in the 2d month (April) 1637. *Benjamin*, his 6th child, was borne about the 8th month, (October) 1639, of which child his wife died, and the child lived but a few hours." (His wife, Elizabeth, was buried, Nov. 28, 1639.) "He afterwards m. Dorothy Harbittle, a godly maide, a sister of our church," (July 16, 1640.) *Caleb*, his first borne by her, and his 7th child, was borne about the middle of the 2d month, (April) 1641."—*Roxbury Chh. Records*. His subsequent chil. as per records of the town of Rox., were *Joshua*, b. Nov. 27, 1642, (Col. and a wealthy proprietor of Leicester, to whom, and others, the heirs of Oraskaso, Sachem of Towtaid, sold and conveyed for £15, a tract of land, now Leicester and Spencer, Jan. 27, 1686; which was confirmed to the proprietors by the Gen. Court, Feb. 15, 1713.) *Mary*, Sept. 29, 1644; *Abiel*, Aug. 15, 1646; posthumous, (whose son Jonathan, b. Nov. 11, 1682, settled at Spencer, and d. 1749.) Thomas Lambe, householder, d. Roxbury, April 3, 1646. His wid., Dorothy, m. Thomas Hawley at Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1651.

1676. 5 Jonathan, March 7, 1764, m. Mary Stevens. (549)  
 1677. 6 Darius, Nov. 2, 1766, m. Anna Stevens. (550)  
 1678. 7 Betsy, May 27, 1768, m. Thomas Hart. (551)  
 1679. 8 Peter, July 22, 1771, m. Mary Hart. (552)  
 1680. 9 Edward, March 27, 1773, m. Miriam Gleason. (553)  
 1681. 10 Martha, ———, m. James Hart, and d. at Wor., aged 68.

Will of Comfort Rice, Feb. 22, 1803, proved, Dec. 3, 1816, gave to wife, Martha; to son Jonathan; to heirs of son Darius; to sons Peter and Edward; to daus. Esther Gale, Mary Bancroft, Nancy Stone, Betsy Hart and Martha Hart.

Edward Rice, Ex'or.

- (286) V. ABSALOM CUTTING (b. 1736) m. Keziah Rice [765.7] of Worcester, Jan. 10, 1758, and settled at Rutland, where he d. April 11, 1767, aged 30; son of Jonas and Dinah (Smith) Cutting of Waltham and Shrewsbury; son of Zechariah; son of Zechariah and Sarah Cutting; son of Richard Cutting, who, aged 11, embarked in the Elizabeth, at Ipswich, Eng., 1634, for N. Eng., and settled at Watertown, and d. 1696. His wife Sarah, b. 1625, d. 1685.—*See Bond*. Keziah, wid. of Absalom Cutting, d., his wid. May 13, 1802, in her 68th year.

1682. 1 Abigail, Aug. 13, 1760, m. Edmund Rice [1215.3].—  
 See Family (416).  
 1683. 2 Jonah, Sept. 28, 1762.  
 1684. 3 Darius, Jan. 2, 1764, was a hatter by trade, Capt., &c., and m. a dau. of Nathan Waite of Leicester, where he resided until his death.  
 1685. 4 Esther, Aug. 9, 1766.

- (287) V. MICAH RICE [774.7] m. (as supposed) Silence Rice [820.5] and was the first settler of Guilford, Vt., 1760. His wid., Silence, was living, 1824, in her 86th year.

- (288) V. ABISHAI RICE [776.9] m. Rebecca, and resided at Sandisfield, where he d. about 1795, aged 55. The information we have of his descendants is broken and very imperfect, more particularly that of his children. It is said he had 4 sons and 3 daughters; the order of their births not known. Their names were furnished in the following order:—

1686. 1 Chester, ———, m. ———. (554)  
 1687. 2 Submit, ———, m. ———, and was living (a wid.) at Salisbury, Ct., 1854.  
 1688. 3 Erastus, Aug. 1, 1783, m. Mary Hulbert. (555)  
 1689. 4 Watson.  
 1690. 5 Frances.  
 1691. 6 Huldah.  
 1692. 7 Rebecca.



- (289) V. ITHAMAR RICE [779.3] of Sud. m. Susanna Balcom of Sud., May 10, 1769, and resided there. His 2d wife was Sarah Puffer. His 3d was Eunice Balcom, whom he m. Feb. 24, 1779. His 4th was Sarah Dunn, b. 1752, dau. of John and Grace (Kelley) Dunn. He d. at Sud., Oct. 23, 1824, in his 82d year. Children by first wife, 0; by 2d, 3; by 3d, 3; remainder by the 4th.
1693. 1 Nahum, June 9, 1772, m. Sabra Sever. (556)  
 1694. 2 Reuben, May 23, 1774.  
 1695. 3 Susanna, bap. Aug. 11, 1776, d. young.  
 1696. 4 Ammon, March 27, 1781.  
 1697. 5 Obed, Dec. 29, 1783, drowned.  
 1698. 6 Jacob, Feb. 23, 1789, d. young.  
 1699. 7 Artemas, Jan. 10, 1797.  
 1700. 8 Roxanna, March 7, 1799, m. Rev. Mr. Bent, Methodist Clergyman, late of Dorchester, 1855.  
 1701. 9 Elina, Feb. 24, 1800.  
 1702. 10 Sally, May 7, 1801.  
 1703. 11 Susanna, April 29, 1802.  
 1704. 12 Sophia, June 4, 1803. *Obed 2 June 3 1810*  
 1705. 13 Jacob, Jan. 22, 1815, not in the will.
- Will of Ithamar Rice, May 20, 1822, proved, Jan. 11, 1825, gave to wife Sarah; to sons, Nahum, Reuben, Obed, and Artemas; to daus., Roxanna, Sally, Susanna and Sophia; to gr. son, Nahum Puffer Rice, son of son, Nahum.  
 Inventory, \$881.15. Widow's dower set off, May 12, 1825.
- (290) V. SOLOMON RICE [784.6] m. Sarah; resided at Sud., and probably d. in the army. He was in the 8 months' service, 1775, in Haynes' Company, Brewer's Reg't, and not living, Sept. 21, 1777.
1706. 1 Mary, bap. Oct. 14, 1770.  
 1707. 2 Abigail, bap. Dec. 16, 1771.  
 1708. 3 Alice Smith, Sept. 6, 1772.  
 1709. 4 "Lucy and  
 1710. 5 Solomon," "of wid. Solomon Rice, both baptized, Sept. 21, 1777.  
*This Solomon m. Ruth Maynard, at Sud., July 18, 1797.*
- (291) V. JOHN GATES (b. 1710) m. Violata Rice [786.1] "both of Worcester," and resided there. He d. Nov. 21, 1797, aged 87; son of Jonathan (b. Cam. 1683, d. Wor. 1755) and Persis Gates; son of Simon (bap. Hingham, 1646) and Margaret Gates; son of Stephen and Ann Gates, who were of Hingham, 1638, and of Lancaster, 1654. His wid., Violata, d. Feb. 10, 1801, aged 79. "She had 12 chil., 97 gr. chil. and 32 of the 4th generation."—*Newspaper*.
1711. 1 Prudence, about 1744, m. Luke Rice [1268.3].—See Family (437).  
 1712. 2 John Shepard, ———, m. Hannah Moore.

1713. 3 Daniel, ———, m. Sally Moore.
1714. 4 Persis, ———, m. John Moore, brother of above Sally and Hannah.
1715. 5 Jonathan, ———, m. Sarah Wiswall of Wor., and d. there.
1716. 6 Sarah, ———, m. Ralph Earle, a tory, who fled his country. Her 2d husband was Oliver Pierce of Boylston. They both d. there.
1717. 7 Silas, ———, m. Irene Wiswall of Wor. They removed to Black River, Vt.
1718. 8 Molly, ———, m. Joel Howe of Wor., Dep. Sheriff. Removed to Damariscotta, Me., and d. there.
1719. 9 Phincas, ———, m. Rebecca, dau. of Uriah Ward of Wor., resided at Petersham, Dummerston, Vt., and in Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1807. His widow, Rebecca, d. at Oswego, N. Y., 1848, aged 72. Had 11 children. [See Ward Family.]
1720. 10 Lydia, ———, m. Thomas Martin of Paxton; settled at Whitehall, N. Y.
1721. 11 Martha, ———, m. Ebenezer Whitney of Wor., and ~~d. there, Sept. 18, 1847, aged 87½. He d. there, June 17, 1836, aged 77.~~
1722. 12 Nathaniel, ———, m. Lucy, dau. of Peter Goulding of Wor. She was residing at Wor. (his widow), 1853, with Erastus Tucker, who m. her dau. Mary.
- (292) V. DANIEL RICE [787.2] m. Keziah Snow, Nov. 2, 1758. He was then called of Lancaster. He removed to Barre, where he d. July 15, 1810, "in his 78th year." His widow, Keziah, d. Nov. 4, 1815, aged 82.
1723. 1 Abigail, Feb. 25, 1759, m. Joab Holland. (557)
1724. 2 John, Nov. 9, 1761, removed to N. Y.; m. Mary Stewart. (558)
1725. 3 Daniel, Oct. 1, 1767, went to N. Y. city; m. there, had a son and dau., and d. 1810.
1726. 4 Joseph, May 3, 1778, m. Susan Hawes. (559)  
Will of Daniel Rice, May, 1809, proved Oct. 2, 1810, gave to wife Keziah, to sons John, Daniel and Joseph, to dau. Nabby Holland. Son Joseph Rice, Executor. Inventory, \$1016.85, Oct. 10, 1810.
- (293) V. RALPH RICE [788.3] of Barre m. Sarah Jones, and resided there. No record there of either of them, or of the births of their children.
1727. 1 Sarah, Nov. 14, 1750, m. Moses Snow, and settled at Sterling.
1728. 2 Damaris, ———, m. Benjamin Stuart at Barre, Feb. 8, 1787.
1729. 3 Ralph, Feb. 16, 1753.
1730. 4 Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1787, Asa Hemenway, (b. Sept. 8, 1750); son of Daniel (b. 1719, d.

1794) and Ruth (Bigelow) Hemenway of Shrewsbury; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Winch) Hemenway of Fram. Asa Hemenway settled at Bridport, Vt., and his brothers Jacob and Samuel at Shoreham, Vt., on lands given them by their father.

1731. 5 Abel, Jan. 16, 1760, m. Anna Jones. (560)

1732. 6 John, ———, m. Abigail Broad. (561)

(294) V. ——— WALKER of Petersham m. Martha Rice [789.4] of Barre. Her 2d husband was ——— Chandler of Petersham. First husband's children were—

1733. 1 Jotham, ———.

1734. 2 William, ———.

(295) V. SYLVANUS HOWE (b. 1727) m. Mary Rice [790.5] of Barre, and settled at Petersham, where he d. 1802, aged 75; son of Jonathan (b. 1695) and Sarah (Hapgood) Howe; son of Daniel (b. about 1658, d. 1718) and Elizabeth (Kerley) Howe; son of Abraham (d. 1695) and Hannah (Ward) Howe, all of Marlboro'.

1735. 1 Sarah, ———.

1736. 2 Stephen, ———.

1737. 3 George, ———.

1738. 4 Sylvanus, ———.

1739. 5 Mary, ———.

1740. 6 Washington, ———, d. Petersham, June, 1855, aged 70.

1741. 7 David, ———, d. "at Oneida Lake, 1811, aged 29."

(296) V. JOTHAM RICE [791.6] m. Harriet Snow of Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1767, and resided at Barre. His 2d wife was Elizabeth Sullivan, whom he m. Jan. 15, 1778, and d. March 28, 1814, aged 70. His widow, Elizabeth, d. Aug. 18, 1826.

1742. 1 Lucy, May 13, 1768, m. Joseph Twichell, Feb. 9, 1792, and settled at Warsdboro', Vt.

1743. 2 Hannah, Sept. 30, 1769, m. Phineas Bond. (562)

1744. 3 David, Nov. 12, 1771, m. Widow Stearns, and d. at Warsdboro', Vt., March 24, 1808.

1745. 4 Samuel, Dec. 15, 1773, m. Electa Powell; settled at Westford, Vt., and d. Jan. 25, 1848, aged 74.

1746. 5 Micah, April 28, 1778, d. at Boston, July 1, 1800.

1747. 6 Jotham, Jan. 1, 1780, m. Sally Hawes. (563)

1748. 7 Earl, Oct. 15, 1781, m. Hannah Rice. (564)

1749. 8 Elizabeth, April 10, 1784, m. Thomas Atwood. (565)

1750. 9 Moses, June 10, 1786, m. Persis Cook. (566)

1751. 10 Charles, Oct. 23, 1788, m. Lucy Howe. (567)

1752. 11 Nancy, Aug. 10, 1791, m. Roswell Hawes. (568)

Will of Jotham Rice, Sept. 4, 1813, proved May 19, 1816, gave to wife Elizabeth; to son Jotham, land bought of John Rice; also, all my lands in Newfane, Vt., equally to my 9 children, Lucy Twichell, Hannah Bond, Samuel, Jotham and

Earl Rice, Betty Atwood, Moses, Charles and Nancy Rice.  
Inventory, \$3650.44, June 2, 1814.

- (297) V. JAMES RICE [792.7] of Barre m. Susanna Cutting of Rutland, Sept. 5, 1770. She d. at B., May 5, 1780, aged 35. His 2d wife was Ruth White of Templeton, a widow from Gerry (now Phillipston), whom he m. July 12, 1787, and d. July 21, 1832, aged 86. His widow, Ruth, d. Feb. 12, 1837, aged 91.
1753. 1 Abraham C., March 20, 1771, d. young.
1754. 2 Lemuel, Dec. 21, 1772, m. widow Hannah Allen. (569)
1755. 3 Sparhawk, Feb. 2, 1775, m. Lucretia Morton, and settled at Westford, Vt.
1756. 4 Ralph, Jan. 24, 1777, m., and settled at Essex, Vt. (570)
1757. 5 James, March 1, 1779, m. Hannah Hammond. (571)
1758. 6 Noah, Jan. 21, 1782, m. Sally Shattuck. (572)
1759. 7 Susanna, ———, m. Nathaniel Wilder. (573)
1760. 8 Nathan, ———, settled at Union, Me.

Will of James Rice, July 15, 1832, proved Oct. 16, 1832, gave to son Lemuel; to gr. chil. Clarissa, wife of Schuyler Miller, Lucretia Partridge and Lucy Rice; to heirs of Freeman Rice, son of son *James*; to Alfred Caldwell, son of Susanna Wilder; to sons Sparhawk Rice, Ralph Rice and Nathan Rice.

- (298) V. SILAS BARBER m. Prudence Rice [794.9] of Barre, and settled at Peterboro', N. H., and had

1761. 1 John, ———.
1762. 2 Jonas, ———.
1763. 3 Silas, ———.
1764. 4 Patty, ———, and probably others.

- (299) V. BENJAMIN RICE [794½.10] of Barre m. Abigail Smith at Holden, Aug. 31, 1780; resided at B., and d. Jan. 17, 1821, aged 68. His widow, Abigail, d. July 19, 1840, aged 88.

1765. 1 Joel, Nov. 9, 1780, m. Susan Wilder. (574)
1767. 2 Dorothy, March 28, 1783, m. Elijah Allen. (575)
1768. 3 William, June 18, 1785, m. Clarissa Mandell. (576)
1769. 4 Paul, Oct. 20, 1787, m. Harriet Brigham. (577)
1770. 5 Benjamin, June 8, 1790, m. Phila Ruggles. (578)
1771. 6 Abigail, June 21, 1792, m. Lot Holland [3154.3]. See his family (938).

- (300) V. IGNATIUS GOULDING m. Elizabeth Rice [797.2], both of Wor., where they resided, and where he d. 1787; son of Peter and Abigail Rice Goulding. See family (51).

1772. 1 James, ———, d. Aug. 4, 1791, "aged 27."—*Gravestone*.
1773. 2 Clark, about 1771, m. Prudence Rice [2552.2]. (579)

- (301) V. SAMUEL RICE [798.3] m. Hepzibah Flint of Concord, Dec. 6, 1765, and settled at Ashby, where she d. June,



1790. His 2d wife was Mary Davis. He d. at A., 1805, in his 64th year. His widow, Mary, m. Lt. Asa Kendall of Ashby, Dec. 1807.

- 1774. 1 Hepzibah, Aug. 1766, m. Josiah Bright. (580)
- 1775. 2 John, March 18, 1768, m. Rebecca Barrett. (581)
- 1776. 3 Samuel, Jan. 1770, m. Mary Cushing. (582)
- 1777. 4 Abigail, May 6, 1776, m. Abel Taylor. (583)
- 1778. 5 Betsy, April 7, 1778, m. Isaac Lawrence, April, 1798.
- 1779. 6 Sally, 1784, m. Paul Morse. (584)
- 1780. 7 Abijah, March 31, 1786, m. Sophia Waters. (585)
- 1781. 8 Ephraim, 1788, d. at Boston, unm., aged 23.
- 1782. 9 Eleazer, Aug. 2, 1790, m. Rebecca Johnson. (586)
- 1783. 10 Thomas, ———, m. Charlotte Flint of Concord, and d. N. Y.
- 1784. 11 Amos, ———, m. Betty Fairbank of Ashburnham, and d. N. Y.

Will of Samuel Rice, lodged for probate Sept. 21, 1805, proved Oct. 15, 1805, gave to wife Mary, to dau. Hepzibah Bright, to son John, to dau. Abigail Taylor, to dau. Elizabeth Lawrence, to dau. Sally Morse, to sons Samuel, Abijah, Eleazer, Thomas and Amos—the two last under 14, Aug. 15, 1805, had Stephen Patch, guardian.

- (302) V. ADAM HEMENWAY m. Lydia Rice [800.5] of Worcester, April 21, 1772. She was a widow, without children, and residing at Worcester, 1782—and, in that year, m. Solomon Newton of Shrewsbury, who d. May 28, 1822, aged 82; b. 1741; son of Elisha (b. 1701, d. about 1791) and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Shrews.; son of Moses (b. 1669) and Sarah (Howe) Newton; son of Moses (b. 1646, d. 1736) and Joanna (Larkin) Newton, all of Marl.; son of Richard of Sud., freeman 1645, removed to Marl., and d. Aug. 24, 1701, "almost a hundred years old." "Hannah, wife to Richard Newton, d. Dec. 5, 1697."—*Marl. Rec.*

Solomon Newton and Lydia (Rice) Hemenway had

- 1785. 1 Solomon, Aug. 2, 1783, m. Patience Hastings. (587)
- 1786. 2 Dennis, Aug. 14, 1792, m. Sarah Haywood. (588)
- 1787. 3 Calvin, Aug. 14, 1792, m. Martha Rice [2599.1]. (589)

- (303) V. MOSES RICE [816.1] of Barre m. Elizabeth Gleason of Fram., May 21, 1755, and, having had the following children at B., removed to Stockbridge.

- 1788. 1 Phineas, March 24, 1756.
- 1789. 2 Moses, Dec. 19, 1757. Has descendants at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Elizabeth, the mother, b. 1735, was dau. of Ebenezer (b. 1708, d. 1750) and Thankful (Johnson) Gleason; son of John (d. 1740) and Abigail Gleason of Sud. and Fram.; son of Thomas (d. 1705) and Sarah Gleason; son of Thomas (and Susanna) Gleason, who d. at Cambridge about 1688. [See Barry's Fram.]

- (304) V. JONAS RICE [817.2] m. Bathshebah Parmenter at Worcester, Dec. 3, 1751, and resided at Barre; and, after 1756, removed to Conway, and d. there.
1790. 1 Joel, May 17, 1752. Joel Rice from Greenfield was in Day's company, 7th regiment, 3 months 25 days, 1777, and marked "*dead.*"—*Military Rolls.*
1791. 2 Bathshebah, April 4, 1754.
1792. 3 James, Oct. 5, 1756.
- (305) V. WILLIAM GATES (brother of John, who m. Viola Rice—see family (291) m. Jane Rice [818.3], April 21, 1756, resided several years at Barre, and, after having 4 children there, removed to Conway.
1793. 1 William, about 1758; was a drummer in the army of the Revolution 4 years and 7 months, and d. at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., March, 1852, "aged 94."
1794. 2 Solomon, ———.
1795. 3 Aaron, ———, left Conway and settled at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., or in that vicinity.
1796. 4 Thomas, ———, left Conway and settled near his brother Aaron.
- (306) V. THOMAS RICE [821.6] of Barre m. Hannah Wright, May 11, 1766, and resided there with his father. His wife, Hannah, d. Jan. 20, 1774, aged 31. His 2d wife was Sarah Nurse of Rutland, whom he m. Nov. 17, 1774. She d. Sept. 19, 1799, aged 50. His 3d wife was Abigail Barber. He d. June 21, 1822, in his 81st year. His widow d. June 23, 1841, aged 87.
1797. 1 Thomas, Aug. 21, 1766, m. Catharine Gates. (590)
1798. 2 Willis, May 2, 1768, m. Abigail Gates. (591)
1799. 3 Abel, May 4, 1770, d. Dec. 25, 1771.
1800. 4 Rufus, March 16, 1772, m. Lydia Holden. (592)
1801. 5 Sarah, Oct. 4, 1775, m. John Clark. (593)
1802. 6 Hannah, April 20, 1778, m. John Partridge. (594)
1803. 7 Jane, Feb. 19, 1780, m. Ezra Peck, and resided at Barre.
1804. 8 Francis, July 19, 1782, m. Nancy Brigham. (595)
1805. 9 Jonas, Dec. 3, 1784, m. Bethany Goffe. (596)
1806. 10 Seth, April 10, 1787, m. Eliza Bradley. (597)
- Inventory of estate of Thomas Rice, \$1894.40, July 6, 1822. Francis Rice, Adm'r.
- Will of his widow, Abigail Rice, Feb. 10, 1825, proved Oct. 1841, gave to Mary Bullard, Sarah Bullard, Rebecca Boyden and Silas Barber; to Lydia Dodge, John Barber and Ebenezer Barber; to Francis and Nancy Rice. Inventory, \$443.66, Dec. 1841. Francis Rice, Ex'or.
- (307) V. ELIJAH HARRINGTON of Worcester m. Azubah Rice [822.1] of W., Feb. 8, 1758. She d. there, April 22, 1768. Their only child and dau.
1807. 1 Azubah, ———, m. ——— Johnson. (598)

- (308) V. JONATHAN RICE [823.2] m. Eunice Whipple of Grafton, Jan. 14, 1761, and resided at Wor., where he d. June 16, 1791, in his 56th year. "For many years a deputy sheriff—an honest man and a good citizen."—*Worcester Newspaper*.

He was one of the law and order volunteers during Shay's insurrection, and was shot through the hand in a skirmish with insurgents at New Braintree in the winter of 1786-7.

His widow, Eunice, d. March 5, 1819, aged 79.

1808. 1 Eunice, Jan. 9, 1762, d. May 6, 1765.  
 1809. 2 Jonathan, Nov. 25, 1764, d. Dec. 28, 1775.  
 1810. 3 Eunice, Feb. 12, 1766, d. May 12, 1770.  
 1811. 4 Azubah, April 24, 1768, d. unm.  
 1812. 5 Betty, May 11, 1771, d. Sept. 11, 1773.  
 1813. 6 Sarah, June 5, 1773, m. Samuel Sturtevant of Worcester, "between May 1, 1797, and May 1, 1798."—*Wor. Rec.*  
 1814. 7 Jonas, Nov. 4, 1775, m. Esther Bixby. (599)  
 1815. 8 Jonathan, May 2, 1778, d. April 13, 1801.  
 1816. 9 Mary, May 9, 1781, m. Isaac Gleason, 2d.

Will of Elizabeth Rice, (widow of Absalom, family (134), mother of the above Jonathan,) July 1, 1791, proved Sept. 4, 1792, gave to gr. son Jonas Rice the cane and steelyards that were his gr. gr. father's; to 4 gr. chil., Sally, Jonas, Jonathan and Mary Rice; to 4 daus., Lydia, wife of James Ball, Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Gale, Abigail, wife of Abraham Gale, Lois, wife of Nathan Hastings; to gr. dau. Azubah Johnson,—she was the only child of Elijah and Azubah Rice Harrington, family (307); to 2 gr. daus., *Mary*, wife of John Ball, and Eunice Stearns, daughters of my dau. Mary Stearns, deceased. Sons-in-law John Ball and Josiah Gale, Ex'ors.

- (309) V. JAMES BALL of Wor. m. Lydia Rice [824.3], March 2, 1758; son of James (b. 1694-5, d. 1756) and Sarah Ball, an early settler in Northboro', (whose son, Dr. *Stephen*, was father of Dr. *Stephen*, and gr. father of his son, Dr. *Stephen Ball*, now (1855) of Boston; son of James (b. 1670, d. 1730) and Elizabeth (Fiske) Ball, m. 1694; son of John of Watertown (b. 1644, d. 1722) and Sarah (Bullard) Ball, m. 1665; son of John (killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675) and Elizabeth (Peirce) Ball; son of John Ball from Wiltshire, Eng. [Shattuck], freeman 1650, and d. Nov. 1655 [Bond].

- (310) V. JOSIAH GALE, JR. (b. 1744) m. Elizabeth Rice [825.4] of Worcester, and settled at Warwick; son of Josiah (b. 1722) and Elizabeth Gale of Sutton; son of Abraham (b. 1674) and Rachel (Parkhurst) Gale of Weston, m. 1699; son of Abraham (d. 1718) and Sarah (Fiske) Gale, m. 1673; son of Richard Gale, who was of Watertown, 1640 (wife Mary) and d. 1679. [See Bond.]

(311) V. NATHANIEL STEARNS m. Mary Rice [826.5], both of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1768, and removed to Warwick. She had deceased previous to June 7, 1776.

1817. 1 Mary, ———, m. John Ball, prior to July 1, 1791.

1819. 2 Eunice, ———, living and unm. July 1, 1791.

1820. 3 Nathaniel, ———, d. infant.

The father m. again, had other chil., and d. Feb. 17, 1819, in his 76th year; b. 1743; son of Ebenezer (b. 1708, d. 1777) and Mary (Spring) Stearns of Wor.; son of Nathaniel (b. 1688, d. 1716) and Elizabeth (Dix) Stearns; son of Samuel (b. 1638, d. 1683) and Hannah (Manning) Stearns; son of Isaac Stearns, who was of Watertown, 1630 (wife Mary), and d. 1671.

(312) V. ABRAHAM GALE (b. 1734) m. Abigail Rice [827.6] of Wor., Nov. 28, 1769, at which time he was of Shrewsbury, and, after having two children there, removed to Princeton, or that vicinity.

1821. 1 Mary, Feb. 7, 1773.

1822. 2 John, April 6, 1774.

A. G., the father, was son of Abraham (b. 1700) and Esther (Cunningham) Gale of Weston; son of Abraham and Rachel (Parkhurst) Gale. See family (310).

(313) V. NATHAN HASTINGS (b. 1743) of Shrewsbury m. Lois Rice [828.7] of Wor., and had at S. two children, and moved away soon after.

1823. 1 Mary, Dec. 12, 1768.

1824. 2 Benjamin, bap. Sept. 1, 1770.

N. H., the father, was son of Benjamin (b. 1702) and Mary (Taintor) Hastings of Waltham; son of Samuel (b. 1656, d. 1723) and Sarah (Coolidge) Hastings; son of Thomas Hastings, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng., aged 29, April 10, 1634, in the Elizabeth, Wm. Andrews, master, for N. E., and settled at Watertown (wife Susannah), where he was deacon, representative, &c., and d. 1685, aged about 80.

(314) V. ABEL RICE [832.3] of Wor. went to Guilford, Vt., and there m. Anna (b. July 21, 1751,) dau. of Capt. Samuel Nichols, 1775, and, in 1786, removed from there to Bridport, Vt., where he d. July 9, 1800, in his 55th year. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and contributed his part in achieving the independence of his country. He was in the 8 months' service, 1775, in Draper's company, Gardner's regiment, from Guilford, Vt., and subsequently a sergeant in the service. His widow, Anna, m. Dea. L. Gray of Bridport, Aug. 11, 1803, who d. June, 1812. She d., his widow, Sept. 16, 1840, in her 90th year.

1825. 1 Sally, March 8, 1777, m., resided at Shoreham, Vt., and d. there.

1826. 2 Jonas, Sept. 26, 1778, m. Hannah Hemenway.

(600)



1827. 3 Anna, May 20, 1780, m., resided at Shoreham, and d. there.
1828. 4 Persis, March 28, 1782, d. unm. at Bridport, April 14, 1852.
1829. 5 Polly, Jan. 26, 1784, m. Augustus Grosvenor. (601)
1830. 6 Susan, Feb. 5, 1786, m. Daniel Gray. (602)
1831. 7 Asa, Sept. 18, 1789, d. at Bridport, Jan. 8, 1794.
1832. 8 Joel, April 15, 1792, m. Mary W. Gay. (603)
1834. 9 Asa, April 16, 1798, m. Elizabeth Turrill. (604)
- (315) V. JOSEPH GOODWIN m. Mary Rice [833.4], both of Wor., Dec. 26, 1771, and removed to Guilford, Vt. They had
1835. 1 Betsy, ———, who m. ——— Foster of Bridport, and removed to Ohio, and had a son who was recently residing at Jackson, Mich.
1836. 2 Mary, ———, who m. ——— Martin, and had a 2d husband.
- (316) V. JONAS RICE [837.8], went from Wor. to Vt., m. Elizabeth Carver, settled at Orwell, in that State, and d. there.
1837. 1 Alpheus, Dec. 18, 1787, m. Harriet Moore. (605)
1838. 2 Harriet, March 7, 1789, m. Elias Bond. (606)
- (317) V. EBENEZER JOHNSON of Sud. m. Betty Rice [841.4], resided there or at East Sud., and had
1839. 1 Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1767.
1840. 2 Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1772.
1841. 3 William, Aug. 13, 1775.
1842. 4 Phineas, June 15, 1778.
1843. 5 Josiah, March 11, 1782.
1844. 6 Patty, Aug. 7, 1785.
- (318) V. EZEKIEL RICE [842.5] m. Eunice Cutting, "both of Sud.," Oct. 27, 1768; had 2 chil. recorded at Sud., 3 at East Sud. (Wayland), where his wife, Eunice, d. Jan. 3, 1833. He d. there, Jan. 23, 1835, in his 93d year.
1845. 1 Susanna, Sept. 10, 1769, d. unm., March 21, 1820.
1846. 2 Ezekiel, Aug. 16, 1771, m. Polly Newton. (607)
1847. 3 Eunice, Feb. 22, 1778, m. Daniel Jones. (608)
1848. 4 Samuel, Aug. 12, 1783, m. Dorcas Heard. (609)
1849. 5 Abel, Aug. 16, 1788, m. Sophia Cook. (610)
- (319) V. JOHN WARD (b. 1746—see Ward family, p. 128) m. Copiah Rice [844.2] of Northboro', Oct. 4, 1784, and resided at Westminster, where he d. Sept. 24, 1813, in his 68th year. Copiah was his 2d wife, and d. his widow, March 25, 1844, in her 98th year.
1850. 1 Copiah, May 24, 1789, m. John Mossman, May 8, 1810.
1851. 2 Silas, July 22, 1791, m. Deidamia Mossman, April 27, 1815.
1852. 3 Lucy, ———, d. infant.

- (320) V. SILAS RICE [845.3] m. Abigail Hagar of Boylston, Nov. 7, 1775, and settled at Hubbardston, where they had 2 chil.; and removed to Warwick, where they had 5 chil.; and removed to Northfield, where they had their 4 youngest. The parents were last of Northampton, where he d. April 19th, 1830, in his 81st year. His widow, Abigail, d. there, July 6, 1840, in her 86th year; b. Dec. 6, 1754, dau. of Benjamin (b. 1726, d. 1758) and Abigail (Warren) Hagar; son of William and Mary (Flagg) Hagar; son of William and Sarah (Benjamin) Hagar; son of William Hagar, who m. Mary Bemis, 1645, and d. at Watertown, 1684. [See Bond.]
1853. 1 Sarah, Aug. 29, 1777, d. Jan 15, 1785.  
 1854. 2 Abigail, April 22, 1778, d. Sept. 11, 1795.  
 1855. 3 Silas, Sept. 9, 1780, m. Margaret Barber. (611)  
 1856. 4 Paul, Nov. 15, 1782, m. Lois Barber. (612)  
 1857. 5 Sarah, April 1, 1785, m. Joel Hutchins, and d. at Eden, Vt., Sept. 5, 1821.  
 1858. 6 Lucy, Oct. 27, 1786, m. Henry Smith. (613)  
 1859. 7 Timothy, April 12, 1789, m. Zebiah Vose Ashton. (614)  
 1860. 8 Emery, Jan. 1, 1792, m. Betsy Kirk. (615)  
 1861. 9 Benjamin, June 29, 1793, m. Barbara Hood. (616)  
 1862. 10 Nabby, Aug. 13, 1795, m. Moses Bartlett. (617)  
 1863. 11 Nancy, March 17, 1797, m. Erastus Clark. (618)
- (321) V. EZEKIEL RICE [848.6] m. Elizabeth Rice [875.16], May 31, 1791, and, after having 5 children at Northboro', removed to Lancaster, and was lastly of Princeton, where he d. April 17, 1815, in his 58th year.  
 His widow, Elizabeth, m. Eliphas Colman; her 3d husband was — Fisk. She was living at Holden, 1852.
1864. 1 Emery, March 19, 1792, d. March 20, 1796.  
 1865. 2 William, April 4, 1794, d. March 24, 1796.  
 1866. 3 Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1796.  
 1867. 4 Dolly, April 9, 1798.  
 1868. 5 Copiah, April 12, 1800.
- (322) V. ELIJAH RICE [852.1] m. Relief Williams of Princeton at Lancaster, Jan. 27, 1772, and settled at Holden, whence he removed to Shrews. in Jan. 1799, and d. there, Jan. 3, 1827, in his 78th year. His widow, Relief, d. at Newton, at the residence of her dau. Pratt.  
 Their children were all b. at Holden.
1869. 1 Joseph, ———, m. Mary Edridge.  
 1870. 2 Tryphena, ———, m. Rufus Holman of Sterling.  
 1871. 3 Nahum, ———, m. Nancy Young at Boston, May 21, 1803, and d. in N. Y., July 25, 1832.  
 1872. 4 Lucy, July 25, 1777, m. Stephen Woods. (619)  
 1873. 5 David, March 8, 1779, m. Hannah Thompson Bangs. (620)  
 1874. 6 Martin, ———, m. Lucy Wheeler of Holden, resided a few years at Leicester, and removed to Canada and d. at Stanbridge, June, 1852.

1875. 7 Azubah, —, 1784, m. Rufus Pratt of Newton, 1818 ;  
and, in 1845, removed from there to Fitchburg, thence  
to Sud., where he d. March 23, 1849. No issue. His  
wid. Azubah resides at Boston.
1876. 8 Elijah, Dec. 5, 1786, m. Martha Goddard. (621)
1877. 9 Alexander, —, m. Sarah Drury. (622)
1878. 10 Olive, —, m. Billings Briggs. (623)
1879. 11 Abner, —, m. Lucy Wheeler of Kingston, and re-  
sides at Thomaston, Me. No issue.
1880. 12 Lois, —, resides at Boston, unm.
- (323) V. ASA RAYMOND, b. Jan., 1766, son of William (b.  
1744, d. 1781) and Mercy (Davis) Raymond, m. Huldah  
Rice, [859.8] April 17, 1787. Both living and residing at  
Shutesbury, 1856.
1881. 1 Edward A., Jan., 1792, m. Lydia Dunham of Cam-  
bridge, and resides at Boston. His 2d wife was Wid.  
Eliza Blackman.
1882. 2 Huldah, —, 1794.
1883. 3 Lewis, —, 1796, d. 1798.
1884. 4 Daniel, —, 1798, m. Louisa Conant of Shutesbury,  
and d. six months after marriage, aged 23.
1885. 5 Willard, —, 1800, m. Sarah Dickenson of Petersham,  
resided at Westboro', and d. there, June 30, 1856.
1886. 6 Lucy, —, 1802, d. 1804.
1887. 7 Zebina L., —, 1804, m. Rhoda Hildreth of Peters-  
ham, and resides at Cambridge, State Senator, and has  
been Mayor of Cambridge.
1888. 8 Emmons, Sept., 1806, m. Mehitabel Munroe of Boston,  
and resides there and at Westboro'.
- (324) V. JONAS RICE [862.3] m. Zilpah, pub. May 10, 1779,  
dau. of Joshua and Mary Townsend, who were then living in  
the northerly part of Boylston, near Lancaster. He resided  
at Ashburnham and died there, April 26, 1836, aged 82  
years.
1889. 1 Persis, July 1, 1782, blind from her birth, and living,  
1854.
1890. 2 Zilpah, Feb. 25, 1784. (624)
1891. 3 Levi, Aug. 19, 1785, m. Anna Sawyer. (625)
1892. 4 Mary, June 9, 1788, m. Luther Willowby (Witherby ?)  
Jan., 1813, and d. at Goffstown, N. H., April 1,  
1843.
1893. 5 Lucy, July 24, 1790, m. Ebenezer Jaquith, June, 1809 ;  
settled at Washington, N. H., and were living at Mil-  
ford, N. H., 1853.
1894. 6 Jonas, April 1, 1792, blind from his birth, and d. at  
Ashburnham, Nov. 26, 1854.
1895. 7 Ruth, Dec. 31, 1793, m. Samuel Brooks of Ash., May,  
1812, and residing there, 1854.
1896. 8 Susan, Jan. 20, 1796, nearly blind, and living, 1854.

1897. 9 Silas, April 13, 1798, m. Almira Corey. (626)  
 1898. 10 Salmon, Sept. 30, 1800, m. Catharine Cummings. (627)

(325) V. ELIAKIM RICE [863.4] m. Hannah Kendall, Nov. 5, 1778, settled at Hartland, Vt., and d. there; had 8 chil.

(326) V. REUBEN RICE [864.5] m. Sarah Metcalf, June 8, 1784, and settled at Ashburnham, where she d. Feb. 16, 1814, aged 49. He d. there, March 22, 1837, aged 80, leaving a wife Charlotte.

1899. 1 Sarah, Nov. 25, 1786, m. Benjamin Gibbs of Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1813.  
 1900. 2 Reuben, Jan. 20, 1789, m. Dorcas Polley. (628)  
 1901. 3 Joseph, Oct. 3, 1792, m. Susan Balcom. (629)  
 1902. 4 Anna, Sept. 15, 1794, m. Ephraim Taylor, Nov. 3, 1815.  
 1903. 5 Eunice, June 19, 1797, m. John Conn. (630)  
 1904. 6 Amos, June 23, 1799, m. Eunice Robbins. (631)  
 1905. 7 Zebulon, May 6, 1801, m. Susan Whiting, June 1, 1826; resides at Ashburnham.  
 1906. 8 Lucy, Dec. 20, 1803, m. Benjamin Gibbs.  
 1907. 9 Matilda, July 24, 1806, m. John Conn, Sept. 26, 1826, his 2d wife.  
 1908. 10 Emma, March 6, 1811, m. — Adams of Leominster, and d. about 1843.

Will of Reuben Rice, March 1, 1837, proved, June 1, 1837, gave to wife Charlotte; to dau. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Gibbs of Cambridge; to son Joseph of Ashb.; to dau. Anna Taylor, to Austin Conn and Reuben Conn, when 21, chil. of my deceased dau. Eunice Conn; to sons, Amos Rice and Zebulon of Boston; to dau. Lucy Rice, Matilda Conn, wife of John Conn, and Emma Rice; to son Reuben Rice of Fitchburg, Ex'or. Inventory, \$2575.36, June 19, 1837.

(327) V. JACOB HEMENWAY of Wor. m. Mary Rice [880.2] March 29, 1748, where they resided and d.; he, Feb. 6, 1801, in his 78th year; his wid. Mary, June 27, 1802, aged 75.—*Gravestones at Wor.* He was a Lt. in the company under the command of Capt. Aaron Rice of Rutland, 1756; and, upon the death of Capt. Rice at Crown Point in that year, succeeded to the command.

1909. 1 John, 1749, d. 1750.  
 1910. 2 Samuel, 1756.  
 1911. 3 Jonas, 1759.  
 1912. 4 Ephraim, 1760.  
 1913. 5 Sally, 1762.  
 1914. 6 Mary, 1765.

(328) V. REUBEN MILES of Westminster, b. Dec. 12, 1723, m. Anna Rice [881.3], resided there, and d. Feb. 20, 1780, in his 58th year; son of John (b. 1704, d. 1781) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Miles of Concord; son of John (b. 1680, d.



1725) and Mary (Prescott) Miles; son of John Miles, who was of Concord, 1637, freeman 1638, and Susanna, his 2d wife, whom he m. April 10, 1679; wid. of John Rediat, Jr., (b. 1644, d. 1676) son of John (of Sud., freeman 1645, d. Marl. 1687) and his wife, Anne Rediat.

Susanna, the 2d wife of John Miles, survived him, and m. William Wilson of Billerica, Nov. 10, 1698.

March 30, 1741, *Anna Rice*, who m. Reuben Miles, and her sister *Mary Rice*, who m. J. Hemenway, the preceding family, chose their uncle Phineas Heywood of Shrewsbury for their guardian.

Reuben and Anna Miles had—

- 1915. 1 Nathan, June 24, 1755, m. Susanna Brown, resided a time at Westminster, and removed to Auburn, N. Y.
- 1916. 2 Reuben, Nov. 12, 1756, d. in the army at Watertown, 1775.
- 1917. 3 Jonas, July 11, 1760, m. Rachel Bancroft, Dec. 28, 1796.
- 1918. 4 Asa, July 11, 1760, D. Coll. 1787, m. Elizabeth C. Rice [1500.2]. (632)
- 1919. 5 Ann, ———, m. Thomas Knowers.
- 1920. 6 Sally, ———, m. Dea. James White of Westminster.
- 1921. 7 Lucy, ———, m. Capt. Andrew Whitney of Princeton.

See *Miles Genealogy* by Rev. H. A. Miles.

- (329) V. BENJAMIN RICE [884.3] of Marl., m. Susanna Weeks, May 22, 1764; resided there, and d. 1811, aged 70. His widow, Susanna; (b. 1743) d. Feb. 17, 1826, aged 82; dau. of Col. John (b. 1707, d. 1787) and Dinah Weeks of Marl.; son of Supply (b. Dorchester, 1671, d. Marl., 1755) and Susanna (Barns) Weeks; son of Amiel (b. about 1633, d. 1679) and Abigail (Trescott) Weeks; son of George and Jane Weeks, who were of the first settlers of Dorchester.

Susanna, wife of Supply Weeks, was b. about 1675, m. 1699, d. 1712; dau. of Thomas Barns of Marl. and his wife Abigail (b. 1642, m. 1662) dau. of Thomas Goodnow of Sud. Thomas Barns, eldest son of Thomas and Abigail, was b. 1663, m. Mary Howe, 1685, removed to Brookfield, "was tossed by a bull and his bowels torn out, a few days ago, aged about 70."—*Boston Newspaper of May 16, 1734.*

Benjamin and Susanna Rice had—

- 1922. 1 Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1765, m. Roger Phelps. (633)
- 1923. 2 Mary, April 8, 1767, m. Lewis Brigham, Sept. 18, 1786, and d. June 15, 1797; he d. Feb. 22, 1803, aged 47.
- 1924. 3 Phebe, Oct. 23, 1768, m. Samuel Williams, Sept. 8, 1790, and d. Jan. 20, 1794. Her dau., Phebe, m. ——— Putnam.
- 1925. 4 Stephen, Dec. 29, 1769, d. April 19, 1788.
- 1926. 5 Susanna, Dec. 28, 1771, d. unm.

1927. 6 Benjamin, July 8, 1774, H. U. 1796, m. Persis Hapgood. (634)

1928. 7 John, Nov. 27, 1783, d. April 20, 1788.

Will of Benjamin Rice, Jan. 2, 1811, proved, June 18, 1811, gave to wife, Susanna; to dau. Susanna; to dau. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Phelps, and her chil.; to gr. dau., Phebe Williams; to chil. of Lewis Brigham, by dau. Mary; to 2d Parish in Marl.; to only son and Ex'or, Benjamin Rice. Inventory, \$2777.76. Will of his dau. Susanna Rice, Dec. 23, 1845, proved, Jan. 8, 1850, gave to heirs of late sister, Elizabeth, wife of Roger Phelps; to heirs of late sister, Mary Brigham, wife of Lewis; to Phebe Putnam, dau. of late sister, Phebe Williams, wife of Samuel Williams; to chil. of late Benjamin Rice; to Dea. Stephen Rice Phelps (Ex'or), land given me by father Benjamin Rice.

(330) V. DANIEL WARD of Marl., b. 1742, m. Anna Rice, [885.4] Dec. 27, 1763, resided there, and d. Feb. 14, 1775, aged 33; son of Daniel (b. 1701, d. 1764) and Mary (Bigelow) Ward; son of Joseph (b. 1670, d. 1717) and Abiah (Wheelock) Ward; son of Samuel (b. 1671, d. 1729) and Sarah (Howe) Ward; all of Marl.—*See Ward Family.*

Anna, wid. of Daniel Ward, d. Marl., Oct. 24, 1775, in her 34th year.

1929. 1 Daniel, Sept. 13, 1764, d. Oct. 1, 1775.

1930. 2 Elisha, Dec. 20, 1766, d. Sept. 8, 1771.

1931. 3 Anna, March 28, 1768, d. Sept. 8, 1771.

1932. 4 Phebe, June 10, 1770, d. Sept. 8, 1771.

1933. 5 William, Aug. 23, 1772, m. Olive Alexander and settled in N. H.

1934. 6 Aaron, March 6, 1775, m. Irena Dudley and settled in N. H.

(331) V. WILLIAM WILLIAMS m. Phebe Rice [886.5], both of Marl., Jan. 5, 1762. He d. there Aug. 1, 1775.

1935. 1 Lydia Rice; she had a legacy by the will of her gr. father Rice, June 3, 1774, and sup. m. John Howe of Marl., May 1, 1800.

(332) V. ELISHA RICE [888.7] m. Eunice Williams, April 3, 1771, resided at Marl., where he d. Aug. 23, 1776, in his 26th year, having survived his wife 12 days. She d. 11th Aug., 1776, aged 26.

1936. 1 Sarah, Nov. 29, 1771, m. John Bond. (635)

1937. 2 Elisha, June 16, 1773, m. Lucy Boyd. (636)

1938. 3 Eber, July 2, 1775, m. Sarah Barns. (637)

(333) V. MOSES WARREN of Westboro' (b. Aug. 10, 1728) m. Persis Rice, [896.1] Jan. 24, 1751; resided there, and d. Oct. 20, 1765, in his 38th year; son of Capt. Daniel of Westboro' (b. 1689) and (his second wife) Mary (Wetherby) Warren; son of John (b. 1666) and Elizabeth (Whitney)

Warren; son of Daniel (b. 1628) and Mary (Barron) Warren; son of John, who came to Watertown, 1630, aged 45, and d. 1667, aged 82.—*See Bond*.

- 1939. 1 Daniel, Nov. 12, 1751.
- 1940. 2 Persis, March 12, 1755.
- 1941. 3 Moses, Aug. 2, 1760.
- 1942. 5 Lucy, Feb. 7, 1762, m. Nahum Fay [1328.1]. See Family (447).
- 1943. 6 Dorothy, July 2, 1764.

(334) V. EDMUND RICE [897.2] of Westboro', m. Hannah Gassett of Hopkinton, pub. June 8, 1751, and resided at W., where he d. July 19, 1775, in his 46th year.

- 1944. 1 Simeon, July 2, 1752, m. Hannah Whipple. (638)
- 1945. 2 Samuel, Jan. 12, 1754, d. 1756.
- 1946. 3 Edmund, July 11, 1755, d. 1756.
- 1947. 4 Edmund, Feb. 27, 1757, m. Abigail Muzzy. (639)
- 1948. 5 Hannah, Feb. 18, 1759, m. Jonathan Whipple. (640)
- 1949. 6 Dorothy, Feb. 2, 1761, d. 1770.
- 1950. 7 Susanna, Feb. 10, 1763, d. 1770.
- 1951. 8 Sarah, Dec. 14, 1764, d. 1771.
- 1952. 9 Samuel Robinson, Nov. 2, 1768, m. Lucy Brigham. (641)
- 1953. 10 Seth, about 1770, m. Lydia Stevens. (642)
- 1954. 11 Phineas, about 1772.

Hannah, wid. of Edmund Rice, m. Moses Leonard of Warwick, Sept. 22, 1782; sister of Henry Gassett of Northboro', who (b. 1731) m. Persis Howe of Marl., and d. at N. 1814; son of Daniel and Hannah (Walker) Gassett of Dighton and Hopkinton; son of Henri Gachet, a French Huguenot, from Rochelle, France, to Mass., and settled in Bristol Co., Mass., about 1700.

Inventory of the estate of Edmund Rice, £193.8.10, taken by Jona. Bond, Solomon Baker and Jonathan Grout.

(335) V. PHINEAS MAYNARD (b. 1729) son of James and Mary Maynard of Westboro', m. Dorothy Rice, [898.3] Jan. 4, 1754; where he d. March 17, 1772, in his 43d year; his wid., Dorothy, d. Nov. 21, 1793, in her 63d year.

- 1955. 1 Joel, March 10, 1756, d. Nov. 5, 1758.
- 1956. 2 Betsy, April 26, 1760, m. Calvin Rice [1424.4].—See Family (480).
- 1957. 3 Dorothy, May 29, 1762.

(336) V. JOSEPH GROUT (b. 1727) m. Sarah Rice, [899.4] pub. July 6, 1754, and resided at Westboro', where he d. Aug. 1, 1798, aged 71; son of Joseph (b. 1683, d. Westboro', 1756) and Mary (Rogers) Grout; [Mary Rogers was wid. of Daniel Rogers of Watertown, and dau. of Edward and Mary Orington (Harrington) of Wat.] son of Joseph (b. Sud. 1649) and Susannah (Hagar) Grout; son of John of Wat., 1642, (his wife Mary d. there) and of Sud., 1649;

Captain of the train-band ; m. Sarah Cakebread, and d. there, 1697. Sarah, wid of Joseph Grout of Westboro', d. at Milbury, June 9, 1808, in her 74th year.

1958. 1 Joseph, Dec. 3, 1755, m. Phebe, dau. of Job Puffer of Medway.
1959. 2 Benjamin, April 22, 1757, d. unm. Feb. 3, 1783.
1960. 3 William, April 18, 1758, m. Rebecca Woodbury of Acworth, N. H. His 2d wife was Amy, wid. of Henry Campbell, and dau. of Oliver Carlton, whom he m. Oct. 15, 1801.
1961. 4 Sarah, March 24, 1760, m. Frederick Keyes of Acworth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1784. He d. April 30, 1785, aged 26. Her 2d husband was Eusebius Silsby, who d. Sept. 12, 1831, aged 73 ; she d. June 29, 1841, in her 82d year.
1962. 5 Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1762, m. Polly Houston of Acworth, N. H. about 1793, and d. July 9, 1850, in his 89th year ; she was living, 1854.
1963. 6 Seth, Jan. 16, 1764, m. Susanna, dau. of Phineas Haskell of Westboro', Oct. 21, 1784.
1964. 7 Samuel, Dec. 8, 1765, m. Betty (b. Jan. 7, 1777) dau. of Phineas, and his 2d wife, Persis Gleason of Westboro', June 7, 1795.
1965. 8 Mindwell, Dec. 1, 1768, d. unm. 1788.
1966. 9 Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1770, m. Jonas Gale, Nov. 1, 1795, and removed to Sutton. He d. at Millbury, 1814, in his 49th year ; son of Nehemiah (b. 1737) and Ruth (Marsh) Gale of Sutton ; son of Isaac (b. 1708) and Judith (Sawyer) Gale ; son of Abraham (b. 1674) and Rachel (Parkhurst) Gale ; son of Abraham and Sarah (Fiske) Gale, m. 1673 ; son of Richard of Wat. 1640, and d. 1679, whose wife was *Mary*. Elizabeth, wid. of Jonas Gale, d. at Washington, D. C., at the residence of her son, Dr. L. D. Gale, June 8, 1850, in her 80th year.
1967. 10 Dorothy, May 19, 1772, d. Nov. 30, 1776.
1968. 11 Lucy, July 6, 1774, d. Sept. 17, 1775.
1969. 12 Lucy, June 30, 1776, m. Benjamin Clark of Marl., July 30, 1795. He d. at Bellingham, Aug., 1851. She was living at Pawtucket, 1853.

(337) V. SETH RICE [901.6] of Northboro' m. Rachel Coolidge, Nov. 27, 1760 ; she d. Jan. 6, 1766, in her 29th year ; b. Nov. 6, 1737, dau. of Obadiah (b. 1694) and Rachel (Godard) Coolidge of Marl. ; son of Obadiah (b. 1664, d. 1706) and Elizabeth (Rouse) Coolidge of Watertown ; son of Simon (b. 1632, d. 1693) and Hannah (Barron) Coolidge ; son of John Coolidge of Wat., freeman 1636, and d. 1691, whose wife was *Mary*.

The 2d wife of Seth Rice was Sarah Brigham, [596.4] whom he m. Jan. 15, 1767. He was Dea. of the chh. at Northboro',



and d. there, Jan. 2, 1815, in his 78th year. His wife, Sarah, d. Dec. 23, 1798, in her 53d year.

- 1970. 1 Samuel, April 11, 1762, m. Rispah Wilson. (643)
- 1971. 2 Eber, April 5, 1764, m. Rebecca Gamwell. (644)
- 1972. 3 Moses, Dec. 24, 1765, m. Bernice Maynard. (645)
- 1973. 4 Sarah, June 16, 1768, m. Jonathan Patterson. (646)
- 1974. 5 Rachel, Oct. 8, 1770, m. Jotham Bartlett. (647)
- 1975. 6 Baxter, May 4, 1772, m. Mary Chandler. (648)
- 1976. 7 William, Sept. 18, 1774, m. Lois Munroe. (649)
- 1977. 8 Polly, Feb. 9, 1782, m. Isaac Davis. (650)
- 1978. 9 Sapphira, Dec. 13, 1784, m. Oliver Sawyer. (651)
- 1979. 10 Seth, March 25, 1788, m. Alice Brigham. (652)

Inventory of estate of Dea. Seth Rice, \$2148.68. April 10, 1815. Nahum Fay, Esq., Adm'r.

- (338) V. JOSEPH BAKER (b. May 19, 1736) m. Dinah Rice [903.1] Aug. 18, 1760, and settled at Shrewsbury. They had 4 chil. there, and moved soon after 1765.

1980. 1 Winslow, April 10, 1761.

1981. 2 Joel, June 13, 1762.

1982. 3 Amos, Jan. 26, 1764.

1984. 4 Mary, bap. Oct. 13, 1765.

Joseph, the father, was son of Edward and Persis Baker of Westboro', and Dinah Rice was his 2d wife.

He had at Westboro', by wife Martha Death, whom he m. Nov. 15, 1758, an only child, *John*, b. Feb. 10, 1760.

- (339) V. JOHN BRIGHAM, b. 1739, m. Zerviah Rice, [906.4] March 12, 1760, and resided at Shrewsbury, where they had 3 chil., removed, probably to Gerry, now Phillipston. He was son of John (b. 1680) and Susannah Brigham of Marl. and Shrews.; son of John (b. 1644) and Sarah Brigham of Marl.; son of Thomas (d. 1653) and Mercy (Hunt) Brigham.

1985. 1 Miriam, Dec., 1762.

1986. 2 Eunice, March 20, 1766.

1987. 3 John, Dec. 26, 1767.

- (340) V. ALPHEUS RICE [909.7] a soldier of the Revolution from Great Barrington, 1775.

- (341) V. JOHN RICE [911.9] was probably the John Rice who m. Esther Fay of Southboro', at Marl., Oct. 6, 1785, and resided (the last known of him) at New Braintree, "whence their children came to Shrews. to be brought up, viz. :—

1988. 1 Mehitabel, Feb. 2, 1806.

1989. 2 Henry, Nov. 15, 1811."—*Shrews. Records*. They were provided for by the town, the legal settlement of their father having been derived from their gr. father, Eleazer Rice.

(342) V. ANTIPAS BOUKER (b. Oct. 3, 1733) m. Esther Rice [933.1] of Marl., Oct. 6, 1757, and had 2 chil. at Westboro', whence they removed to Shrews.

1990. 1 Antipas, Oct. 28, 1758.

1991. 2 Gideon, March 9, 1760.

1992. 3 Esther, Nov. 3, 1761.

1993. 4 Sophronia, Oct. 24, 1763.

1994. 5 Lucena, June 15, 1766.

1995. 6 Sefina, June 15, 1766.

Antipas, the father, was the eldest of 15 chil. of *Josiah* Bouker of Westboro', and his wife, *Hazadiah*, (b. 1715,) whom he m. Mar. 29, 1733, dau. of Capt. James (b. 1686, d. 1755,) and Tabitha (Howe) Eager of Marl. and Northboro'.

(343) V. JOSEPH RICE [950.1] of Westboro', m. Eunice Harrington of W., April 18, 1749; where he resided and d. 1792, aged 65. She survived him about 7 years.

1996. 1 Josiah, Sept. 19, 1751, m. Hannah Marble. (653)

1997. 2 Nathan, Dec. 28, 1752.

1998. 3 Hepzibah, Feb. 21, 1754, m. Samuel Hemenway of Wor., pub. 1778.

1999. 4 Elisha, April 4, 1756, m. Ruth Rice; perhaps [1445.10] (654)

2000. 5 Joseph, April 7, 1760, m. Mary Rice. (655)

(344) V. JOEL RICE [951.2] of Northboro', m. Dinah Farnsworth of Groton, Oct. 12, 1761, resided at N. and in 1775 was one of the committee of correspondence; and, on the 19th April, at Lexington alarm—Lt. in Gates' company and continued in the service during most of the war; a patriot in word and deed. He d. at Concord, Feb. 4, 1819, in his 86th year. His wife, Dinah, d. May 17, 1810, in her 72d year; b. 1737, dau. of Matthias, (b. 1709,) by a second wife, — Farnsworth; son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth, m. 1707; son of Matthias and Sarah Farnsworth; son of Matthias and Mary Farnsworth, all of Groton; of whom the latter were among its earliest settlers. Chil. at Northboro'—

2001. 1 Ezra, Feb. 14, 1764, m. Lydia Patterson. (656)

2002. 2 Molly, Nov. 30, 1767, d. unm. at Northboro', Feb. 6, 1824.

2003. 3 Lucy, May 3, 1773, m. William Warren of Westboro', Aug. 25, 1800, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1803.

2004. 4 Phineas, March 30, 1777, m. Sally Lamson. (657)

(345) V. PHINEAS GLEASON (b. about 1732) m. Azubah Rice [952.3] and had two chil. at Fram., whence he removed to Westboro', where his wife Azubah d. April 19, 1770, in her 35th year.

2005. 1 Deborah, bap. Oct. 4, 1753.

2006. 2 Phineas, bap. Sept. 1, 1754, d. infant.

2007. 3 Phineas, June 1, 1755.

2008. 4 Katherine, April 11, 1757, d. Aug. 9, 1770.  
 2009. 5 Ebenezer, April 22, 1759.  
 2010. 6 Azubah, Jan. 15, 1761.  
 2011. 7 Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1762, d. July 14, 1770.  
 2012. 8 Josiah, Dec. 28, 1764, d. March 14, 1770.  
 2013. 9 Moses, Aug. 30, 1766.

The father, by a second wife, Persis, had 6 other chil. at Westboro', and d. there, Sept. 10, 1808, aged 76, and his widow Persis, Nov. 18, 1821, aged 80. He was son of Phineas (b. 1710) and Rebecca (Allen) Gleason of Sud.; son of Joseph (b. 1671, d. 1711) and Hannah (Moore) Gleason, m. 1705; son of Joseph (b. about 1655) and Martha Gleason, all of Sud.; son of Thomas and Susanna Gleason of Cambridge.

- (346) V. CALEB RICE [956.2] of Marl., H. U. 1764, m. Mary Stone of Southboro' and d. at Marl., Dec. 28, 1776, in his 37th year. His wid. Mary d. March 27, 1777, in her 35th year.

2014. 1 Caleb, July 9, 1771, m. Miriam Bartlett. (658)  
 2015. 2 Nathan, Dec. 27, 1772, d. unm. at sea, on voyage to Madeira, 1797.  
 2016. 3 Ephraim Brigham, Jan. 10, 1774, m. Elizabeth Howe. (659)  
 2017. 4 Solomon, May 13, 1775, m. ———. (660)

Their mother, Mary, was dau. of Rev. Nathan Stone, (b. about 1706, H. U. 1726, ord. first gospel minister of Southboro', Oct. 24, 1730; d. May 31, 1781, "in his 74th year,") and his wife Judith, whom he m. Oct. 21, 1734, dau. of Rev. Jabez Fox of Woburn; son of Rev. Nathaniel Stone (b. about 1667,) H. U., 1690, ord. Harwich (now Brewster) Oct. 1670, d. 1755; son of Simon (b. 1630, d. 1708) and Mary Whipple Stone of Wat.; son of Simon, who, aged 50, with wife Jane, aged 38, and chil., Francis, aged 16; Ann, 11; and Simon, 4 years, embarked at Ipswich, Eng. for New Eng. in the ship Increase, Lea, master, 1635, settled at Wat., and d. 1665, aged about 80 years.—See *Barry's Fram.*

- (347) V. JABEZ RICE [957.3] of Marl., m. Alice Howe, June 27, 1776, and d. there, Nov. 3, 1809, in his 64th year. His wid., Alice, m. Simon Goddard of Phillipston, April 30, 1817.

2018. 1 Hannah, Aug. 5, 1777.  
 2019. 2 Lydia, Sept. 9, 1779, d. March, 1782.  
 2020. 3 Aaron, May 30, 1782, d. Oct., 1782.  
 2021. 4 Sally, May 14, 1784, m. Martin Rice [2036.4].—See his Family (667).  
 2022. 5 Jabez, Aug. 24, 1786, m. Betsy Stevens. (661)  
 2023. 6 Abel, June 19, 1791, m. Betsy Hunt. (662)  
 Inventory of Jabez Rice's estate, \$1608.78, Jan. 13, 1810.

- (348) V. NOAH RICE [958.4] of Marl., H. U. 1777; m. Sarah Cazneau of Boston, Dec., 1778, and resided at Marl., where she d. May 15, 1781, aged 28.

His 2d wife was Hannah Cole, a widow of Boston, whom he m. March 10, 1784, and d. Oct. 1, 1820, in his 70th year.

His widow, Hannah, d. Sept. 17, 1826, aged 75. Her family name was *Palfrey*.

- 2024. 1 William Cazneau, Oct. 26, 1779, d. Jan. 19, 1780.
- 2025. 2 William Cazneau, Jan. 9, 1781, d. April 11, 1781.
- 2026. 3 Henry, Jan. 15, 1786, m. Maria Burroughs. (663)
- 2027. 4 Sarah Cazneau, Nov. 25, 1787, m. Heman Sever. (664)
- 2028. 5 Sophia, April 27, 1789, m. Rev. David Long of Milford,  
his 2d wife.
- 2029. 6 William Palfrey, Nov. 21, 1790, m. Mary V. Vose at  
Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1839. She d. there, Dec. 22,  
1840. He d. there, May 23, 1843.
- 2030. 7 Rufus, Jan. 27, 1793, m. L. A. Mutzenbecker. (665)
- 2031. 8 Elizabeth Cole, Dec. 13, 1794, d. Nov. 27, 1806.
- 2032. 9 Hannah, Sept. 3, 1796, living and unm. 1854.

(349) V. JONAH RICE [959.1] of Marl. m. Phebe —, and  
d. at M., June 12, 1827, in his 85th year.

- 2033. 1 Nathan, Oct. 8, 1775, m. Arethusa —. (666)
- 2034. 2 Abel, April 23, 1777, d. Sept. 10, 1790.
- 2035. 3 Elizabeth, April 18, 1779, m. John Hastings, and d.  
April 2, 1832.
- 2036. 4 Martin, March 29, 1781, m. Sally Rice [2021.4]. (667)
- 2037. 5 Edward, Feb. 22, 1783, m. Lydia Gates, Nov. 1817,  
dau. of Capt. William Gates of Marl.; they reside there,  
without children.
- 2038. 6 Lydia, Jan 28, 1785.
- 2039. 7 Ezekiel, Dec. 16, 1786, d. April 11, 1789.
- 2040. 8 Phebe, Feb. 3, 1789.
- 2041. 9 Henry, March 25, 1791, m. Thusa —. (668)
- 2042. 10 Luke, June 20, 1793, m. Anna Gleason. (669)
- 2043. 11 Matthias, April 3, 1795, d. May 10, 1796.

(350) V. NATHAN RICE [964.5], H. U. 1773, m. Mariel  
Leavitt, Feb. 12, 1781, and resided at Hingham, where she  
d. Jan. 7, 1790, aged 31 years 10 months; bap. March 5,  
1758, dau. of Elisha Leavitt, Jr. of Hingham.

His 2d wife was Sophia, bap. Sept. 26, 1762, whom he m.  
Jan. 16, 1791, dau. of Joseph Blake of Hingham, who re-  
moved with his family from Hardwick to Rutland, and thence,  
after several years, to Hingham, where he d. Jan. 26, 1812,  
aged 78—his widow, Lydia, d. Oct. 13, 1818, aged 78; son  
of Joseph (b. 1709, m. 1737) and Mary (Welland) Blake of  
Boston; son of Solomon (m. 1704) and Abigail (Arnold)  
Blake of Boston; son of Edward (to Dorchester chh. 1652,  
dis. to New chh. Boston 1665, d. 1692) and Patience Blake;  
son of William Blake, b. Eng. 1594, came over with wife  
Agnes 1635, freeman 1639, and d. Dorchester 1663.

Nathan Rice was an officer in the army of the Revolution;  
and, during the quasi war with France, 1799 and 1800, was



commissioned Lt. Col., and was stationed at Oxford—prompt in the discharge of his official duties, gentlemanly in his deportment, and highly esteemed for his noble bearing and social qualities. Upon the disbanding of the "Oxford army," he returned to Hingham, and thence removed to Burlington, Vt., where his wife, Sophia, d. Jan. 1814, aged 52. He d. there, April 17, 1834, in his 80th year.

2044. 1 Charles, Nov. 28, 1781, entered H. U. 1797, and d. Aug. 17, 1799.
2045. 2 Sally, bap. Sept. 21, 1783, m. John Paine. (670)
2046. 3 Caleb, Dec. 5, 1784, H. U. 1803, d. Hingham, unm., 1849.
2047. 4 Priscilla, June 11, 1786, m. Alvan Foote, Esq. of Burlington, Vt., attorney-at-law, Dec. 1815, and d. there, Sept. 5, 1841.
2048. 5 Meriel, July 13, 1788, d. at Burlington, Vt., unm., June 23, 1737.
2049. 6 Nathan, Dec. 27, 1789, m. Elizabeth N. Lincoln. (671)
2050. 7 John Blake, March 25, 1792, d. Hingham, Dec. 9, 1795.
2051. 8 Sophia Blake, Feb. 12, 1797, m. Dr. Gamaliel Bradford. (672)
- (351) V. ELEAZER RICE [968.4] of Marl. m. Elizabeth Darling at M., Jan. 14, 1772, resided there, and was drowned at Northboro', Oct. 20, 1808, aged 59. His widow, Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1749, d. June 23, 1811.
2052. 1 Sally, Nov. 15, 1772, m. Antipas Maynard. (673)
2053. 2 Relief, April 17, 1774, m. William Arnold. (674)
2054. 3 Asa, Jan. 7, 1777, m. Rebecca Osborn. (675)
2055. 4 John, Dec. 23, 1778, m. Mary Grubb of Boston, March 30, 1803. She d. there, April 5, 1812, aged 29. He d. at New Bedford.
2056. 5 Jesse, Dec. 14, 1780; had 2 wives and several children. Resided at Nahant.
2057. 6 Lydia, Feb. 1, 1783, d. infant.
- (352) V. WILLIAM RICE [975.1] of Sud. m. Sarah Noyes of S., July 2, 1772, resided there, a magistrate, and represented that town several years in the General Court. He d. Dec. 5, 1819, in his 82d year. His widow, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Gilbert) Noyes of Sud., d. Feb. 8, 1821.
2058. 1 Mary, June 24, 1773, m. Hezekiah Smith, Aug. 17, 1794.
2059. 2 Betsy, Dec. 8, 1774, d. infant.
2060. 3 Betsy, July 12, 1776, d. infant.
2061. 4 Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1778, m. Israel Wheeler, Jr., June 15, 1797.
2062. 5 Relief, Dec. 18, 1779, m. Daniel N. Smith, Sept. 28, 1797.
2063. 6 William, Jan. 2, 1782, m. Charlotte Whitman. (676)
2064. 7 Sarah, Dec. 18, 1783, m. Abner Goodale, April 3, 1808.
2065. 8 Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1786, m. David Ball of Warwick.

Will of William Rice, Esq., Dec. 17, 1819, proved Feb. 29, 1820, gave to wife Sarah, to 5 daus. Mary, wife of Hezekiah Smith, Rebecca, wife of Israel Wheeler, Jr., Relief Smith, Sarah, wife of Abner Goodale, and Elizabeth Rice.

- (353) V. JONATHAN RICE [976.2] of Sud.; Col., magistrate, and many years representative, resided there through life unm., and d. Feb. 1829, in his 88th year.

His will, March 26, 1827, proved April 14, 1829, gave to Jonas, son of late brother Jonas; to Reuben, son of my late sister Vose, deceased; to chil. of late brother William Rice, deceased; to brother Charles Rice; to nephew, Mark Vose; to Lemuel, son of sister Anna Brown; to Jonathan, son of nephew William Rice; to Jonathan Rice Vose, son of Henry Vose, son of my late sister Mary Vose.

- (354) V. PHILEMON BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1742, son of John and Hannah (Brewer) Brown of Newton, m. Anna Rice [977.3], March 8, 1770, and resided at Sud., whence he removed, about 1792, to Lunenburg, Vt., where he d. 1811, aged 69. His widow, Anna, was living 1823.

2066. 1 William, about 1771, m. Elizabeth Harrington.

2067. 2 Lemuel, about 1772, m., resided at Plymouth, and d. about 1844.

2068. 3 Enoch, ———, m. ——— Davenport, dau. of Mathew of Boylston, resided at Lun., Vt., and d. about 1825.

2069. 4 Lucy, 1778, m. Simon Francis of Lun., Vt., and d. there.

2070. 5 Nancy, ———, m. Thomas Ritter of Lun., Vt., and removed to Groton, where he d. She d. at Boston.

- (355) V. JONAS RICE [979.5] m. Lucy, widow of Jesse Moore, of and at Sud., June 5, 1777, and d. there, of small pox, June 21, 1778, in his 32d year. His widow, Lucy, (originally Lucy Eaton, m. Jesse Moore of Sud., Nov. 7, 1773,) became the wife of Daniel Loring, April 4, 1779, and removed to Belpre, Washington Co., O.

- (356) V. CHARLES RICE [980.6] of Sud. m. Susanna Moore, Dec. 16, 1779, and removed to Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., thence to Belpre, O. He d. at Chester, Meigs Co., O., "aged about 90 years."

2071. 1 Josiah, ———.

2072. 2 Mary, ———.

2073. 3 Elizabeth, ———.

2074. 4 Oliver, ———.

2075. 5 Asa, ———.

2076. 6 William, ———, m. a dau. of Dr. Robinson.

- (357) V. OLIVER RICE [981.7] of Sud. m. Abigail Willard of Walpole, N. H., about 1785, resided there and kept a store. His wife d. there three years after marriage, and also their dau.—

2077. 1 Abigail, —, at the age of two years.

He removed to Marietta, O., among the first emigrants to that place—the township of which he assisted in surveying and laying out, as also that of Belpre, O., where he last resided, not having m. a 2d time.

(358) V. PHINEAS RICE [982.1] of Grafton m. Abigail Livermore, Oct. 5, 1758, had 3 chil. there, and removed to Walpole, N. H., where he d. in 1804, aged 69. His widow, Abigail (b. April 12, 1741), d. there 1813, aged 73; dau. of Oliver (b. 1698, d. 1754) and Ruth (Bowman) Livermore; son of Daniel (b. 1675, d. 1720) and Mary (Coolidge) Livermore; son of Samuel (b. 1640, d. 1690) and Anna (Bridge) Livermore, all of Watertown; son of John Livermore, who came from Eng. 1634, aged 28, and d. 1684. His wife was Grace —.

2078. 1 Joseph, Jan. 11, 1760, d. young.

2079. 2 Sarah, Nov. 12, 1761, m. Reuben Phillips.

2080. 3 Oliver, Feb. 9, 1763, d. young.

2081. 4 John, —, m. Susan Daggett.

(677)

2082. 5 Phineas, —, m. Lucy French, and d. 1825.

2083. 6 Abigail, —, m. William Clark.

2084. 7 Anna, —, m. — Baxter.

2085. 8 Jonathan, —, d. young.

2086. 9 Amos, —, m. Sarah Parker.

2087. 10 Hannah, —, m. Ebenezer Cram, and d. 1844.

2088. 11 Ebenezer, —, d. in 1800.

2089. 12 Martha, —, m. Thomas Nichols.

(359) V. BENJAMIN PULSIFER m. Elizabeth Rice [983.2], and resided at Conway, where she d. 1771, aged about 31.

2090. 1 Betsy, 1758, m. Thomas Conkey.

(678)

2091. 2 Sarah, 1760, m. Oliver May, and d. at Buckland, 1826.

2092. 3 Joseph, 1762, m. Sophia Billings.

(679)

2093. 4 Benjamin, 1767, m. Lois Howard.

(680)

2094. 5 Hannah, 1769, m. Lot Simpson, and was living 1850.

2095. 6 Polly, 1771, d. infant.

(360) V. ISRAEL RICE [984.3] of Grafton m. Lydia Sherman, Nov. 22, 1764, and removed to Conway, where he d. 1833, aged 91. His wife, Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1744, was dau. of Joseph (b. Marl. 1703) and Sarah (Perrum) Sherman of Shrews., m. 1728; son of John (b. 1675) and Mary Sherman of Marl.; son of Joseph (b. 1650) and Elizabeth Sherman of Watertown; son of John Sherman (b. Eng. 1613) came to Wat. 1634, m. Martha Palmer, and d. 1691, aged 78.

2096. 1 Caleb, 1766, d. at Conway, 1767.

2097. 2 Joseph, 1768, m. Betty Dickerson.

(681)

(361) V. HENRY PRENTICE of Grafton (b. 1742) m. Sarah Rice [985.4], pub. Dec. 10, 1763, and resided at G., where she d. Sept. 14, 1778, aged 34. His 2d wife was Anna Har-

rington, a widow, whose family name was Brigham. He d. Dec. 23, 1781, aged 39,—(his widow, Anna, d. Sept. 11, 1831, in her 87th year); son of Rev. Solomon Prentice (b. 1705, H. U. 1727, ord. Grafton, Dec. 29, 1731, dismissed 1747, d. 1773) and his wife Sarah (Sawtel) Prentice.

2098. 1 Hannah, Dec. 20, 1764, m. Moses Harrington, Jr. of Grafton, May 7, 1782. He was living 1847, at the age of 84 years.
2099. 2 Sarah, Oct. 31, 1766, m. Jonathan Warren. (682)
2100. 3 Lydia, Oct. 30, 1768, m. Joshua Chase. (683)
2101. 4 Joseph, July 19, 1770, m. Priscilla Merriam. (684)
2102. 5 Elizabeth, April 23, 1772, d. Aug. 22, 1773.
2103. 6 Solomon, Sept. 22, 1774, m. Tabitha Leland. (685)
2104. 7 Henry, Aug. 12, 1776, m. Mary Pratt. (686)
2105. 8 Tartius, Aug. 10, 1778, m. Polly Sherman. (687)

(362) V. TIMOTHY RICE [987.6] m. Mary Thwing, settled at Conway, and d. there 1827, aged about 79.

2106. 1 Daniel, 1771, m. Bethiah Newhall. (688)
2107. 2 Isaac, 1773, m. Anna Ware. (689)
2108. 3 Thankful, 1775, m. George Stearns. (690)
2109. 4 Mary, 1777, m. Consider Amsden. (691)
2110. 5 Timothy, 1780, m. Dorothy Newhall. (692)
2111. 6 Sarah, 1782, m. Joel Stearns, and resided at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.
2112. 7 Electa, 1784, d. 1787.
2113. 8 Elisha, 1786, d. 1805.
2114. 9 Leonard, 1789, m. Charlotte Billings. (693)

(363) V. CALEB RICE [989.8] of Conway m. Lucy (b. 1748), dau. of James and Lucy (Warren) Leland of Grafton, and settled at Phelps, N. Y. State. She d. 1828. He d. 1832, aged 82.

2115. 1 Mercy, 1775, m. Lewis Warner. (694)
2116. 2 Hazel, 1777, m. Rufus Warner. (695)
2117. 3 Susanna, 1781, m. Washington Moore. (696)
2118. 4 Lucinda, 1783, m. Oliver Warner. (697)
2119. 5 Lucy, 1786, m. William Moore. (698)
2120. 6 Caleb, 1788, m. Betsy Melvin. (699)

(364) V. ASA GOODALE m. Mary Rice [991.10], and resided at Millbury, where she d. 1841, aged 43.

2121. 1 Polly, 1785, m. Abel Farnsworth. (700)
2122. 2 Betsy, 1786, m. Aaron Trask. (701)
2123. 3 Hannah L., 1787.
2124. 4 Asa, 1789, m. Lucy H. Prentice, and d. at Millbury, 1823.
2125. 5 John, 1792, m. Susan Phelps, and d. at Millbury, 1818.
2126. 6 Orra, 1793, m. Lydia Waters, and d. at Millbury, 1826.
2127. 7 Lyman, 1798, m. Sarah Waters. (702)



- (365) V. DANIEL RICE [992.11] m. Anna Holbrook of Grafton, Aug. 24, 1784, resided at Millbury, and d. 1830, aged 68.
2128. 1 Sally, 1786, m. Sylvanus Pratt. (703)  
 2129. 2 Joseph, 1788, m. Eliza Edson. (704)  
 2130. 3 Asenath, 1789, d. Nov. 23, 1796.  
 2131. 4 Jonathan, 1792, m. Candace Rand. (705)  
 2132. 5 Oliver, 1793, m. Cynthia Parker. (706)  
 2133. 6 Nancy, 1798, m. Joshua Marsh. (707)
- Will of Daniel Rice, July 27, 1830, proved Sept. 11, 1830, gave to sons Jonathan and Oliver; to each of the chil. of dau. Sally Pratt; to gr. dau. Ann Maria Rice, to gr. son Joseph Marcus Rice, chil. of my late son Joseph, both under age; to daus. Sally, wife of Sylvanus Pratt, and Nancy, wife of Joshua Marsh.
- (366) V. JOSEPH RICE [998.2] m. Mary Green, both of Westboro', June 18, 1772, had one child there, and removed to Conway, where his wife, Mary, d. before 1786. His 2d wife was Huldah Wilcox of Conway. He was in the 8 months' service, 1775, Oliver's company, Doolittle's regiment, from Conway. He d. at C., "March, 1826," in his 81st year.—*Newspaper*.
2134. 1 Alvan, Sept. 20, 1772, m. Mary Clapp. (708)  
 2135. 2 William, 1774, d. infant.  
 2136. 3 Mary, 1776, d. infant.  
 2137. 4 William, 1778, m. Welthea Cottrell. (709)  
 2138. 5 Joseph, 1780. Of him and the subsequent chil. we have had no information.  
 2139. 6 John, 1782.  
 2140. 7 Mary, 1784.  
 2141. 8 Luther, 1786.

- (367) V. BENJAMIN RICE [999.3] m. Sarah Green, both of Westboro', Nov. 25, 1773 (sister of his brother Joseph's wife), and settled at Conway. We have requested, been promised, and waited for information of his family, but have not received any. Benjamin Rice of Conway, 1854, Elijah Rice of Chester, Eben Rice of Martinsburg, N. Y., and Carlton Rice of Madison, N. Y., are probably descendants of Benjamin and Sarah (Green) Rice.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

- (368) VI. DANIEL RICE [1020.2] m. Sarah Rice [712.1], both of Sud., Nov. 28, 1754, and d. at Wayland, April 2, 1806, "aged about 70."—*Wayland Rec.* He resided in several towns, and had a large family of children. Only two of them are found on record.

2142. 1 Reuben, Oct. 24, 1755, sup. m. Susanna Craig at Groton, Jan. 25, 1790.

2143. 2 Elizabeth, June 30, 1773, m. Reuben Sherman, who resided at Wayland, and d. by a casualty, Oct. 20, 1854, aged 80.

(369) VI. DAVID RICE [1023.5] m. Abigail Rice [757.4], both of Sud., Nov. 20, 1766. She was not living July 1, 1784, the date of her father's will. He probably m. Ruth Garfield for his 2d wife, April 9, 1788. Only 3 chil. are found on record at Sud.—six had legacies by their grandfather Rice's will, "Joseph, the eldest, and 5 others."

2144. 1 Joseph, March 27, 1767.

2145. 2 Martha, Nov. 5, 1768.

2146. 3 Calvin, July 12, 1770.

(370) VI. ISRAEL RICE, JR. [1024.6]—"Israel Rice, Jr. of Sud. and Mary Bacon of Natick, pub. for marriage, May 9, 1772; her father, Henry Bacon, forbid the banns."—*Natick Records*. He succeeded better next time, and m. Sarah Goodnow at Wayland, April 7, 1774, and d. there, May 22, 1789, aged 44. His widow, Sarah, m. Asa Knight.

2147. 1 Henry, April 16, 1770, son of Sarah Goodnow, and said to have resided and d. at Richmond, Mass., Feb. 24, 1831.

2148. 2 Dolly, Oct. 21, 1774.

2149. 3 Sarah, Dec. 18, 1776.

2150. 4 Eliab, June 14, 1779, m. Sally Wier. (710)

2151. 5 Hannah, April 9, 1781, m. — Bigelow of Barre.

2152. 6 Patty, April 9, 1781.

2153. 7 Polly, July 7, 1783.

2154. 8 Mercy, March 21, 1785, m. Ebenezer Cole of Westmoreland, N. H., and d. at the Lunatic Hospital at Taunton in the summer of 1854.

2155. 9 Lucy, Feb. 17, 1787, m. Timothy Cook, and recently residing at Rox.

2156. 10 Elias, April 2, 1789.

(371) VI. HENRY RICE [1025.7]. He is said to have kept a public house in Cambridgeport, and removed to Barre. Henry Rice m. Lucinda Brooks at Barre, May 23, 1797. She d. there in March, 1804, aged 37, "eldest dau. of Dr. Ephraim Brooks."—*Newspaper*. Henry Rice was an innholder in Barre, 1806, and soon after moved away, leaving no record of chil. there.

(372) VI. HEZEKIAH RICE [1028.1] m. Abigail Eames of Hopkinton, 1773, and was of Fram. 1774, and a soldier from that town in Prentiss' company, Marshall's regiment, 1776. In July of that year he was stationed at Noddle's Island,

Boston harbor. He was living 1793, and d. at Hopkinton. While at Fram. he had a dau.

2157. 1 Ruth, bap. April 17, 1774. [See Barry's Fram.]

(373) VI. NATHANIEL EAMES m. Katharine Rice [1030.3], and resided at Framingham, where he d. Sept. 8, 1820, aged

73. Katharine, his widow, d. May 30, 1833, in her 82d year.

2158. 1 Anna, Feb. 5, 1772, m. Amasa Fobes of Rox., Aug. 1, 1802.

2159. 2 Alexander, July 5, 1774, m. Abigail Lovell of Medfield.

2160. 3 Zedekiah, Feb. 13, 1776, d. Oct. 27, 1778.

2161. 4 Abel, May 23, 1778, m. Mehitabel Eames, 1804.

2162. 5 Rachel, May 30, 1780, m. Seth Fobes.

2163. 6 Stephen, July 6, 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1786.

2164. 7 Lovell, Feb. 7, 1785.

2165. 8 Zedekiah, Oct. 1787.

2166. 9 Patty, Aug. 1790.

2167. 10 Jonathan, July 5, 1793, m. Sukey Eames.

(374) VI. JONATHAN RICE [1033.6] m. Anna Belknap, 1782, and resided at Natick, where she d. March 4, 1834, in her 70th year. He d. at Natick, Feb. 25, 1838, aged 80 ys. 10 months, 17 days.—*Gravestones at Fram.* Natick records say she d. March 4, 1834, aged 60.

2168. 1 Fanny, Aug. 11, 1784, m. Ebenezer Kimball, pub. Jan. 23, 1813.

2169. 2 Nancy, July 15, 1786.

2170. 3 Patty, Nov. 25, 1788, m. Nahum Thurston. (711)

2171. 4 Chloe, Sept. 25, 1790, m. Leonard Leland. (712)

2172. 5 Asenath, April 19, 1793, d. unm., Fram., May 2, 1853.

2173. 6 Caroline, Nov. 11, 1795.

2174. 7 Eunice, July 20, 1799, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1838.

Will of Jonathan Rice, Feb. 19, 1838, proved, June, 1838, gave to dau. Fanny Kimball; to Patty, wife of Nahum Thurston; to dau. Chloe, wife of Leonard Leland; to daus., Nancy Rice, Sena Rice, Caroline Rice and Eunice Rice.

(375) VI. PHINEAS RICE [1036.9] m. Ruth Perry of Natick, June 3, 1784. She d. at Fram., Oct. 28, 1832, in her 70th year. His 2d wife was Susanna, wid. of Ebenezer M. Ballard (d. 1823) and dau. of John and Abigail (Howe) Fiske. He d. May 17, 1842, aged 81.—*Gravestones, Fram.*

2175. 1 Stephen, bap. June, 1787, m. Mary Eaton.

2176. 2 Micajah, bap. June, 1787, m. Lucy Bannister.

2177. 3 Phineas, bap. July, 1789, m. Sally Rutter. (713)

2178. 4 Abigail, bap. Nov. 1791, m. Oliver Shed. (714)

2179. 5 Ruth, bap. Feb. 1794, m. Luther Brown. (715)

2180. 6 Sally, ———, m. Abel C. Smith, Dover, N. H.

2181. 7 Mary, Nov. 1798, d. unm., Oct. 3, 1823.—*Gravestone.*

2182. 8 Lawson, ———, m. Elizabeth Murdock of Westminster. Will of Phineas Rice, May 13, 1837, proved, June 28, 1842,

speaks of property his wife had of her father John Fiske ; gave to sons, Stephen, Micajah and Lawson ; to heirs of son, Phineas, deceased ; to daus. Nabby, wife of Oliver Shed ; Ruth, wife of Luther Brown, and Sarah, wife of Abel C. Smith—"7 parts."

(376) VI. SAMUEL PERRY, JR., son of Samuel (b. about 1741) who d. at Natick, April 7, 1831, aged 90, m. Olive Rice, [1040.13] Oct. 1789, and resided at Natick and Dover. His 5 youngest chil. were b. at Dover. His death (May 6, 1818, aged 51) is recorded at N., where his wid., Olive, d. July 28, 1840, in her 71st year. *Perry*

2183. 1 Otis, —, 1791, d. at Natick, 1806.

2184. 2 Abigail, Nov. 27, 1792, m. Isaac Greenwood and resided at Dover.

2185. 3 Lowell, Oct. 3, 1794, Capt., &c., m. Harriet Perry, June 3, 1819 ; 4 chil. at N.

2186. 4 Stephen, Aug. 11, 1796, m. Catharine W. Stevens ; 3 chil. Providence, R. I.

2187. 5 Keziah, —, 1798, m. Mason Brown, and d. at Dover, 1838.

2188. 6 Jonathan, Aug. 7, 1800, m. Margaret Nickols, and d. 1848 ; 8 chil.

2189. 7 Eliza, Nov. 11, 1801, m. Otis S. Travis, Natick ; 11 chil.

2190. 8 Lucy, Nov. 10, 1803, m. Alvan Knowlton, Needham ; 7 chil.

2191. 9 Samuel, Jan. 19, 1805, m. Nancy B. Foster, Lowell ; 6 chil.

2192. 10 Fanny, Dec. 23, 1809, m. Albert G. Whipple of Providence, R. I.

(377) VI. URIAH RICE [1041.1] m. Mary, (b. 1763) dau. of John and Ruth (Stone) Eames, June, 1784, and d. at Fram., Sept. 22, 1850, in his 94th year. His wid., Mary, d. Sept. 13, 1855, in her 93d year.

2193. 1 Eleanor.

2194. 2 Mary, —, m. Dexter Esty.—See Appendix, No. 1.

2195. 3 Clarissa, bap. Oct. 1791, m. Capt. Eliphalet Wheeler of Fram.

Will of Uriah Rice, Aug. 24, 1842, proved, Oct. 29, 1850, gave to 2 daus., Mary, wife of Dexter Esty, and Clarissa, wife of Eliphalet Wheeler ; to Augustus, son of dau. Eleoner Wheeler ; to Henry, son of Eliza Jane King.

(378) VI. EZRA RICE [1044.4] m. Ruth Eames, (sis. of his brother Uriah's wife) July, 1790. She d. Nov. 8, 1832, aged 67 ; and he, Feb. 2, 1833, aged 67.—*Gravestones*.

2196. 1 Joel, Dec. 2, 1791. "Joel Rice, son of Ezra of Framingham, bled to death from a small gash on the foot, Feb. 9, 1813."—*E. Sud. Records*.



2197. 2 John, April, 1793, m. Dolly Ball and resided at Chelsea.  
—See Appendix, No. 2.
2198. 3 Peter, —, 1795, m. Marcia Roby, June 23, 1831.  
Resided at Wayland.
2199. 4 Perkins, —, m. Maria Goodnow; she d. at Fram.,  
Nov. 30, 1835, aged 39.
2200. 5 Louisa, —, m. Henry Dixon. Reside, N. Y.
2201. 6 Almira, —, m. Francis Bowers, May 21, 1833.
2202. 7 Abigail E.

Inventory of his estate, \$894.76, June 13, 1833. Moses Edgell, Adm'r. Each of the above named chil. were living and shared in the division of their father's estate, Oct. 29, 1833.

- (379) VI. EZRA RICE [1054.6] of Holden, m. Rebecca Gardner of Natick, July 14, 1783, and d. at H., Sept. 9, 1834, in his 77th year. She was b. March 23, 1762, and d. Oct. 10, 1834, in her 73d year.

2203. 1 John, —, 1783, d. at the age of 14 months.
2204. 2 Abigail, April 13, 1785.
2205. 3 Jonas, —, 1787, d. aged 9 months.
2206. 4 Ezra, Oct. 31, 1789, m. Wid. Dorcas Flagg. (716)
2207. 5 David, April 3, 1792, m. Melinda Estabrook. (717)
2208. 6 Dorcas, April 24, 1796, m. William Johnson of Holden.
2209. 7 Leonard, June 1, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1823.
2210. 8 Mary, May 11, 1800, m. Abner Fiske of Holden. Reside at Princeton.

- (380) VI. JOHN RICE [1057.9] of Holden, m. Elizabeth Flagg, Dec. 13, 1785, and resided at H., where he d. Nov. 6, 1831, in his 68th year. His wid., Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1769, d. March 29, 1845, in her 77th year.

2211. 1 Elizabeth, May 10, 1786, d. Oct. 1, 1818.
2212. 2 Sarah, March 31, 1788.
2213. 3 John, March 28, 1790, d. Sept. 27, 1790.
2214. 4 Jonathan, Nov. 26, 1791, m. Hepzibah Fay. (718)
2215. 5 Lyman, Feb. 17, 1794, m. Louisa Davis. (719)
2216. 6 Nancy, Dec. 11, 1795.
2217. 7 Eunice B., Feb. 24, 1798, d. May 4, 1834.
2218. 8 Lydia, Dec. 28, 1800.
2219. 9 Lucy, Sept. 20, 1804.

- (381) VI. DAVID RICE [1058.10] of Holden "had but 2 children that lived to grow up." No further particulars, (not so much as the name of one of their children) communicated.

- (382) VI. NATHAN RICE [1061.2] of Northboro' was at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and subsequently served in the army of the Revolution. He m. Lucy Barber of Berlin, May 28, 1788, where his 2 eldest chil. were b.; the others at Northboro', where he d. a Revo. pensioner, Jan. 30, 1836, "aged 84 years, 1 mo. 2 days."

2220. 1 Dorinda, April 6, 1789, d. May, 1791.  
 2221. 2 Minot, June 6, 1792.  
 2222. 3 Dorinda, July 10, 1794.  
 2223. 4 John Barber, Sept. 14, 1796.  
 2224. 5 Altamont, June 7, 1799, m. Laura Holt of Marl., May, 1830, and subsequently had his name altered from Altamont to *Dennis*. He resides at Northboro'.  
 2225. 6 Susan, July 10, 1803.

Nathan Rice, the father, had a silver watch bequeathed to him by the will of Mary Rice, wid. of his uncle David Rice, Family (177).

- (383) V. EZEKIEL RICE [1071.1] m. Lydia Bullard, May 17, 1782; resided at Fram., where she d. April 25, 1793; dau. of Ebenezer (b. 1737, d. 1792) and Betty (Haven) Bullard; son of Seth (b. 1709, d. 1775) and Sarah (Twitchell) Bullard; son of Benjamin and Tabitha Bullard of Holliston. Ezekiel Rice resided at Sherborn after the death of his wife Lydia, and d. there, 1830, aged about 78.

2226. 1 Lowell, June 29, 1783, m. — Partridge. (720)  
 2227. 2 Jesse, Aug. 31, 1785, m. Sophia Newton. (721)  
 2228. 3 Wilder, Feb. 14, 1788, m. Anna Goodnow. (722)  
 2229. 4 John, April 21, 1790, m. Susannah Bowman. (723)  
 2230. 5 Betsy, July 18, 1792, m. John Morse. (724)

Will of Ezekiel Rice of Sherborn, Feb. 23, 1829, proved, June 27, 1830, gave to sons Lowell, Jesse, Wilder and John; to heirs of late dau., Betty Morse. Son Wilder Rice, Ex'or.

- (384) VI. DANIEL RICE [1073.3] was a soldier of the Revolution, in Brooks' Company, Dyke's Reg't, 1782, and m. Lois Winchester, at Boston, Nov. 8, 1787. He was then called of Lincoln. He resided a short time at Newton; had—

2231. 1 Elizabeth, b. there, Oct. 8, 1788, and moved away.  
 Daniel.  
 Augustus, ———, went into the army.  
 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788, m. Samuel Adams, who survived her and d. 1836; no chil.  
 Abigail.  
 Mary Ann m. Walter Adams and had 2 or 3 chil.  
 Their father d. near Mount Auburn, Cam. She gave her chil. to the Shakers, and m. a Methodist Clergyman.

- (385) VI. JAMES RICE [1083.2] m. Sarah Perry of Natick, June 1, 1780, had 2 chil. there, and removed to Union, Me., probably about 1806, where he was a member of the chh., and, in 1808, elected to office in that town. He d. there, April 3, 1829, in his 71st year. His wife, Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1760, d. Sept. 28, 1823.

2232. 1 Sarah, April 17, 1781, m. Calvin Gleason. (725)  
 2233. 2 Nathan D., Aug. 29, 1784, m. Deborah Banister. (726)

- (386) VI. HEZEKIAH RICE [1123.2] m. Elizabeth Eames of Hopkinton, 1775, and on military rolls is called Hezekiah Rice, Jr., from Framingham, to distinguish him, as we suppose, from his elder cousin, Hezekiah Rice, (family (372) both of whom were in the service from Fram. Ezra Rice, Jr. was in Prentiss' Company, Marshall's Reg't, at Noddle's Island, Boston harbor, from July 19 to Dec. 1, 1776, and gave an order for wages, July 15; and also in the service from Aug. 16 to Nov. 29, 1777. He was living, Aug. 15, 1806, and certified, March 15, 1806, that he this day attended the funeral, (of his father, Bezaleel Rice) heard the will read, and was satisfied. He is supposed to have been the father of
2234. 1 Hannah, b. about 1778, m. — Pettis. Westboro' records say, "Mrs. Hannah Pettis, dau. of Hezekiah Rice of Hopkinton, d. July, 1842, aged 64." Although both of the above named Hezekiah Rices are understood to have resided in Hopkinton, *Hannah* may have been the dau. of *Hezekiah*, whose family is (372).

- (387) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1130.9] m. Huldah Edmands, Nov. 1788, resided at Fram., and d. Oct. 1800, in his 37th year. His wid., Huldah, d. in 1838, when her age would have been 71; b. March 7, 1767, dau. of Jonathan (b. 1728, d. 1816) and Huldah (Hyde) Edmands; son of Jonathan (b. 1705) and Hannah (Gates) Edmands; son of Jonathan (b. 1669) and Ruth (Frothingham) Edmands of Charlestown; son of Daniel (b. about 1628, d. 1688) and Maria Edmands; son of Walter Edmands, who was of Concord, 1639; of Charlestown, with wife Dorothy, 1652, and d. there, 1667.—*See Barry's Fram.*

2235. 1 Hannah, —, 1789, living, 1804.  
 2236. 2 Sally.  
 2237. 3 Cynthia, —, m. Luther Bailey. He d. at Natick, Nov. 8, 1842, aged 54.  
 2238. 4 Samuel, —, d. unm.  
 2239. 5 Elizabeth, —, m. Joseph Bailey of Natick.  
 2240. 6 Martin, bap. 1797, m. Betsy Gibbs.  
 2241. 7 Jonathan E., bap. 1799, d. unm.

At request of Wid. Huldah Rice John Fisk was appointed Adm'r, Dec. 1, 1800, and Jona. Edmands, Guardian, June 8, 1804, for Hannah, over 14, and for the 5 youngest chil. under 14 years of age. Inventory of estate of Wid. Huldah Rice, taken Oct. 17, 1838, \$137.34. Henry Richardson, Adm'r, at request of Luther Bailey for himself, and Samuel Rice.

- (388) VI. THOMAS BUCKMINSTER of Fram. (b. 1751) m. Hannah Rice [1131.1] —. She d. there, July 1, 1793, in her 42d year. He was Dea. of the chh., and many years Selectman at Fram., and d. there, July 7, 1826, in his 75th year; son of Col. Joseph (b. 1697, d. 1780) and Hannah Buckminster; son of Joseph (b. 1666, d. 1747) and Martha

(Sharp) Buckminster of Rox. and Fram.; son of Joseph (d. 1668) and Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster; son of Thomas Buckminster, who came, as said, from Wales, and was here in 1640, and d. 1656; the name of his wife was Joanna; she m. Edward Garfield of Watertown, Sept. 1, 1661.—*Farmer—Barry—Bond.*

2242. 1 John K., Oct. 2, 1773; lived 35 days.  
 2243. 2 Joseph, Oct. 6, 1774, m. Betsey Bacon of Natick, April 18, 1799.  
 2244. 3 Hannah, Sept. 9, 1776, m. Daniel Gregory (b. 1766) of Westboro', Oct. 3, 1795, who d. there, 1822; son of Daniel (b. 1734, d. 1769) and Persis (Newton) Gregory; son of Daniel (b. 1695, d. 1758) and Sarah (Eames) Gregory; son of Daniel (d. 1736) and Elizabeth (Robinson) McGregor of Weston, m. Dec. 20, 1693.  
 2245. 4 Thomas, Aug. 21, 1779, m. Mary Patterson, and d. 1827.  
 2246. 5 Anna, June 3, 1782, d. 1784.  
 2247. 6 Pamela, Feb. 23, 1784, d. 1801.  
 2248. 7 David, March 6, 1786, m. Ellen Mead, and settled at Saco, Me.  
 2249. 8 Patty, Jan. 6, 1788, m. Abijah Stone of Westboro'.  
 2250. 9 Anna, July 4, 1790, m. Charles Fiske of Waltham, b. 1792, son of Micah and Lydia (Upham) Fiske.  
 2251. 10 Susan, May 10, 1792, m. Dr. John Cotton of Plymouth, and of Marietta, Ohio.

(389) VI. DAVID RICE [1133.3] m. Lucy Rider at Sherborn, Aug. 2, 1780, resided at Natick, and d. there, April 5, 1817, aged 60. She d. Sept. 29, 1849, aged 89, dau. of Gideon (b. 1721, d. 1794) and Lucy (Smith) Rider; son of Eleazer (b. 1687) and Hannah (Learned) Rider; son of William Rider of Watertown, who m. Hannah Lovet, 1674, and d. at Sherborn, 1724.

2252. 1 Hannah, Feb. 19, 1781, m. William Boden Horton. (727)  
 2253. 2 Anna, Dec. 31, 1784, m. Samuel Morse. (728)  
 2254. 3 Daniel, Feb. 28, 1791, m. Ellen W. Howard of Cambridge, (b. at Grafton) pub. April 25, 1818, and resides at Natick; where she d. Sept. 16, 1847, aged 55 years, 11 months, 28 days; no chil.  
 2255. 4 Lucy, March 1, 1795, m. Dexter Drury. (729)  
 2256. 5 Louisa, Feb. 10, 1798, m. Aaron Train, July 4, 1838, and d. at Natick, July 17, 1853, in her 56th year; no chil.

Will of David Rice, lodged for probate, May 3, 1717, proved, June 24, 1817, gave to wife Lucy; to Hannah Boden, Anna Morse, Lucy Drury and Louisa Rice.

(390) VI. THOMAS RICE [1136.6] m. Elizabeth Frost, Nov. 1787, and d. at Fram. 1827, aged 63. His wid., Elizabeth,



d. July 8, 1821, in her 57th year; b. 1764, dau. of Samuel (b. 1715, d. 1799) and Rebecca (How) Frost; son of Samuel (b. 1686, d. 1736) and Elizabeth [118.2] (Rice) Frost; son of Thomas (d. 1724) and Mary (Goodridge) Frost, who were at Sud., Nov. 12, 1678.

2257. 1 Melisent, bap. July, 1798, m. (1) Nathaniel Reeves, (2) his cousin Sylvester Reeves, both of Wayland, and d. Jan. 1855.\*
2258. 2 Patty, bap. July, 1798, m. John Woolson; reside at Ashland.
2259. 3 Thomas, b. about 1791, m. Elizabeth E. Lane. (730)
2260. 4 Luther, bap. July, 1798, m. Mary Clifford. (731)
2261. 5 Keziah, bap. July, 1798, m. Henry H. Hyde. (732)
2262. 6 Prescott, bap. Oct. 1798, m. Eliza Brown. (733)
2263. 7 Curtis, bap. Oct. 1798, twin with Prescott, m. Almira Cobb at Boston, March 18, 1830, and settled at Bil-lerica.
2264. 8 Anne, ———, d. young.
2265. 9 George, ———, m. ——— French, and resided at E. Cambridge.
2266. 10 Sophia, ———, living, unm. 1827; not living, 1854.  
*See Barry's Fram.*

The heirs of Thomas Rice petition, March 14, 1827, to have their brother Thomas appointed Adm'r; and in Nov. following petition to sell, &c., at which time all the above chil., except Anne, were living.

- (390 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) VI. JOHN BROWN (b. 1763) m. Martha Rice, [1137.7] May, 1786; son of Dea. William (b. 1723, d. 1793) of Lexington and Fram.; son of Joseph (b. 1679, d. 1766) and Ruhamah (Wellington) Brown of Weston and Lex.; son of John (b. 1631) and Esther (Makepeace) Brown of Cambridge, Marlboro', Falmouth, and lastly of Watertown, and d. subsequent to Nov. 20, 1697; son, as sup., of John, bap. at Haw-hedon, Eng., Oct. 11, 1601; came in the Lion, 1632, and settled at Wat.; freeman 1634, and buried 1636, aged 36; his wife was Dorothy.—*See Bond.*

\* Nathaniel Reeves was b. 1781, and d. Nov. 14, 1815; son of Nathaniel (b. 1749) and Dorothy (Hoar) Reeves; son of Jacob (b. 1720) and Abigail (Ferguson) Reeves, from Roxbury to Wayland; son of Cochran and Judith Reeves; son of William Reeves and Elizabeth Collins, who intermarried, March 14, 1669.

Sylvester Reeves (b. 1789) was son of Samuel (b. 1765) and Abigail (Parris) Reeves, youngest son of Jacob (b. 1720).

The children of Nathaniel and Melisent Reeves were—

1 Emmeline A., b. June 10, 1810, m. James S. Draper.

2 Caroline, June 1, 1812.

3 Cordelia, Sept. 29, 1814, m. Dr. Alexander Jackson of Plymouth.

The children of Sylvester and Melisent Reeves were—

1 Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1820.

2 Sylvester, May 30, 1823.

(391) VI. NATHAN RICE [1138.8] Physician, m. Polly Eaton of Fram., Sept. 29, 1796, and settled at Wayland; where he d. Feb. 23, 1814, in his 45th year. His wid., Polly, d. July 19, 1818, in her 41st year; b. May 8, 1778, d. of Benjamin (b. 1754) and Mary (Stacy) Eaton of Fram. and Southboro'; son of Benjamin (b. 1723) and Beulah (Stone) Eaton; son of Jonas Eaton, (b. 1680, d. 1727); son of John (b. 1645, d. about 1699) and Dorcas Eaton; son of Jonas and Grace of Reading.—*Barry's Fram.*

- 2267. 1 Calvin, Dec. 3, 1796, m. Mary P. Drury. (734)
  - 2268. 2 Marshall S., June 10, 1800, m. Mary Livermore. (735)
  - 2269. 3 Mary H., April 21, 1802, m. Charles Heard. (736)
  - 2270. 4 Gardner, Dec. 13, 1805, m. Sarah Morse. (737)
  - 2271. 5 Nathan, Jan. 17, 1809, m. Sarah Livermore. (738)
- Inventory of the estate of Dr. Rice, \$991.71, Apl. 5, 1814.  
Charles Grout, guardian for the 5 chil., June 29, 1814.

(392) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1140.10] m. Joanna Johnson [2443.4] of Wayland, July 29, 1795, resided there 4 years; at Fram. 1 year; at Petersham 6 years, and removed to New Salem 1806; he d. in a fit at Athol, while there on visit, May 5, 1835, aged 60; his wid., Joanna, was living at N. S. 1854, in her 78th year.

- 2272. 1 Prudence, Oct. 29, 1797, m. Dexter Pike, Dec. 19, 1817, and d. June 16, 1835.
- 2273. 2 Joseph, Jan. 14, 1801, m. Azubah Crowell, April 2, 1821, and d. Jan. 16, 1848.
- 2274. 3 Jonas, May 23, 1803, m. Olive Stimpson, May 1825.
- 2275. 4 Anna, April 7, 1806, m. Ezekiel Newhall, Nov. 1824.
- 2276. 5 William, Oct. 12, 1808, m. Phebe Adams, May 10, 1836; resides N. Salem.
- 2277. 6 Charles, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2278. 7 Hannah, April 2, 1813.
- 2279. 8 George, Jan. 21, 1816, m. Abigail Blodget, Feb. 1844.
- 2280. 9 Charles, Jan. 21, 1816, m. Jenny S. Jameson, Oct. 1848.
- 2281. 10 Relief, Dec. 4, 1818, m. Samuel S. Tower, April 29, 1846, and d. Sept. 30, 1849.

(393) VI. ELISHA RICE [1141.1] m. Abigail Corey of Wayland, July 24, 1786; (b. 1764) dau. of Isaac (b. 1740) and Ruhamah Corey; son of Isaac (b. 1723) and Abigail (Priest) Corey; son of Thomas and Hannah (Page) Corey of Weston. They had 2 chil. at Fram., removed to Wayland, where he d., March 14, 1841, aged 77; his wife, Abigail, d. April 7, 1822, aged 58.

- 2282. 1 Ruhama, bap. Dec. 1789, pub. to Jesse Goodnow, Nov. 2, 1805.
- 2283. 2 Abigail.
- 2284. 3 Nahum, Aug. 11, 1791.
- 2285. 4 Harriet, Nov. 10, 1793, pub. to Wm. Badger of Natick, June 12, 1822.

2286. 5 Elisha, June 17, 1797.  
 2287. 6 Mary, May 6, 1799, d. Feb. 4, 1801.  
 2288. 7 Mary, May 19, 1802, m. Samuel Willis of Concord,  
 Dec. 7, 1824.  
 2289. 8 Martha, Aug. 21, 1804.

(394) VI. BUCKMINSTER RICE [1142.2] m. Hannah Jennings  
 (Jennison) July, 1786, and settled at Wayland, where she d.  
 Jan. 20, 1797, in her 29th year; his 2d wife was Abigail  
 Haven, whom he m. Jan. 12, 1788, and had  
 2290. 1 Sewall, at W., June 10, 1799.

(395) VI. JOSIAH RICE [1158.1] aged 17, had John Rice of  
 Rutland for his guardian, May 5th, 1777, and m. Betsy Belcher  
 Hooker at Rutland, May 1790, and d. there, a revolutionary  
 pensioner, Oct. 29, 1830, aged 71. He served in the army  
 "44 months, 17 days, and received a bounty of £20."  
 [Military Rolls.] He is said to have had 9 chil. at Rutland;  
 there is no record there of any of them. The three following  
 are reported as his.

2291. 1 Peter.  
 2292. 2 Betsy ———, who was pub. to Frost Underwood of Hub-  
 bardston, Nov. 15, 1815.  
 2293. 3 Harriet ———, who was pub. to Joseph Pond of Hub-  
 bardston, Jan. 26, 1826.

(396) VI. JOHN RICE [1165.2] m. Lydia, dau. of William  
 Smith of Rutland, Feb. 6, 1774, and d. there, July 10, 1820,  
 in his 75th year. His wid., Lydia, d. there, Mar. 21, 1825.

2294. 1 Lydia, June 22, 1775, living unm. 1853.  
 2295. 2 Persis, Oct. 8, 1776, m. Nathan Woodcock of Royalston,  
 Sept. 26, 1800; had 7 chil., and was living, his wid-  
 ow, in N. Y., 1853.  
 2296. 3 Patty, May 1, 1778, m. Joseph Wood. (739)  
 2297. 4 Sally, Feb. 26, 1780, m. William Moore, May 8, 1803,  
 resided at Rutland and had 7 chil.; names unknown.  
 2298. 5 Betsy, Nov. 25, 1781, m. Isaac Davis of Rutland, May  
 8, 1803, and d. there, Dec. 10, 1814—10 chil., names  
 unknown.  
 2299. 6 John, July 24, 1783, m. Alice Ames. (740)  
 2300. 7 Hannah, March 26, 1789, m. Moses Maynard, Jun., of  
 Rutland, July 17, 1806, and had 7 chil.—names un-  
 known.  
 2301. 8 Lucy, Aug. 9, 1790, m. Asa Stone of Barre, pub. Mar.  
 17, 1817—2 chil.  
 2302. 9 Isabella, Aug. 22, 1793, m. Elisha Cheney of Holden,  
 pub. May 8, 1814—7 chil., names unknown.  
 2303. 10 Wilder, Jan. 20, 1796, d. Aug. 25, 1800.

Will of John Rice, Sept. 7, 1818, proved Oct. 3, 1820,  
 gave to wife Lydia, to son John, to dau. Persis Woodcock, to  
 dau. Sally Moore, to dau. Betsy Davis, to dau. Hannah May-

nard, to dau. Lucy Stone, and dau. Isabel Cheney ; to grand chil., Joshua, Abigail and Patty Wood—all the chil. named in the will were living, June 26, 1824, and had legacies by the will of their mother of that date, and proved June 7, 1825. Inventory, \$197.29.

The *number* of chil. in 5 of the above families was communicated, but not their names.

- (397) VI. ASA RICE [1169.6] m. Polly Stearns, April 13, 1781, and settled at Princeton ; where she d. Oct. 6, 1807, aged 44 ; b. 1763, dau. of Benjamin (b. 1719) and Mary (Warren) Stearns of Lexington and Rutland ; son of Samuel (b. 1668, d. 1721) and Phebe Stearns ; son of Isaac (b. 1633, d. 1676) and Sarah (Beers) Stearns ; son of Isaac Stearns who came from Eng. 1630, settled at Watertown (wife Mary) and d. 1671. Mary Warren, wife of Benjamin Stearns, was previously wife of Benjamin Warren of Hardwich. [See Bond.] Asa Rice d. at Princeton, 1847, aged 91.
2304. 1 Thomas, May 20, 1781, m. widow Sally Skelton. (741)  
 2305. 2 Benjamin S., Nov. 20, 1783, unm., and recently living at Lancaster.  
 2306. 3 Mary, June 9, 1786, m. Jesse Perkins. (742)  
 2307. 4 Jonas, Oct. 25, 1792.
- (398) VI. MOSES RICE [1174.1] m. Ruth Peirce of Charlemont, Aug. 6, 1767 ; where he resided and d., Sept. 10, 1784, in his 43d year. His wid., Ruth, (b. 1745) d. Sept. 25, 1830, aged 85.
2308. 1 Persis, May 21, 1768, m. Oliver Edgerton of Hawley Jan. 24, 1788.  
 2309. 2 Candace, April 21, 1770, m. Joseph Edgerton. (743)  
 2310. 3 Ruth, Dec. 28, 1771, m. ——— Stockwell.  
 2311. 4 Mary, March 6, 1775, m. Samuel Russell. (744)  
 2312. 5 Moses, Jan. 9, 1777, m. Mary Hawes of Hawley.  
 2313. 6 Phebe, Nov. 16, 1778, m. John Wilcox of Conway, 1806.  
 2314. 7 Elias, Nov. 8, 1780, m. Freedom Rice [2369.2] (745)  
 2315. 8 Dinah, Oct. 11, 1782, m. Lot Cottle of Charlemont, Oct. 10, 1804.  
 2316. 9 Ebenezer (posthumous), Nov. 11, 1784, m. Eunice Rice [2378.1.] (746)
- (399) VI. ASA RICE [1175.2] when about 8 years old, was riding horse to plough among corn, June, 1755, when the Indians, having shot his grandfather Rice at the plough, took him prisoner and conveyed him to Canada ; whence after some years he returned and m. Lucy Smith of White Creek, N. Y., and settled there ; his wife d. 1796. His 2d wife was Jemima Green of that place, whom he m. 1798, and d. there, or at Luzerne, N. Y., March 23, 1833, aged 86 ; his widow, Jemima, d. in 1850.
2317. 1 Lucy, b. about 1787, m. ——— Bennet of White Creek, N. Y.



2318. 2 Asa, b. about 1788, m. Kelief Rice [2327.7.] (747)  
 2319. 3 Laurena, m. Stephen Kenyon. (748)  
 2320. 4 Jesse, m. Rachel Totman, Oct. 20, 1817; dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Totman. See family (403), and was not living 1854. His widow m. Michael Berg and resided at Lowville, N. Y. Jesse and Rachel Rice had—  
     1 Rosetta, July 7, 1818, d. unm., May 12, 1855.  
     2 Ward, May 20, 1820, m. Abigail Joiner, May 2, 1848; reside at Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., and had—  
         1 Ellen A., April 2, 1849.  
         2 Eugene, July 10, 1852.  
         3 Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1854.  
     3 Eli, March 25, 1822, unm., 1856.  
     4 Richard, May 16, 1824.  
     5 John, May 9, 1830.  
     6 Caroline E., Oct. 20, 1833.

(400) VI. MARTIN RICE [1176.3] was in the 8 months' service, a fifer in Maxwell's Company, Prescott's Regiment, 1775, from Charlemont. He m. Lucy Rice [1443.8] of Hardwick; pub. Nov. 22, 1778. She d. at Charlemont, Nov. 10, 1792, in her 39th year. His 2d wife was Sarah Ford of Cummington. He removed, about 1808, to Onion River, Vt.; thence to Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and d. July 17, 1841, aged 92.

2321. 1 Anna, April 1, 1780.  
 2322. 2 Jonas, March 15, 1782, d. Oct. 19, 1806.  
 2323. 3 Martin, May 7, 1783, d. May 26, 1785.  
 2324. 4 Lucy, April 9, 1786.  
 2325. 5 Martin, Sept. 24, 1787, d. Sept. 6, 1806.  
 2326. 6 Joel, March 16, 1789.  
 2327. 7 Relief, March 17, 1791, m. her cousin Asa Rice [2318.2.]  
 2328. 8 Orrin, Dec. 14, 1793, d. Aug. 26, 1795.  
 2329. 9 Chloe, Nov. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 20, 1797.  
 2330. 10 Orrin, Sept. 1797.  
 2331. 11 Chloe, July 20, 1799.  
 2332. 12 Amos, Aug. 1801.  
 2333. 13 Lucy, May 1, 1804.  
 2334. 14 Hannah, Sept. 20, 1806.

(401) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1177.4] m. Dorothy Houghton, and resided at Charlemont, where he d. Dec. 16, 1832.

2335. 1 Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1780, m. Capt. Joseph White. (749)  
 2336. 2 Philena, Jan. 8, 1782, m. Seth Nichols. (750)  
 2337. 3 Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1783, m. Benjamin Symms.  
 2338. 4 Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1785, m. Pliny Shattuck, Oct. 8, 1807.  
 2339. 5 Samuel, Aug. 6, 1787, m. Charlotte Avery of Charlemont, April, 1815, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y.

2340. 6 Philemon, Aug. 17, 1789, m. Lucy Hawkes. (751)  
 2341. 7 Sophia, March 3, 1792, m. Samuel Potter. (752)  
 2342. 8 Erastus, April 9, 1794, d. April 26, 1796.  
 2343. 9 Harriet, July 26, 1796, m. Levi Hawkes. (753)  
 2344. 10 Erastus, Jan. 11, 1801, m. Aurelia M. Barber. (753½)  
 2345. 11 Chester, ———.  
 2346. 12 Frederick, Feb. 10, 1803, m. Abigail Barber. (754)

- (402) VI. ARTEMAS RICE [1178.5] m. Asenath Adams,  
 Nov. 25, 1791, and resided at Charlemont, where he d. May  
 9, 1828, in his 71st year. She d. in 1849, dau. of John and  
 Betsy (Ward) Adams of Rowe. [See Ward family, p. 79.]  
 2347. 1 Roswell, Oct. 25, 1792, m. Sarah Hathaway. (755)  
 2348. 2 Hart, July 15, 1794, d. May 5, 1796.  
 2349. 3 Electa, Oct. 31, 1796, d. unm. March 9, 1828.  
 2350. 4 Asenath, Dec. 2, 1798, d. Oct. 5, 1800.  
 2351. 5 Hart, March 23, 1801, m. Eliza Grover. (756)  
 2352. 6 Asenath, July 5, 1803, m. Joseph P. Manning, June 27,  
 1825, and d. Sept. 22, 1825.  
 2353. 7 Miranda, Nov. 17, 1805, m. Jonas P. Barns. (757)  
 2354. 8 Welthea, Dec. 23, 1807, m. John A. Winslow of Rowe,  
 Nov. 24, 1831.  
 2355. 9 James, March 13, 1813, m. Eleanor Howe. (758)  
 2356. 10 Elizabeth W., Oct. 7, 1816, m. Benjamin Wilcox. (759)  
 2357. 11 Louisa D., July 18, 1818, m. Daniel C. Snow. (760)

- (403) VI. THOMAS TOTMAN,\* son of Joshua and Elizabeth  
 (Ward) Totman of Plymouth and Colrairie, m. Rachel Rice  
 [1179.6], Oct. 1, 1782, and resided at Luzerne, N. Y., where  
 he d. April 16, 1815, aged 52. His widow was living at  
 Lorraine, with her son Sylvester, Aug. 1856, in her 94th year.  
 2358. 1 Samuel, March 20, 1784.  
 2359. 2 Thomas, June 15, 1786, m. ———. (761)  
 2360. 3 Relief, Sept. 5, 1788.  
 2361. 4 Dorothy, May 5, 1791.  
 2362. 5 Calvin, Oct. 11, 1793.  
 2363. 6 William, Jan. 26, 1796.  
 2364. 7 Rachel, May 20, 1798, m. Jesse Rice [2320.4].  
 2365. 8 Ward, Oct. 26, 1800, d. April 1, 1803.  
 2366. 9 Ward, Aug. 12, 1803.  
 2367. 10 Sylvester, Aug. 29, 1806, resides at Lorraine, Jeff. Co.,  
 N. Y.

- (404) VI. JOHN RICE [1182.2] of Charlemont m. Ruth Rice  
 [1485.6] at Hardwick, March 6, 1782, and resided at C.,  
 where she d. Sept. 12, 1820, in her 63d year. He d. May  
 18, 1829, in his 72d year.

---

\* Probably a descendant of Thomas and Mary Totman, who removed from Plym-  
 outh to Scituate, 1660, where he d. 1678, and his wife, Mary, in 1666.

- 2368. 1 John, Dec. 13, 1783, d. unm.
- 2369. 2 Freedom, Feb. 20, 1785, m. Elias Rice [2314.7]. See family (745).
- 2370. 3 Elijah, Jan. 21, 1787, d. unm.
- 2371. 4 Celinda, Aug. 4, 1788, m. Justus Fales of Charle., June 17, 1810.
- 2372. 5 Ruth, Feb. 7, 1790, m. W. Green, 1812.
- 2373. 6 Sarah, May 29, 1792, m. Levi Dole of Shelburne.
- 2374. 7 Zebina, Jan. 12, 1794, d. May 9, 1795.
- 2375. 8 Zebina, April 16, 1796, d. Aug. 29, 1797.
- 2376. 9 Lucy, Feb. 7, 1798, d. Feb. 14, 1798.
- 2377. 10 Lydia, March 13, 1799, d. Sept. 1, 1801.
- 2378. 11 Sylvester, Jan. 22, 1802, m. Catharine Dole. (762)

(405) VI. AARON RICE [1186.6] of Charlemont m. Lona Thompson (b. Jan. 4, 1771) of C., April 16, 1789, and removed to Breckville, Cuyaga Co., Ohio, and was living there 1854, at the age of 90 years, enjoying health and strength.

- 2378. 1 Eunice, April 23, 1790, m. Ebenezer Rice [2316.9]. See family (746).
- 2379. 2 Hepzibath, May 3, 1792, m. Peter Cumstock at Breckville, O., Aug. 21, 1814.
- 2380. 3 Aaron, Nov. 15, 1793, m. Jemima Dunsha. (763)
- 2381. 4 Seth, Feb. 20, 1795, m. Candace Edgerton [4224.4]. (764)
- 2382. 5 William, March 4, 1797, m. Ruth Edgerton [4231.11]. (765)
- 2383. 6 Moses, Aug. 25, 1799, m. Amy Dunsha. (766)
- 2384. 7 Peter, June 8, 1803, m. Betsy Cole. (767)
- 2385. 8 Deantha, Feb. 9, 1807, d. June 12, 1817.
- 2386. 9 Myron, Aug. 1, 1809, m. Maria Cole. (768)
- 2387. 10 Jane, Sept. 23, 1811, m. N. H. Bagley. (769)
- 2388. 11 Hiram, July 12, 1814, d. Nov. 6, 1814.

(406) VI. JOSEPH RICE [1187.7] of Charle. m. Emblem Cumstock of N. London, Ct., 1788, and removed to Ohio, where he d. 1802, aged 55. She d. 1825.

- 2389. 1 Silas, 1789, m. Amy Jenkins. (770)
- 2390. 2 Anna, 1792, m. Ebenezer Warren. (771)
- 2391. 3 Elisha, July 11, 1794, m. Lurena Turner. (772)
- 2392. 4 Elizabeth, 1796, m. Benjamin Green. (773)
- 2393. 5 Joseph, June, 1798, m. Sarah Brown of Sault de Sainte Marie (lying between Lake Huron and Lake Superior), where he d. 1834.
- 2394. 6 Martha, 1800.
- 2395. 7 Sarah, 1802, d. Jan. 1824.
- 2396. 8 Charles, 1804, d. 1823.
- 2397. 9 Sophronia, 1806, m. Abijah Barnum of Bedford, Ohio, and d. 1839.

(407) VI. LUKE RICE [1188.8] of Charle. m. Lydia Rice [1200.2], March 15, 1792, and removed to Florida, Mass.; captain, postmaster, &c., and d. there, Sept. 6, 1845, in his

- 76th year. His widow, Lydia, d. May 8, 1849, in her 81st year.
2398. 1 Luke, Sept. 12, 1800, d. unm. Feb. 15, 1827.
2399. 2 Horace, March 7, 1803, m. Lucy B. Hawkins. (774)
2400. 3 Lydia, Nov. 25, 1805, d. unm. at Great Barrington, June, 1849.
2401. 4 Harriet, Aug. 4, 1808, m. Edward Crumb [Cram?]. (775)
- (408) VI. CALVIN RICE [1192.2] of Charle. m. Dorothy Fairbank of Athol, Oct. 21, 1784. She d. Aug. 27, 1790. His 2d wife was Hannah Maxwell of Heath, whom he m. June 30, 1795, and d. Feb. 1842, in his 80th year. His wife, Hannah, d. Jan. 20, 1830.
2402. 1 Rhoda, March 28, 1786, m. Charles Streeter. (776)
2403. 2 Luther, Feb. 5, 1788, d. infant.
2404. 3 Luther, Oct. 18, 1789, m. Abigail Sherman. (777)
2405. 4 A son, July 20, 1708, lived 20 days.
2406. 5 A son, May 2, 1800, lived 19 days.
2407. 6 Louisa, April 3, 1801, living and unm. 1855.
- (409) VI. NOAH REED m. Abigail Rice [1193.3] of Charle., July 12, 1784, and resided at Cummington, where she d. Oct. 19, 1837, in her 73d year.
2408. 1 Abigail, April 16, 1785, m. Salem Streeter, Feb. 1812, and d. at Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1853.
2409. 2 Daniel, Nov. 5, 1786, m. Cynthia Warren, Sept. 1814, resided at Cummington, and d. Nov. 29, 1854.
2410. 3 Ruth, June 21, 1789, m. Josiah Shaw, Nov. 1825, and resided at Cummington and Williamsburg.
2411. 4 Nancy, April 30, 1791, unm. and living at Sharon.
2412. 5 Olive, Dec. 15, 1793, m. Joseph Tolman, Nov. 1840, reside at Sharon.
2413. 6 Jesse, March 25, 1796, m. Mary D. Griswold, reside at Cummington.
2414. 7 Orpha, June 12, 1805, m. Alonzo Gurney, Jan. 1825, reside at Cummington.
- (410) VI. JOHN FULLER of Charle. m. Huldah Rice [1194.4], Dec. 3, 1797. She d. there, Oct. 12, 1849, in her 83d year.
2415. 1 Dolly, Aug. 9, 1798, m. Briggs Stetson, 1816, resided in Perry, Genesee Co., N. Y. She d. in Erie Co., Pa. 1848.
2416. 2 Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1799, d. unm. Jan. 22, 1854.
2417. 3 Huldah, May 5, 1801, d. unm. Dec. 14, 1821.
2418. 4 Ruth, May 15, 1804, m. Artemas Nichols, April, 1831, and d. at North Adams, Aug. 24, 1848.
2419. 5 Mathew R., Feb. 12, 1806, m. Sarah J. Nims, Jan. 15, 1834, reside at Charlemont.
2420. 6 Mary, Dec. 31, 1809, living unm. 1855.



- (411) VI. SYLVANUS RICE [1195.5] of Charlemont m. Margaret Shurtliff of C., April 13, 1797, and removed to Virginia about 1816; thence to Illinois 1832, where he d. May 29, 1847, in his 78th year.
2421. 1 Cyrus, Feb. 28, 1798, m. Martha Gould. (778)  
 2422. 2 Justin, April 27, 1800, d. unm. Nov. 25, 1836.  
 2423. 3 Marshall, May 17, 1801, went to Texas, unm.  
 2424. 4 Esther, Oct. 16, 1803, d. Sept. 5, 1805.  
 2425. 5 Esther, Oct. 5, 1805, m. Ansel Phillips. (779)  
 2426. 6 Dorcas, Nov. 20, 1807, m. John W. Gibson. (780)  
 2427. 7 Mathew, Jan. 9, 1811, m. Nancy Mills. (781)  
 2428. 8 Sylvanus, Oct. 24, 1813, m. Caroline Allen. (782)  
 2429. 9 Oliver, March 1, 1817, m. Juliaette Lowe. (783)
- (412) VI. ALFRED RICE [1197.7] of Charle. m. Lucy Edgerton of Hawley, Sept. 19, 1797, and had
2430. 1 Alonzo, Nov. 22, 1798, m. Nancy Dean. (784)  
 2431. 2 Lorenzo, Aug. 1, 1804, m. Jane Demming. (785)  
 2432. 3 Sylvia, Nov. 24, 1807, d. Nov. 5, 1813.  
 2433. 4 Abigail, Oct. 22, 1810, m. Edmund Joslyn of North Adams.  
 2434. 5 Huldah, April 6, 1814, d. Nov. 1, 1829.  
 2435. 6 Quartus, April 7, 1817.  
 2436. 7 Chloe B., Aug. 7, 1819, m. M. Manchester of North Adams. (786)
- (413) VI. DAVID RICE [1202.4] of Charle. m. Ruth Reed of C., Aug. 28, 1799.
2437. 1 Amanda, Dec. 1, 1800.  
 2438. 2 Harriet, Jan. 24, 1802, d. Oct. 24, 1803.  
 2439. 3 Harriet, March 8, 1804.
- (414) VI. PETER JOHNSON and Margaret Rice [1213.1], both of Wayland, m. Sept. 1, 1768. They resided and d. there. He was bedridden a number of years. His wife survived him, and d. about 1842.
2440. 1 Mary, ———, m. Timothy Eames of Fram. (b. 1762, d. about 1846).  
 2441. 2 Abigail, ———, m. Caleb Moulton.  
 2442. 3 Peter, ———, d. unm. at Wayland.  
 2443. 4 Joanna, Dec. 8, 1777, m. William Rice [1140.10]. See family (392).  
 2444. 5 Elizabeth, ———, m. Jason Dudley of Wayland, and d. there.  
 2445. 6 Margaret, ———, m. Thomas Park, and was living at Charlestown, 1854.  
 2446. 7 Sally, ———, m. Asahel Childs, son of Abel and Hannah (Eaton) Childs; son of Josiah and Experience (Reed) Childs.  
 2447. 8 Dolly, ———, m. Willard Goldthwaite.  
 2448. 9 William, ———, m. Anna Goldthwaite.

- (415) VI. NATHAN DRURY m. Abigail Rice [1214.2] at East Sud., May 6, 1773, and d. April 1; 1782, in his 36th year. She d. Aug. 22, 1779, in her 27th year.
2449. 1 Abigail, bap. May 22, 1774, m. Rev. John Robinson; Yale Coll. 1780, ord. Westboro', Jan. 14, 1789, and dismissed Oct. 1, 1807.
2450. 2 Hannah, July 14, 1776, m. Josiah Gleason, "both of Westboro'," May 22, 1800.
2451. 3 Nancy, Feb. 21, 1779, d. infant.
- (416) VI. EDMUND RICE [1215.3] of Wayland m. Abigail Cutting [1682.1] of Rutland, Sept. 30, 1784. She d. at Wayland, Feb. 1, 1813, in her 53d year. His 2d wife was Betsy, widow of Arthur Train, whom he m. (pub. Nov. 22) 1815. He d. at Wayland, on the homestead of his ancestors, May 14, 1841, in his 86th year. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and in the 8 months' service, 1775, Russell's company, Brewer's regiment, from Sud. His widow, Elizabeth (b. 1775), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stratton) Seaverns of Weston, enjoyed the pension allowed her last husband about 14 years, and d. at Weston, Nov. 21, 1855, aged 86.
2452. 1 Edmund, Aug. 13, 1785, m. Abigail Maynard. (787)
2453. 2 Salome, Nov. 1, 1787, m. Warren Nixon. (788)
2454. 3 Isabel, Aug. 12, 1789, m. Torrey Hancock. (789)
2455. 4 Abigail, April 22, 1791, m. Richard Heard, Jr. (790)
2456. 5 Edward, Feb. 25, 1793, m. Nancy Bond. (791)
2457. 6 Abner, April 8, 1795, d. Dec. 30, 1812.
2458. 7 Mary, Aug. 19, 1797, m. Mark C. Sibley, his 2d wife.
2459. 8 Nancy, Dec. 14, 1800, m. Mark C. Sibley, his 1st wife. (792)
2460. 9 Almira, Dec. 29, 1802, m. Elisha Child. (793)
2461. 10 Cynthia, Jan. 12, 1805, m. Dr. Levi Goodnow. (794)
- Will of Edmund Rice, Oct. 9, 1827, proved Dec. 3, 1841, gave to wife Betsy, to sons Edmund and Edward, to daus. Salome Nixon, Isabel Hancock, Abigail Heard, Nancy Sibley, Mary Rice, Almira Rice and Cynthia Rice.
- (417) VI. ELISHA DRURY (b. 1753; son of Josiah, b. 1707; son of Caleb [128.1]) m. Saloma Rice [1216.4], March 26, 1778, and d. Feb. 22, 1782, in his 29th year. Their only child—
- 2462 1 Elisha, Dec. 1780, d. June 7, 1781.
- His widow, Saloma, m. John Baker of Westboro', Feb. 1786, and removed to a township in Vermont, chartered 1794, by the name of Bakersfield. He was b. at Westboro', Feb. 10, 1760; son of Joseph (b. 1736) and Martha (Death) Baker; son of Edward, Esq. (b. 1696, d. 1763) and Persis Baker of Westboro'.
- (418) VI. LOT RICE [1217.5] of Wayland m. Elizabeth Bel-  
lows of Southboro', May 15, 1782, and resided there, where she d. Dec. 19, 1819. His 2d wife was Elizabeth, widow of

Dea. Josiah Newton of Southboro'. Her family name was Haynes. She d. at S., Oct. 4, 1854. Lot Rice d. at S., March 27, 1848, in his 86th year.

- 2463. 1 Betsy, May 10, 1789.
- 2464. 2 James, Aug. 21, 1793, m. Eleanor Newton. (795)
- 2465. 3 Jeremiah, Aug. 19, 1795.
- 2467. 4 Austin, Nov. 25, 1797, m. Sena Kingsbury. (796)
- 2468. 5 Willard, Jan. 10, 1800.
- 2469. 6 Maria, Aug. 15, 1805, m. Octavius Wright. (797)

(419) VI. CALEB HAYWARD m. Mary Rice [1218.6] of Wayland, and resided at Weston, where she d. Oct. 28, 1794, aged 30. He m. Sarah Jones of Weston, Nov. 21, 1802, removed to Boston, and d. there, having been clerk of the Market several years.

- 2470. 1 Polly, June 21, 1788, d. Dec. 3, 1788.
- 2471. 2 Albigece, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 2472. 3 Charles, May 9, 1791.
- 2473. 4 Lewis, March 3, 1793.

(420) VI. NEHEMIAH MILLER m. Jemima Rice [1220.8], May 24, 1792, and settled at Westboro', and d. there. His widow, Jemima, m. Samuel Fisher of West., Feb. 21, 1813.

- 2474. 1 Rhodolphus, Sept. 12, 1793.
- 2475. 2 Philomela, May 27, 1796.
- 2476. 3 Hannah How, Jan. 28, 1797.
- 2477. 4 Mary Hayward, Dec. 28, 1801.
- 2478. 5 Harriet, June 20, 1806.

(421) VI. JOSHUA MAYNARD m. Martha Rice [1226.2] of Sud., Dec. 13, 1781, settled at Williamstown, and was not living 1854. His widow, Martha, was living, 1854, at Leominster.

- 2479. 1 Elijah, ———, m. his cousin, Persis Rice [2480.1], and resides at Leominster.

(422) VI. TIMOTHY RICE [1228.4]. We do not know what became of him.

(423) VI. ELIJAH RICE [1229.5] of Sud. m. Experience Lawrence of Groton, Dec. 14, 1784, and resided in several towns. She d. at Notown, now part of Princeton, about 1819. He d. at Wayland, April 19, 1839, in his 76th year. The births of his chil. are not recorded, but reported as follows:—

- 2480. 1 Persis, b. about 1785, m. Elijah Maynard [2479.1].
- 2481. 2 Timothy, about 1787, m. Nancy Norcross. (798)
- 2482. 3 Betsy, about 1789, m. William Chapman, and d. at Princeton.
- 2483. 4 Lucy, about 1790, m. Jesse Gibbs, a native of Sud., and d. at Notown.
- 2484. 5 Jonah, about 1792, m. Nancy Hill. (799)
- 2485. 6 Reuben, about 1802, d. at Grafton, July 24, 1822.

2486. 7 Asa, about 1805, m. Mercena Quinn, and d. at Wilmington, Vt. She resides at Reedsboro', Vt.  
 2487. 8 Martha, about 1808, m. William Clark of Holliston.

(424) VI. JASON RICE [1231.7] is said to have resided in the southerly part of Worcester County, and had a large family. We cannot trace him.

- (425) VI. DAVID RICE of Rutland m. Abigail Read, June 8, 1785, a wid. of that town, and settled at Princeton; a Magistrate, Rep., and d. there, Sept. 1825, in his 69th year.  
 2488. 1 Hannah, May 13, 1787, m. Preston Pond, and resided at Westminster, where she d. Aug. 1855, aged 68.  
 2489. 2 John, Sept. 21, 1789, m. Nancy Gibbs, and settled at Guilford, N. Y.  
 2490. 3 David, Oct. 24, 1791, m. Nancy Davis. (800)  
 2491. 4 Aaron, July 30, 1793, m. Susan Davis. (801)  
 2492. 5 Reuben Walker, March 8, 1797, m. Mary Gibbs, removed, and d. at Guilford, N. Y.  
 2493. 6 Nathan, Oct. 3, 1800, m. Cynthia Derby; resided at Hubbardston, and d. Sept. 3, 1854.

(426) VI. SOLOMON BUCKMINSTER (b. 1754) m. Hannah Rice, [1245.2] his 2d wife, May 5, 1784; and, after residing at Rutland some years, removed to Packard's Field, (now Nelson) N. H.; son of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, (b. 1720, H. U. 1739, ord. Rutland, Sept. 15, 1742,) m. Lucy, (b. 1721) dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Stoddard) Williams of Weston, June 30, 1743, and d. Nov. 3, 1792, in his 73d year; son of Col. Joseph, (b. 1697) Selectman of Fram. 28 years, 32 years Town Clerk, 19 years Rep., d. 1780) and Sarah (Lawson) Buckminster; son of Col. Joseph (b. 1666, m. 1686, d. 1747) and Martha (Sharp) Buckminster of Muddy River [Brookline] and Fram.; son of Joseph (d. 1668) and Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster; son of Thomas, from Wales prior to 1640, and d. at Muddy River, 1656. His wid., Johanna, m. Edward Garfield of Watertown, 1661, and d. about 1676.—*See Barry's Fram.*

(427) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1246.3] of Rutland, m. Lucy Wright, May 24, 1786, and removed to Templeton, where he d. April, 1836, in his 74th year. His wid., Lucy, d. there, in 1837.

2494. 1 Betsy, —, m. Maj. Daniel Sargent of Templeton, Feb. 1812.  
 2495. 2 Ruth, —, m. Rufus Whitcomb.  
 2496. 3 Clarissa, —, m. Roland Hale.  
 2497. 4 Lucy W., —, m. Isaac Follet of Hubbardston.  
 2498. 5 David, —, resided at Phillipston.  
 2499. 6 Jonas.

Will of William Rice, proved April 12, 1836, gave to wife Lucy; to six chil. in the order as above. They were all



living, March 11, 1837, the date of their mother's will, which was proved in May following.

- (428) VI. BENJAMIN RICE [1247.4] m. Betsy Oliver, both of Rutland, May 30, 1802; had 5 chil. there, and moved away.

2500. 1 Mary, Oct. 31, 1802.  
 2501. 2 Eliza, Oct. 14, 1804.  
 2502. 3 Moore, Nov. 9, 1806.  
 2503. 4 Lucy, Jan. 15, 1809.  
 2504. 5 Mehitabel, Sept. 25, 1810.

- (429) VI. DANIEL RICE [1249.1] of Marlboro' m. Lucy Darling (b. Aug. 13, 1755,) dau. of Amos and Hepzibah (Bruce) Darling of Marl., March 24, 1778, and resided there some years, and removed to Northboro', where he was keeping a public house in 1797, on the post-road, a short distance west of the village. From that place he removed to Whitestown, N. Y., where he was living in 1805. They had 4 chil. at Marl., viz. :—

2505. 1 Lucy, —, 1778.  
 2506. 2 Susanna, —, 1784, m. Daniel Ferguson.  
 2507. 3 Betsy, bap. 1789.  
 2508. 4 Polly, bap. 1791.

Died at Whitestown, N. Y., Mrs. Susanna, wife of Daniel Ferguson, and dau. of Capt. Daniel Rice of that village, late of Northboro', aged 21.—*Newspaper of Dec. 1805.*

- (430) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1251.3] of Marl. m. Nancy, resided there and had—

2509. 1 John, March 3, 1782.  
 2510. 2 Jonathan, May 14, 1783.  
 2511. 3 Betsy, July 27, 1785.

- (431) VI. MARTIN RICE [1252.4] of Marl. was in the 8 months' service, 1775, from Petersham, and was a fifer in Holman's Company, and in Pollard's Company, Denny's Reg't, 1780; of which Reg't he was a Fife Major. He m. Ruth Hastings (b. 1754) and resided at Petersham. He d. in 1833, aged about 76. His wife, Ruth, was dau. of Daniel (b. 1732) and Priscilla (Keyes) Hastings of Shrews. and Petersham; son of Daniel (b. 1702, d. 1777) and Sarah (Ball) Hastings of Watertown and Shrews.; son of Samuel (b. 1666, d. 1723) and Sarah (Coolidge) Hastings; son of Thomas Hastings, who, aged 29, and wife, Susannah, aged 29, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, and settled at Watertown, where his wife, Susannah, d. in 1650. His 2d wife, and mother of all his chil., was Margaret Cheney, whom he m. in 1651, and d. in 1683, aged about 78.

Chil. of Martin and Ruth Rice were—

- 2512. 1 Polly, Sept. 21, 1779, m. Artemas Hapgood. (802)
- 2513. 2 Stephen, March 18, 1781, m. Louisa Spooner; settled and d. at Walpole, N. H.
- 2514. 3 Sylvia, Dec. 11, 1783, d. unm.
- 2515. 4 Priscilla, July 5, 1785, m. David Williams of Hubbardston.
- 2516. 5 Henry, Feb. 19, 1787, m., settled, and d. at Walpole, N. H., March, 1820, "aged 33."
- 2517. 6 Lydia, Dec. 3, 1788, d. young.
- 2518. 7 Patty, Sept. 24, 1790, m. — Mann, and settled at Alstead, N. H.; thence to N. Y.
- 2519. 8 Martin, April 3, 1792, m. and resides at Philadelphia.
- 2520. 9 Lydia, Feb. 7, 1791, m. William Copeland.
- 2521. 10 Hastings, Jan. 1796, m. Nancy Bass and settled at Brandon, Vt.
- 2522. 11 Appleton, Sept. 21, 1797, m. Mary Parsons, and settled at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 2523. 12 Aaron, June 16, 1799, d. unm.
- 2524. 13 Robert, March 28, 1801, d. unm.
- 2525. 14 Nathaniel, May 27, 1803, d. unm.
- 2526. 15 Abigail, Oct. 23, 1805, m. Henry Copeland; they were Missionaries among the Choctaw Indians, 1854.

(432) VI. JABEZ RICE [1256.8] of Marl. m. Rebecca (Winch) Hayden, May, 1816, wid. of Daniel Hayden of Marl., who d. Nov. 25, 1812. She d. there, Nov. 1833, aged 61; and he, March 9, 1844, in his 78th year.

- 2527. 1 Lewis, Sept. 14, 1816, (their only child) m. but whom, unknown.

Lewis Rice, over 14, son of Jabez Rice of Marl., chose his father, guardian, Oct. 27, 1835. Will of Jabez Rice, Nov. 18, 1843, proved June 5, 1844, gave to son, Lewis Rice; and to Stephen and Daniel R. Hayden. Son, Lewis Rice, Ex'or.

(433) VI. MOSES RICE [1262.14] m., whom, unknown, and had—

- 2528. 1 Aaron, who chose Levi F. Whitmore, his guardian, Oct. 20, 1826, and m. Mary. (803)

(434) VI. ELISHA KEYES of Shrewsbury m. Katharine Baker, [1265.2] July 19, 1757. She d. there, Nov. 9, 1797, in her 58th year. He d. there, Feb. 18, 1811, aged 82; b. Feb. 15, 1729, son of Ebenezer Keyes of Shrews. and his wife, Tamar Wheelock [142.6].

- 2529. 1 Azubah, May 13, 1760, m. Capt. Henry Baldwin, Jr. (804)
- 2530. 2 Ashley, May 3, 1762, d. 1763.
- 2531. 3 Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1763, m. Major Calvin Newton. (805)
- 2532. 4 Ashley, Nov. 29, 1765, m. Anna Willard, Oct. 20, 1788.

2533. 5 Lewis, July 31, 1768, m. Sarah Stone, [2554.1] Oct. 30, 1793, and d. 1798, and his wid., Sarah, 1799, aged 26.

2534. 6 Nahum, Dec. 15, 1776, living and unm., 1804.

(435) VI. LEMUEL RICE [1266.1] of Shrews. removed to Worcester, and there m. Abigail Lynde, Sept. 15, 1763; he was Dep. Jailer several years, and d. May 17, 1806, aged 66. His wid., Abigail, m. Daniel Noyes of Shrews. in 1816, who d. Feb. 3, 1824, aged 83; she d. at S., April 6, 1837, aged 90.

2535. 1 Esther, Jan. 24, 1766, m. Benjamin Russell. (805½)

2536. 2 Jonathan Lynde, Sept. 7, 1768, d. Oct. 26, 1768.

2537. 3 Levi, May 28, 1772, m. Elizabeth Johnson. (806)

2538. 4 Molly, May 19, 1774, d. unm., May 2, 1813.

2539. 5 Nahum, March 10, 1780, m. Mira Monroe. (807)

(436) VI. ASA RICE [1267.2] of Shrews. m. Miriam Wheeler (b. Sept. 1, 1742) of S., July 25, 1763, and resided there on the homestead of his father and gr. father Rice. He was a soldier in Maynard's Company, from April 3 to Nov. 30, 1759, aged 17, from Shrews., in an expedition against the French and Indians; at Lexington Alarm, 1775, and a Capt., 1777, in Col. Job Cushing's Reg't at Bennington, and made return, Sept. 14, 1778, of men under his command, as Capt. from Shrews., 1st Parish; subsequently Maj. and Col. of the 6th Reg't, 7th Division, Mass. Militia; 16 years Selectman, and d. Aug. 4, 1823, in his 82d year.

His wife, Miriam, d. Jan. 1, 1797, in her 55th year; dau. of Ephraim (b. 1702, d. 1755) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler of Marl. and Shrews.; son of John (b. 1661, d. 1721) and Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler of Concord and Marl.; son of Thomas and Hannah (Harwood) Wheeler; son of Capt. Thomas Wheeler, who (with his wife Sarah and chil.) was of Concord, 1640, and, in 1675, commanding a troop of horse, had 2 horses shot under him at Brookfield, and was himself shot through the body by the Indians in ambuscade; and yet, with the assistance of his son Thomas, who was a Sergeant in the troop, and whose arm had just been shattered by a ball, mounted another horse that had lost his rider, and escaped, father and son, to the garrison, nearly two miles distant. Capt. Wheeler d. at Concord, Dec. 10, 1676. The chil. of Col. Asa Rice were:—

2540. 1 Abigail, March 25, 1764, m. Thaddeus Baldwin. (808)

2541. 2 Hezekiah, Oct. 10, 1765, d. July, 1787.

2542. 3 Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1767, d. unm. Feb. 9, 1834.

2543. 4 Abner, June 29, 1769, was a Physician at Dudley, and m. Mary Hobart of Leicester, April 27, 1794, and removed to Montreal, Canada East, and was living 1854.

2544. 5 Sarah, April 18, 1771, m. Job Cushing, Jr. (809)

2545. 6 Ashbel, April 14, 1773, left town in early manhood.

2546. 7 Asa, July 24, 1775, d. 1777.

2547. 8 Asa, Oct. 1, 1777, m. Mary Flagg. (810)  
 2548. 9 Dolly, Sept. 17, 1779, m. Moses Haven. (811)  
 2549. 10 Martha, Aug. 26, 1781, m. Simeon Dwight of Belcher-  
 town, March 3, 1802.  
 2550. 11 Mary, Feb. 23, 1784, m. Col. Jones of Templeton.

(437) VI. LUKE RICE [1268.3] of Shrews. removed to Worcester and m. Prudence Gates [1711.1] of Wor., and removed to Petersham, where they had 12 chil.; 9 of whom d. infants. He returned to Wor., and d. May 17, 1806, in his 62d year. He and his brother Lemuel Rice had a joint funeral, and occupied one grave; the monument at which says "they d. within 15 minutes of each other." Prudence, wid. of Luke Rice, d. at Wor., Jan. 23, 1836, aged 92.

2551. 1 William, about 1773, m. Martha Goulding. (812)  
 2552. 2 Prudence, ———, m. Clark Goulding [1773.2]. (813)  
 2553. 3 Luke, ———, m. Polly Davis. (814)

(438) VI. JOSEPH STONE (b. about 1750) m. Lydia Rice [1270.5] both of Shrews., Nov. 18, 1772. She d. there, May 10, 1786, in her 34th year. He m. again, and d. at S., Nov. 19, 1825, aged 75; son of Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Stone of Brookfield, son of Joseph and Mary Stone of Lexington.

2554. 1 Sarah, Jan. 7, 1774, m. Lewis Keyes [2533.5].  
 2555. 2 Luke, April 25, 1776, m. the wid. of Josiah Fairbank of Enfield, and settled at Rochester, Vt.  
 2556. 3 Lewis, June 16, 1778, m. at New Haven, Ct., and removed to Ohio.

(439) VI. STEPHEN EARLE of Boxford m. Mary Rice [1271.6] of Shrews., May 11, 1780; had 2 chil. at Shrews., and removed to Phillipston. He d. at Boston, June, 1825, aged 72, having survived his wife several years.

2557. 1 Henry, bap. Aug. 28, 1780.  
 2558. 2 John, bap. March 31, 1782.  
 2559. 3 Hezekiah, ———, many years proprietor of a public house in Hanover St., Boston, and for more than 20 years past an efficient officer in the Board of Health and City Police, Boston.  
 2560. 4 Lydia, ———.  
 2561. 5 Sophia, ———.  
 2562. 6 Mary, ———.  
 2563. 8 Lucy, ———.  
 2564. 8 Stephen, ———, m. Nabby ———, and d. before Nov. 1828. His wid. m. Tilly Baldwin.—See Appendix, No. 3.

(440) VI. AMOS RICE [1306.3] of Brookfield m. Keziah Bridges, May 12, 1783, and resided there; left the name and birth of one child on record, and d. in 1843, in his 84th year, leaving a wife, *Mary*.

2565. 1 Persis, Nov. 26, 178—, not in the will.



2566. 2 Lewis, ———, m. Lucy Rice, [2931.3] pub. Nov. 21, 1811. Physician; resides in Ohio.
2567. 3 Lucian, ———, m. Elizabeth E. Allen, May 14, 1839, and is a school-teacher in Iowa.
2568. 4 Lydia, ———, m. John Conner.
2569. 5 Amos, ———.
2570. 6 Electa, ———, m. Henry Proctor.
5571. 7 Alice, ———, m. Benj. F. Davis, pub. Jan. 28, 1838. Will of Amos Rice, Aug. 10, 1842, proved April, 1843, gave to wife, *Mary*; to sons, Lewis Rice and Lucian Rice; to daus. Lydia Connor, Electa Proctor, and Alice Davis; speaks of some estate that fell to him as heir of his son Amos, deceased.

(441) VI. CHARLES RICE (1311.1] of Brookfield, m. Abigail Cutler, and removed to West Haven, Vt.; thence to St. John's, Canada East, and d. there in 1724, aged 71.

2572. 1 Charles, m. and had Caroline, who d. when 18.
2573. 2 Mary, m. ——— Minot, and resided at West Haven, Vt.
2574. 3 Tilly, Oct. 2, 1791, m. Rebecca Vaughan. (815)

(442) VI. TILLY RICE, [1312.2] Brown Coll., 1777, m. Eunice Reed, both of Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1782, and was of the firm of "Reed & Rice," Brookfield. He was a physician, magistrate, &c., and d. Aug. 1824, aged 67. His wid., Eunice, d. in 1842.

2575. 1 Gardner, Feb. 18, 1784, (afterwards *Henry* Gardner,) m. Charlotte Boardman. (816)
2576. 2 Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1785, m. Dr. John G. Coffin. (817)
2577. 3 Sarah, July 12, 1793, living, unm., 1853.
2578. 4 Frederick W., Oct. 15, 1795, d. unm. at Mathews Bluffs, S. C., June 29, 1822.
2579. 5 Samuel B., H. U. 1816, living unm. 1853. Inventory of Tilly Rice's estate, \$4911.54, Oct. 6, 1824.

(443) VI. SAMUEL B. RICE [1313.3] of Brookfield, m. Abigail Bradish, Oct. 20, 1806, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mellage) Bradish of Charlestown, and resided at West Brookfield. Rep. 1813 and '16, and d. April, 1828, aged 68. His wid., Abigail, resides there.

2580. 1 Samuel B., Nov. 7, 1806, m. Augusta Lombard. (818)
2581. 2 George M., Nov. 8, 1808, m. Ruth J. White. (819)
2582. 3 Francis E., April 8, 1811, m. Hezekiah Sabin, Jun. (820)
2583. 4 Charlotte A., Jan. 11, 1813, pub. to Lucius Tomblin, July 9, 1837.
2584. 5 James C., April 16, 1815, m. Catharine Rice [3376.7] (821)
2585. 6 William H., March 2, 1817, m. Ann Phillips of Sturbridge.
2586. 7 Merrick, Oct. 4, 1819.
2587. 8 Frederick, May 5, 1822, m. Louisa Allen, and d. Dec. 12, 1850. His wid., Louisa, resides at Ware.

(444) VI. THOMAS RICE [1315.5] of Brookfield, m. Sally Makepeace, July 12, 1792; resided there and lastly at Western, (now Warren) where he d. July 18, 1847, in his 81st year; his wid., Sally, b. March 9, 1767, d. Aug. 2, 1849, in her 83d year.

2588. 1 Sally, May 10, 1793.

2589. 2 Tilly, Feb. 19, 1796, (now George Tilly,) m. Elizabeth C. Blake. (822)

2590. 3 Caroline, Sept. 29, 1797.

2591. 4 Mary, July 12, 1802.

(445) VI. Maj. Cheney Reed, m. Sally Rice [1317.7] Jan. 25, 1784, and resided at Brookfield, where she d. Jan. 11, 1791, aged 32. His 2d wife was *Mary*, dau. of Rev. Mr. Stone of Reading, whom he m. Nov. 1804. He was a magistrate, and was appointed postmaster at Brookfield soon after Mr. Jefferson's accession to the Presidency, and, for many years, of the firm of "Reed & Rice," doing an extensive business in B. He d. in May, 1822, aged 63. His dau., Caroline, m. Luther Faulkner, merchant of Boston, March, 1820.

(446) VI. CHENEY RICE [1318.1] of Brookfield, m. Deborah Convers, April 8, 1790. We have no further record of him. Probably it was his son,

2592. 1 Cheney, b. about 1794, who m. Nancy Rix at Boston, Dec. 1818, and d. at Worcester, Jan. 25, 1849, "aged 55."

(447) VI. NAHUM FAY [1328.1] of Northboro', m. Lucy Warren [1942.4] of Westboro', Dec. 7, 1779; at which time, a great depth of snow having rendered the roads impassable, and embargoed all ordinary vehicles of conveyance, their wedding guests drew her across lots on a hand sled nearly three miles to her new home; in the mean time the *wary* husband followed on rackets after the sled, with one eye on the team, and the other, and his hand, upon the precious freight to save it from a *plunge*, if the sled should upset, or what was more likely, *be overturned*,—for there were mischievous rogues, *even in those days!*

Nahum Fay was a useful man in his day and generation; many years town clerk, selectman, and representative from Northboro' to the Gen. Court; he was also a magistrate.

He d. at N., Nov. 16, 1841, in his 85th year; and his wid., Lucy, Oct. 23, 1850, in her 89th year. Their dau.,

2593. 1 Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1800, m. Benjamin Rice [3595.2]. See family (1021.)

(448) VI. ASA FAY [1329.2] m. Grace Mahan, Sept. 7, 1794, wid. of Samuel Mahan of Northboro', and b. Sept. 30, 1765; dau. of Jonathan (b. 1742) and Grace (Hagar) Harrington of Watertown and Shrews., son of Edward (b. 1702, d. 1792)

and Anna (Bullard) Harrington ; son of Edward (b. 1669) and Mary (Ocington) Harrington ; son of Robert and Susanah (George) Harrington of Watertown, m. Oct. 1648.

Asa Fay d. at Northboro', April 17, 1837, in his 76th year. His wid., Grace, is living at Northboro', (1855,) in her 90th year. She had a son, *Samuel*, by her first husband. The chil. of Asa and Grace Fay were,

2594. 1 Lewis.

2595. 2 Abraham.

(449) VI. WILLIAM EAGER of Northboro', m. Persis Fay [1330.3], Sept. 9, 1794. She d. at Northboro', Aug. 5, 1814, in her 46th year. Their dau.,

2596. 1 Rebecca, m. William Munroe of Northboro'. Reside in Illinois. Col. William Eager was subsequently twice m., and d. at Northboro', July 20, 1837, aged 66 ; son of Francis (b. 1738, d. 1810) and Sarah (Fairbank) Eager of Northboro' ; son of Bezaleel, (b. 1713, d. 1787) and Persis (Ward) Eager of Westboro' and Northboro' ; son of Abraham (b. about 1665, d. 1734) and Lydia (Woods) Eager of Marl., m. Nov. 15, 1692 ; son of William Eager of Cambridge, and his wife, Ruth Hill of Malden, whom he m. 7th of the 10th month, 1659. She d. Cambridge, 6, (11) 1679 ; he next m. Lydia, 13, (2) 1680, wid. of Arthur Cole, who m. her, 1673, then Lydia Barrett, and d. 1676. Wm. Eager, by both wives, had 14 children, and d. at Marlboro', April 4, 1690.

(450) VI. ITHAMAR PARKER, m. Hannah Rice [1339.1] both of Shrews., Feb. 4, 1790, and d. Dec. 27, 1799, in his 40th year ; b. Aug. 20, 1760, son of Simon (b. 1719, d. 1794) and Mary (Bouker) Parker of Shrews. ; son of Samuel (b. 1688, d. —) and Deborah (Prescott) Parker ; son of Capt. James (b. about 1653) and Mary Parker ; m. 1678, son of James Parker, (all of Groton) and his 2d wife, Eunice, m. 23, 3, 1645. His 1st wife was Elizabeth Long, whom he m. at Woburn, 1643.

Hannah, widow of Ithamar Parker, d. July 3, 1845, in her 81st year.

2597. 1 Seth, May 23, 1793, m. Mary Bolles.

(823)

2598. 2 Rebecca, July 5, 1797, m. Solomon Bigelow of Boylston, Nov. 24, 1818.

(451) VI. JOHN RICE [1341.3] m. Elizabeth Wheelock (b. 1769) both of Shrews., Nov. 16, 1790 ; dau. of Gershom, Jun., (b. 1725, d. 1896) and Susannah (Knowlton) Wheelock ; son of Gershom [138.1]. Capt. John Rice and his wife, after having six children at Shrews., removed to Wardsboro', Vt.

2599. 1 Martha, m. Calvin Newton, [1787.3.] See family (589.)

2600. 2 Luke Knowlton, March 4, 1741, m. Thankful, dau. of Nathan and Dolly (Parker) Pratt of Shrews, Jan. 6, 1811.
2601. 3 Lucy, Nov. 21, 1797, m. Dr. Warren of Wardsboro', Vt.
2602. 4 John, June 26, 1801.
2603. 5 Henry, June 26, 1801.
2604. 6 Eliza, bap. Jan. 6, 1805.
2605. 7 Gershom, b. Vt., d. at the South in 1840.
- (452) VI. JACOB RICE [1344.5] m. Nancy Barber, both of Shrews., June 5, 1805. Selectman, Lt. Col., Rep., &c.; removed to Sud. 1828; Magistrate, and d. there, Feb. 25, 1833, in his 49th year. He was buried at Shrews., —. His wid., Nancy, d. at Northboro', Feb. 16, 1841, in her 58th year.
2606. 1 Charles, July 2, 1806, m. Martha Potter. (824)
2607. 2 Lysander Barber, April 11, 1808.
2608. 3 Jacob, Aug. 27, 1809, d. of a casualty, May 7, 1818.
2609. 4 Rebecca Fay, June 9, 1811, m. Caleb Maynard of Northboro'.
2610. 5 Sophia, Oct. 12, 1816, m. James M. Hall of Shrews., Oct. 20, 1840.
2611. 6 Nancy M., April 27, 1823, m. — Lewis of R. I.
- (453) VI. AMOS RICE [1352.1] m. Lucinda Brigham, both of Northboro', June 9, 1793; and, after having 2 chil. there, removed to East Andover, Me., and d. at Belfast, Me., Nov. 1806, in his 40th year.
2612. 1 Serrel, Aug. 17, 1794, lived 19 days.
2613. 2 Betsy Curtis, Sept. 1, 1795.
2614. 3 Lanson, at E. A., Me., Feb. 7, 1801.
- (454)\* VI. ASAPH RICE [1353.2] m. Keziah Wood, both of Northboro', April 2, 1795; she d. there, April 3, 1813, in her 38th year. His 2d wife was Lydia Wood, (sister of his first wife,) whom he m. June 23, 1813. She d. April 7, 1820, in her 40th year. His 3d wife was Hannah Holbrook, a wid. of Worcester, whom he m.; pub. Feb. 10, 1821; both are yet living, and reside at Northboro', 1855.\*
2615. 1 Seneca, Aug. 21, 1796, d. Dec. 15, 1800.
2616. 2 Anson, Oct. 25, 1798, m. Lucy Sherman. (825)
2617. 3 Selden, March 31, 1801, d. Aug. 4, 1802.
2618. 4 Elsey, Jan. 22, 1803, m. Foster Shaw of Northboro', May 3, 1826.
2619. 5 Selden, June 21, 1805, d. Dec. 10, 1811.
2620. 6 Mary, Oct. 9, 1808, m. Charles M. Bailey of West Boylston, Dec. 24, 1832.
2621. 7 John, Dec. 17, 1810, m. Miriam Howe. (826)

\* He d. Dec. 1, 1856.



2622. 8 Selden, Aug. 18, 1816, m. Lucy S. (827)  
 2623. 9 George F. Handell, Oct. 1, 1822.

(455) VI. JAMES BABCOCK, son of Reuben and Hannah (Goddard) Babcock of Northboro' m. Hannah Rice [1361.10] of Northboro', May 30, 1808. She was residing at Charles-town, 1852.

2624. 1 Amos, ———, m. Mary Jane Hardy of Boston. She d. Aug. 8, 1842. His 2d wife was Rosina Crafts of Washington, Vt.  
 2625. 2 Ellen Emerson, ———, m. George Brown of Shrews., afterwards of Grafton.  
 2626. 3 James Sidney, ———, unm. 1852.  
 2627. 4 William Gilbert, ———, unm. 1852.  
 2628. 5 Sarah Ann S., ———, m. Milton H. Presby of Newport, N. H. Went to California, 1849.  
 2629. 6 John Martin L., ———, m. Martha D. Ayer of Plaistow, N. H.  
 2630. 7 Hannah Elizabeth, ———, unm. 1852.

(456) VI. ABEL MAYNARD, Capt., &c., m. Nancy Rice, [1363.2] Oct. 1804, and d. about 1812, gored by an ox. His wid. was living, Jan. 1840. They had—

2631. 1 William.  
 2632. 2 Abel.  
 2633. 3 Lydia, and others.

(457) VI. JOTHAM BARTLETT, son of Antipas (b. 1746) and Lois Bartlett\* of Northboro', m. Catharine Rice [1364.3] of Marlboro', Feb. 6, 1806; resided at Marl., Northboro', and removed to Shrews. about 1825, where he d. May 14, 1835, aged 53. She was living, his widow, Jan. 30, 1840.

2634. 1 Lucy, June 16, 1806, m. Stephen H. Gleason of Rutland.  
 2635. 2 Abigail H., ———, m. Stillman Smith of Shrews., Dec. 15, 1833, his 2d wife. He d. at S., May 14, 1839. They had *Lorana Ann*, April 23, 1835.  
 2636. 3 Benjamin.  
 2637. 4 William, ———, m. Charlotte L., (b. May 22, 1818) dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Smith) Harrington of S., and had *Clarendon A.* and *Nancy M.*  
 2638. 5 Elizabeth S., April 23, 1816.  
 2639. 6 Solomon, Aug. 10, 1820.  
 2640. 7 Henry, Feb. 19, 1823.  
 2641. 8 Albert, Sept. 2, 1828.  
 2642. 9 Harriet, Oct. 9, 1830.

---

\* Son of Jotham (b. 1717, m. 1744) and Miriam (How) Bartlett of Westboro' and Northboro'; eldest son of Daniel (b. 1691, m. 1717, d. 1764) and Martha (How) Bartlett of Marl.; son of Henry Bartlett from Wales and Mary his wife (b. 1662, m. 1682) dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush; son of Randolph Bush of Cambridge.

(458) VI. JONATHAN RICE [1365.4] of Marl. m. Betty, dau. of Capt. Aaron Brigham of Marl., March 25, 1809; where they had—

2643. 1 Abigail, July 21, 1810, m. John F. Rice [2665.2]. See Family (828).  
 2644. 2 Eli, April 24, 1812, m. Achsah, dau. of Jona. Barber of Marl., 1839.  
 2645. 3 Thomas, June 12, 1814, resides at Shrewsbury, m. Caroline C., (b. July 31, 1815) dau. of Liberty, (b. 1777) and Mary (Ammidon) Allen; son of Elnathan (b. 1728, d. 1805) and Thankful (Hastings) Allen; son of Israel [152.5] and his 2d wife, Catharine (Joslin) Allen, all of Shrewsbury.  
 2646. 4 Lucy, Aug. 20, 1816, m. Charles Howe of Marl., April, 1835.  
 2647. 5 Aaron B., Feb. 14, 1819, unm. 1853.  
 2648. 6 Caroline E., Feb. 8, 1821, d. July 25, 1838.  
 2649. 7 Sarah Ann, July 11, 1823; school teacher, 1854.  
 2650. 8 Joseph Alden, Jan. 16, 1826, m. Ann E., dau. of Timothy Jones of Marl., May, 1848.  
 2651. 9 William, Aug. 6, 1828, d. Sept. 7, 1829.  
 2652. 10 Charlotte B., March 6, 1834.

(459) VI. LEVI RICE [1366.5] m. Lucinda Bigelow, both of Marl., Sept. 15, 1811, dau. of Gershom Bigelow. She d. at M., July 17, 1850, aged 57.

2653. 1 Luther, d. Dec. 27, 1817, { " Luther, aged 6, Willard,  
 2654. 2 Willard, d. Dec. 27, 1817, { aged 4; only sons of Levi  
 Rice of Marl.; well on Thursday, died of quincy on  
 Saturday, buried Monday."—*Newspaper*.  
 2655. 3 Mary B., ———, m. Nathaniel Holman of Boston,  
 Oct. 1837.  
 2656. 4 Martha B., ———, m. Samuel A. Chipman of Marl.,  
 Aug. 18, 1838.  
 2657. 5 Lucinda, July 11, 1821, m. Theodore W. Sawyer of  
 Marl., March, 1842.  
 2658. 6 Louisa L., Nov. 6, 1823, m. Samuel Holder of Marl.,  
 March, 1842.  
 2659. 7 Luther M., Feb. 12, 1826, m. ———.  
 2660. 8 Lucas H., Jan. 15, 1831, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Silas  
 Dalrymple of Marl., 1852.

(460) VI. SOLOMON RICE [1369.8] of Marl. m. Mary H. Perkins of N. H., April, 1836. She d. at Marl., Feb. 20, 1840, aged 24. His 2d wife was *Nancy*, whom he m. Jan. 1841; dau. of Simeon and Miriam (Brigham) Cunningham, and gr. dau. of Noah Brigham [627.1] of Marl. and his 2d wife, Martha Tomblin, m. 1771; dau. of Isaac Tomblin, (sometimes *Tomlin*) Jr., of Westboro', and his 3d wife, Jemima, (b. 1701) dau. of Supply (b. 1671, m. 1699, d. 1755) and Susannah (Barns) Weeks of Marlboro'; son of Amiel Weeks,

(b. 1633, d. 1679); son of George and Jane Weeks; the two last of Dorchester.

2662. 1 Melissa, March 14, 1838, m. Francis Proctor of Gloucester, March 14, 1856.

2663. 2 Sarah A., Aug. 30, 1844.

(461) VI. STEPHEN RICE [1370.1] m. Anna Morse, both of Marl., April 1, 1804, and had—

2664. 1 Louisa, May 6, 1805, d. unm. Nov. 28, 1839.

2665. 2 John F., Jan. 7, 1809, m. Abigail Rice [2643.1]. (828)

2666. 3 Mary A., Jan. 22, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1836.

2667. 4 Jane, March 19, 1819, m. Warren T. Bush of Northboro', May, 1840.

(462) VI. EDWARD RICE [1371.2] m. Susanna, Nov. 26, 1809, dau. of Joel (b. 1762) and Susanna (Hunt) Felton; son of Jacob (d. 1787, aged 77) and Hazadiah (How) Felton, all of Marl.

2646. 1 Sally, Oct. 5, 1810, m. Samuel B. Maynard, Feb. 1840, his 2d wife.

2647. 2 Emerson, March 9, 1812, d. Nov. 29, 1813.

2648. 3 Edward G., Jan. 23, 1814, m. Sophia Huntington of Spencer, May, 1844.

2649. 4 Susan B., Jan. 23, 1814, m. William Stratton of Northboro'; pub. Dec. 23, 1843.

2650. 5 Mary, March 2, 1816, m. Oliver Huntington of Spencer, 1844; reside at Marl.

2651. 6 George E., May 29, 1818, m. Sarah A., Jan. 1851, dau. of Henry Brigham, Jr. of Northboro', who d. 1853.

(463) VI. HENRY RICE [1374.5] of Marl. m. Mary White Lee of Concord, June 17, 1829, and settled at Billerica.

2652. 1 Mary Jane, July 11, 1830.

2653. 2 Henry Lee, April 16, 1832.

2654. 3 Isaac A., June 4, 1836.

2655. 4 Reuben R., Nov. 29, 1838.

2656. 5 James E., Nov. 29, 1844.

2657. 6 Frederick W., Jan. 22, 1847.

(464) VI. LEONARD CHAFFIN of Princeton m. Elizabeth Rice [1375.1] in 1805. She d. there, Sept. 28, 1846, aged 43.

2658. 1 Leonard Rice, Dec. 3, 1806, m. Wid. Sarah M. Mayfield in Illinois, and resides at the West.

2659. 2 Moses Abbot, June 20, 1809, d. at Princeton, Oct. 22, 1848.

2660. 3 Darwin, June 13, 1811, d. at Boston, July 17, 1844, unm.

2661. 4 Edwin, Sept. 18, 1813, m. Caroline Augusta Gove at St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1844.

2662. 5 Mary, Jan. 18, 1816, m. George W. West of Louisville, Ky. in 1840; reside at Boonville, Mo.

2663. 6 Adelia, June 4, 1818, living at Boonville, Mo.  
 2664. 7 Maria Dorcas, Oct. 18, 1820.  
 2665. 8 John C., April 17, 1823, m. Aug. 20, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Cole of Watertown, Aug. 20, 1847.  
 2666. 9 Elizabeth, March 2, 1826, living, and unm. 1855.
- (465) VI. JOHN RICE [1376.2], (by act of Legislature, 1816, altered to John *Parker* Rice) m. Sally Crowningshield of Salem, Nov. 18, 1816; b. June 22, 1784, dau. of George and Mary (Derby) Crowningshield, and d. at Boston, Feb. 5, 1847, in her 63d year. He resides at Dedham, place of business, Boston. Their only child—
2667. 1 Sarah C., b. Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1818, m. Charles Bowler Sherman. (829)
- (466) VI. CALEB RICE [1381.3] m. Sally Abbott, both of Brookfield, June 6, 1775, and removed to Sturbridge; Capt., &c.; and in 1806 removed to Pompey, Onondagua Co., N. Y.; where they d. of typhus fever, he, Nov. 4, 1809, in his 56th year, and his wife three weeks after, aged 54.
2668. 1 Asa, March 8, 1776, m. Charlotte Savage. (830)  
 2669. 2 Lydia, Feb. 2, 1778, m. Seth Blanchard of Sturbridge, pub. Jan. 30, 1804, and d. at Harmony, N. Y., Oct. 1831.  
 2670. 3 Chester, May 26, 1780, m. Mary Morey, and d. at Pompey, N. Y. of typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1809.  
 2671. 4 Jabez, Feb. 11, 1782, m. Nelley Boynes, 1805; reside at Harmony, N. Y.  
 2672. 5 Benjamin, May 9, 1784, m. Elizabeth Bennett. (831)  
 2673. 6 Sarah, Sept. 2, 1786, m. John Jackson, Sept. 1810; reside at Harmony, N. Y.  
 2674. 7 Willard, Oct. 6, 1788, m. Sylvia Case, Sept. 1810, and d. at Fulton, Ill., Oct. 5, 1844. Left 8 chil. most of whom are in Wisconsin.  
 2675. 8 Zerviah, Oct. 8, 1790, m. Ozias Northway, 1810, and resides at Cincinnati, O., a widow with 2 chil.  
 2676. 9 Danforth, Nov. 10, 1792, m. Roxana Wilson. (832)  
 2677. 10 Nancy, Jan. 23, 1795, d. at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 1810.  
 2678. 11 Dwight, March 25, 1798, living at Harmony, Chautauque Co., N. Y. 1852.
- (467) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1383.5] m. Sally Demond (Daman?) and resided at Brookfield, on the homestead of his ancestors, where she d. April 9, 1790, in her 25th year.  
 His 2d wife was Rebecca Richardson of Brookfield, whom he m. Jan. 12, 1798. She d. July 10, 1836, aged 56; and he in 1854, aged 95.
2679. 1 Clark, Feb. 8, 1789, m. Lydia Draper. (833)  
 2680. 2 Columbus, Sept. 25, 1799, m. Experience Turner. (834)  
 2681. 3 Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1801, m. Elizabeth Walker. (835)  
 2682. 4 William, July 27, 1803, m. Julia Walker. (836)



2683. 5 Sally, Jan. 18, 1805, m. Dwight Paige, March 5, 1835, and d. April 21, 1843.
2684. 6 Rebecca, May 12, 1806, d. 1808.
2685. 7 Julia, Feb. 2, 1808, m. Samuel D. Bowers, March 30, 1831.
2686. 8 Henry, June 18, 1809, m. Charlotte Sibley, Nov. 1, 1832; reside at Spencer.
2687. 9 Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1810, m. William Paige, Oct. 24, 1834.
2688. 10 Azubah, Oct. 22, 1812, m. Sibley Richardson, Oct. 22, 1833, and d. June 6, 1842.
2689. 11 Louisa, Dec. 24, 1814, m. Isaac Hammond, Oct. 8, 1835.
2690. 12 Laura, Aug. 11, 1817, m. William Bush, Oct. 15, 1840; reside at Worcester.
2691. 13 Nancy, Feb. 8, 1820, m. Martin Luther, Nov. 13, 1846, and d. at Washington, Penn. 1853.
- (468) VI. EZEKIEL RICHARDSON of Brookfield m. Sally Rice, [1384.6] Dec. 20, 1780, and d. there, Jan. 20, 1851, aged 91. His wife, Sally, d. April 28, 1846, in her 84th year.
2692. 1 Solomon, Dec. 22, 1782, d. infant.
2693. 3 Saviah, July 11, 1784, d. May 16, 1787.
2694. 3 Sarah, Oct. 5, 1787, lived 11 days.
2695. 4 Solomon, Dec. 28, 1788, m. Lucy Comins, and d. without issue, July 27, 1837.
2696. 5 Sarah, Feb. 6, 1791, m. Cheney Hamilton, and d. March 20, 1809.
2697. 6 Alfred, March 8, 1793, merchant, resided at Boston, m. Rebecca W. Gleason, and d. there, Dec. 11, 1851, in his 59th year.
2698. 7 Charlotte, Aug. 16, 1796, d. unm. Oct. 14, 1814.
2699. 8 Hiram, Aug. 16, 1800, d. Sept. 7, 1809.
2700. 9 Clarinda, Jan. 28, 1805, m. Rev. Lucius R. Paige of Cambridge. and d. Aug. 29, 1833. He m. again, resides at C., and has been Town and City Clerk for many years.
- (469) VI. JESSE RICE [1387.3] m. Sarah Moore, both of Brookfield, Oct. 6, 1782. His 2d wife was Mary, wid. of Abner Dunton (d. Nov. 1789) of Sturbridge, whom he m. April 20, 1795. He d. at Stur., probably in 1832, when his age was about 75. Inventory of his estate was taken, March, 1832; Wid. Mary, Adm'x. He was guardian, July 11, 1804, for his four youngest chil., as heirs of their mother, Sally Moore, his first wife.
2701. 1 Asaph, ———, m. Thankful Drury, at Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1811.
2702. 2 Polly, ———, pub. to Solomon Richardson, June 1, 1842.

2703. 3 Cynthia, ———, pub. to Solomon Richardson, March 9, 1822.  
 2704. 4 Newell, ———, pub. to Levinah Taylor, Jan. 6, 1817.  
 2705. 5 Oliver.

(470) VI. JOSIAH RICE [1390.6] m. Hannah Bellows, pub. Nov. 16, 1800.

2706. 1 Phebe.  
 2707. 2 Fanny.  
 2708. 3 John.

(471) VI. PHINEAS RICE [1391.7] m. Ruth Loomis, both of Brookfield, Nov. 23, 1797. He d. at Warren, Nov. 30, 1837, in his 70th year. His widow, Ruth, b. May 9, 1767, d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1842, in her 76th year; dau. of Caleb (d. 1821, aged 83) and Mary (Sessions) Loomis of Brookfield, from Ct.—a descendant of Joseph Loomis, who was of Windsor, Ct., 1639.

2709. 1 Justin, Sept. 4, 1798, d. at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1849.  
 2710. 2 Versal, July 29, 1800, d. at St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 7, 1851.  
 2711. 3 Laura, Jan. 17, 1803, d. at Ware, Oct. 18, 1825.  
 2712. 4 Eveline, July 2, 1805, m. Isaac Patrill of Ware, 1828, and was living in Vt. 1855.  
 2713. 5 Horace, March 13, 1807, d. at Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1832.  
 2714. 6 Nathan, Oct. 2, 1810, residing at Washington, D. C. 1855.

(472) VI. SIMEON RICE [1392.8] of Brookfield m. Matilda Allen of Sturbridge, Nov. 7, 1792, and resided at Brookfield, where she d. Jan. 1, 1847, aged 71.

2715. 1 Parker A., ———, m. Alona Boyden. (837)  
 2716. 2 Alfred, ———, m. Fanny Rice [2963.3]. (838)

(473) VI. JAMES RICE [1393.9], m., resided and d. at Sturbridge.

2717. 1 Leavins, ———, m. Betsy Wight. (839)  
 2718. 2 James, ———.  
 2719. 3 Susan, ———.  
 2720. 4 Oliver, ———, m. Rinda Hawes. (840)

(474) VI. SIMEON RICE [1399.6] m. Sarah Bigelow, both of Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1786; settled at Sturbridge, and d. there, 1812, in his 49th year.

2721. 1 Amos, ———.  
 2722. 2 Baxter, ———, resides in Madison Co., N. Y.  
 2723. 3 Cheney, ———.  
 2724. 4 Jonas, ———, m., and d. at Sturbridge.

2725. 5 Sally, ———, resides in Madison Co., N. Y., m. ——— Howard.  
 2726. 6 Deborah, ———, unm. 1855.  
 2727. 7 Bathshebah, ———, unm. 1855.  
 2728. 8 Sophia, ———, m. Joseph Garfield, reside at Worcester.  
 2729. 9 Louisa, ———, m. Simeon Lamb of Charlton, 1829.  
 2730. 10 Mary, ———, m. ——— French, and d. at Manchester, N. H.

Will of Simeon Rice, April 20, 1811, proved March 3, 1812, gave to Mother Deborah Scott, widow of Benjamin Scott; to wife Sally; to 10 chil., named, and also in the order as above placed. Moses Bemis, Ex'or.

- (475) VI. AZARIAH RICE [1401.8] m. Sally Abbott, both of Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1799.

2731. 1 Earle, ———.  
 2732. 2 Almira, ———.  
 2733. 3 Cyrus, ———.  
 2734. 4 Liberty, ———, m. Rachel ———. (841)  
 2735. 5 Patience, ———.  
 2736. 6 Sarah, ———.

- (476) VI. SILAS RICE [1405.1] m. Hannah Richardson of Brookfield, Jan. 4, 1781, and, after residing there several years, removed to Sturbridge, thence to Warren, and returned to Brookfield, where his wife, Hannah, d. subsequent to 1803. He had a 2d wife, Lydia, who d. at Brook. in 1813. He d. there, Sept. 20, 1817, in his 60th year.

2737. 1 Betsy, Nov. 25, 1781.  
 2738. 2 Luther, May 16, 1783.  
 2739. 3 Thankful, June 3, 1785.  
 2740. 4 Cynthia, Sept. 2, 1787, d. June 17, 1810.  
 2741. 5 Walker, at Stur., March 19, 1791.  
 2742. 6 Lydia, " June 6, 1793.  
 2743. 7 Willard, " Dec. 16, 1795, d. June, 1813.  
 2744. 8 Levi, " March 27, 1798.  
 2745. 9 Royal, at Western, April 19, 1800.  
 2756. 10 Matthias, at Brook., March 20, 1801.  
 2747. 11 Lawson, April 7, 1803, d. July 30, 1803.  
 2748. 12 George, June 21, 1813, by 2d wife, Lydia.

- (477) VI. EPHRAIM RICE [1411.7] m. Olive Rice [1537.6], both of Brookfield, pub. July 3, 1791, where he d. June 21, 1832, aged 62.

2749. 1 Winsor, ———.

- (478) VI. THOMAS DENNIS m. Dorothy Rice [1420.2] of Barre, and d. there in 1809. She d. July 31, 1827, aged 60.

2750. 1 Ebenezer R., ———, m. Keziah Holland. (842)  
 2751. 2 Thomas, ———, m. Ruth Newell. (843)  
 2752. 3 Patty, ———, m. Elihu Bacon. (844)

(479) VI. LUTHER RICE [1422.2], a soldier in Wood's company, Ward's regiment, 1775, from Northboro'. He m. Betsy Beaman (b. [redacted] 1767) of Boylston in 1786, and resided at West B [redacted] kham, and lastly at Worcester, where he d. Nov. [redacted] aged 63. His widow, Betsy, d. April 16, 1836, in [redacted] year; dau. of Major Ezra Beaman (b. 1736, d. 1811) and Persis (b. 1738, d. 1788, Keyes) Beaman of Boylston; son of Jabez Beaman of B., who d. there 1757, aged 53; son of John and Priscilla Beaman of Lancaster; son of Gamaliel and Sarah Beaman, who were of Dorchester before 1649, and afterwards of Lancaster. See Abraham Beaman, family (156).

The 2d wife of Major Ezra Beaman was Mary (b. 1751, m. 1789, d. 1813), dau. of Richard (b. 1722, d. 1807) and Mary (Abrahams) Boylston of Charlestown; son of Richard (b. 1670, d. 1752) and Mary (Smith) Boylston of Charlestown; son of Thomas (b. 1645, d. 1695) and Mary (Gardner) Boylston of Muddy River (Brookline); son of Thomas Beaman (b. Eng. 1615), who came from London in ship Defence, 1635, then aged 20, and settled at Watertown (wife Sarah), and d. 1653. [See Bond.]

Luther and Betsy Rice had

- 2753. 1 Betsy, Nov. 11, 1786, m. Levi Eames of Boylston, April 9, 1818, and d. there, Nov. 21, 1853.
- 2754. 2 Persis, March 15, 1789, m. William Eames, Jr., Jan. 25, 1809, and d. Oct. 2, 1852.
- 2755. 3 Asa, May 9, 1791, m. Harriet Reed. (845)
- 2756. 4 Jabez, June 27, 1793, m. Mary [redacted]. (846)
- 2757. 5 Mary B., Sept. 1, 1796, m. Joseph A. Reed. (847)
- 2758. 6 Ezra B., July 19, 1799, d. Worcester, Sept. 28, 1822.
- 2759. 7 Harriet, Jan. 26, 1802, m. Dea. Nahum Nixon. (848)
- 2760. 8 Levinah Bigelow, June 30, 1804, m. Jabez G. Reed of Princeton, May 5, 1831.
- 2761. 9 Catharine, May 18, 1808, m. Alanson A. French of West Stockbridge, Sept. 2, 1835.

Will of Elizabeth, widow of Luther Rice, Jan. 30, 1836, proved June 7, 1836, gave to daus. Betsy Eames and Persis Eames; to Joseph A. Reed, who m. my dau. Mary B. Rice; to my other daus. Harriet Nickson, Levinah B. Reed and Catharine French; to sons Asa Rice and Jabez Rice, Ex'ors.

(480) VI. CALVIN RICE [1424.4] of Northboro' m. Betty Maynard [1956.2] of Westboro', pub. Aug. 6, 1779, and resided at North., where they had 3 chil., and moved away.

- 2762. 1 Israel, Dec. 21, 1789.
- 2763. 2 Dorothy, March 8, 1791.
- 2764. 3 Laurinda, Aug. 1, 1794.

(481) VI. ADAM RICE [1428.2] m. Lois Wood, pub. Aug. 15, 1761, both of Westboro', where they had 2 chil., and 2 others are recorded at Brookfield. The parents were dis-

*Adam Rice born 1739 died 1817  
 Adam Rice built Dartmouth College in Hanover - N.H.*



missed from the chh. in Westboro' to that in Hanover, N. H., April 6, 1791.

2765. 1 Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1762.  
 2766. 2 William, Aug. 19, 1764. *died 1836.*  
 2767. 3 Ephraim, Jan. 27, 1770.  
 2768. 4 Lois, Aug. 19, 1772.  
*5. Joel 1777-1826*

(482) VI. FRANCIS WHIPPLE (b. 1742), son of Francis, Jr. and Abigail Whipple of Westboro', m. Priscilla Rice [1430.4], both of Westboro', Nov. 3, 1763, and resided there till 1775, when they removed to New Braintree, where the youngest of the chil. here named was b.; the others, 7 of them, have their births recorded at Westboro'.

2769. 1 Francis, Oct. 30, 1764, d. March 10, 1770.  
 2770. 2 Abner, April 11, 1766, d. Jan. 11, 1770.  
 2771. 3 Joel, Dec. 3, 1767, d. Feb. 7, 1770.  
 2772. 4 Charles, Oct. 10, 1769.  
 2773. 5 Submit, Aug. 21, 1771.  
 2774. 6 Levi, July 24, 1773.  
 2275. 7 Francis, April 7, 1775.  
 2776. 8 Edwards, about 1778; ord. Jan. 25, 1804, Congregational minister at Charlton, and dismissed in 1820. Installed Shrewsbury, 26th Sept. 1821, colleague pastor with Rev. Joseph Sumner, D. D., and d. Sept. 17, 1822, aged 44. His predecessor colleague, Rev. Samuel B. Ingersoll, was removed by death, having preached only *one* Sabbath; and the Rev. Mr. Whipple failed *one* of completing a year. Thus, while the united services of the two colleagues of Dr. Sumner completed only *one year*, his, united to Rev. Job Cushing's, his predecessor, completed a *full century*.

The Rev. Mr. Whipple m. Catharine Warner, a widow of Hardwick, whose family name was Hall. She d. at Shrews., April 17, 1842, aged 70, and was several years his senior in life. They had no chil.

(483) VI. ENOCH RICE [1431.5] m. Olive, dau. of Timothy and Mary Bruce of Westboro', pub. Nov. 26, 1768, had 2 chil. there, and moved away, probably to Marl., N. H.,

2777. 1 Mary, July 8, 1769.  
 2778. 2 Ephraim Bruce, Nov. 20, 1771.

(484) VI. ANTIPAS RICE [1436.1] m. Thankful Rider, Oct. 27, 1774. He resided and d. at Hardwick, "after a long sickness," Feb. 10, 1802, aged 57.

2779. 1 Seth, Feb. 24, 1776, m. ———. (849)  
 2780. 2 Mercy, ———.  
 2781. 3 Polly, ———, over 14, had James Fales for guardian, Nov. 4, 1802.  
 2782. 4 Solomon, ———, over 14, " " "  
 2783. 5 Timothy, ———, under 14, " " "  
 2784. 6 Anna Willis, ———.

Page 186.

x Adam Rice 1739-1011  
married 1761 to  
Lois Wood 1744-1816

4. Z.  
5. Jo  
6. L.  
7. b.  
8. J.  
9. J.

William Rice <sup>born</sup> 1764 <sup>died</sup> 1836 (W)  
married

2. A.  
3. C.  
4. R.  
5. J.  
6. J.  
7. E.  
8. b.  
9. L.  
A.  
m

~~born 1811 Marion-  
me - died unmarried~~

~~Marriett m. Varine Kinne~~

4. Mary m. Dwight Smith.  
5. Lucy died unmarried  
6. Loretta died in infancy.

- x { 1. Calvin Fousrose <sup>born</sup> 1839 - Marion-  
2. Harrison <sup>born died</sup> 1845-1903 m. Sarah De Long  
3. Wellington drowned in infancy.  
4. Lucy died when a child.  
5. Elias Hick <sup>born</sup> 1852 m. 1874 Esther  
Covey; m. 1889 Lizzie Mosher;  
m. 1892 Adaline A. Kerr.

- { 1. May Louise - May 10, 1871  
2. Ralph Waldo. Jan. 2, 1887  
Both children were  
born in Chicago - Ill.

- (485) VI. EDWARD HIGGINS m. Thankful Rice [1437.2], Oct. 17, 1764. They resided at Charlemoni, where he d., leaving 2 chil.
2785. 1 Solomon, ———, m., and "settled in the *Black River* country," Vt.
2786. 2 Submit, ———, m. Capt. James Fales, and removed to Genesee Co., N. Y.  
Her 2d husband was *Elisha Cobb* of Charlemoni. He d. leaving 3 chil., viz:
2787. 1 Nathaniel, May 9, 1775, m. Lucina Rice of Charlemoni, Dec. 11, 1797.
2788. 2 John, July 11, 1780, m. Nancy Leggate of Charlemoni, 1803.
2789. 3 Rachel, July 1, 1785, m. Newton Warner, 1805, resided at Montague.  
Her 3d husband was *Silas Shurtliff*, who m. her Feb. 22, 1810. She d. at Hawley. Her mother, *Anna*, d. April 9, 1802, aged 82 years, 6 months.
- (486) VI. DANIEL RICE [1457.1] of Westboro', m. Sarah Childs of Grafton, Feb. 17, 1766, and removed to Henniker, N. H., soon after 1768. He was deacon of the church there, and d. Feb. 15, 1821, in his 76th year. His widow, Sarah, d. Dec. 19, 1818.
2790. 1 Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1768, m. Robert Morison, May 30, 1793, and d. at Peru, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826.
2791. 2 Sarah, March 31, 1771, d. May 27, 1787.
2792. 3 Moses, Nov. 27, 1772, d. May 30, 1787.
2793. 4 Hannah, March 18, 1775, m. Walter Bowman, and d. at Littleton, N. H., about 1847.
2794. 5 Patty, March 27, 1777, m. A. Peabody, and d. at Newport, March 1, 1811.
2795. 6 Elisha, Feb. 20, 1779, m. Patty Wood. (850)
2796. 7 Daniel, Aug. 6, 1781, d. May 27, 1787.
2797. 8 Lucy, May 4, 1783, m. Eli Wood, Nov. 15, 1799, and d. Jan. 1833.
2798. 9 Silas, Feb. 8, 1786, m. Betsy Colby. (851)
2799. 10 Sally, Jan. 15, 1788, m. Sanders Hoyt, March 22, 1809.
- (487) VI. SOLOMON CHILDS of Grafton m. Martha Rice [1458.2], April 16, 1767, and removed to Henniker, N. H., where she d. Aug. 1804, in her 57th year. His 2d wife was Sarah (b. 1742), widow of Capt. Josiah Ward of Henniker, and dau. of Nathan and Persis (Whitney) Goodell of Marl., Mass. Solomon Childs d. Feb. 1826, aged 84.
2800. 1 Elijah, June 6, 1768, d. June 2, 1777.
2801. 2 Moses, Sept. 10, 1772, d. Oct. 14, 1775.
2802. 3 Martha, April 5, 1773, d. Dec. 20, 1774.
2803. 4 Aaron, March 4, 1774, m. Sally Joslyn. (852)
2804. 5 Martha, Nov. 2, 1777, m. William Heaton. (853)
2805. 6 Solomon, July 30, 1782, m. Mary Long. (854)



2806. 7 Josiah, Oct. 11, 1784, m. Abigail Ward. (855)  
 2807. 8 Lucy, Aug. 19, 1787, d. Dec. 10, 1789.  
 2808. 9 Sally, Aug. 5, 1792, m. James Heaton, Jan. 2, 1824,  
 reside at Thetford, Vt.—bro. of above Wm. Heaton.
- (488) VI. ELIJAH RICE [1459.3] of Henniker, N. H. m.  
 Peggy Patterson, 1779. She d. there, 1797. His 2d wife  
 was Peggy Stuart, whom he m. in 1800. His chil. were—  
 2809. 1 Sarah, June 26, 1780, m. Ebenezer Whitman, Nov. 26,  
 1809, and d. May 26, 1852.  
 2810. 2 Anna, Feb. 10, 1782, d. June 11, 1787.  
 2811. 3 Isaac, July 20, 1784, m. Elizabeth Sibley. (856)  
 2812. 4 Jacob, Jan. 23, 1787, m. Lovisa Howe. (857)  
 2813. 5 James, Jan. 23, 1789, m. Hannah Livingston. (858)  
 2814. 6 Joseph, Jan. 12, 1791, m. Sally Caldwell, and resides  
 at Compton, Ill.  
 2815. 7 Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1791, m. Mary Savage. (859)  
 2816. 8 Elijah, March 4, 1794, d. May 17, 1801.  
 2817. 9 Harriet, Nov. 28, 1801, m. Thomas Livingston, Sept.  
 20, 1823, resides at Henniker, N. H.  
 2818. 10 Lavia, July 6, 1803, m. Alva Lucas of Enosburg, Vt.,  
 Sept. 21, 1823, and removed to, or near to Ashta-  
 bula, Ohio.  
 2819. 11 Anna, Sept. 28, 1805, m. Dana Lucas of Enosburg,  
 Vt., and removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, where she d.  
 about 1848.
- (489) VI. B. WHITCOMB, Capt., &c., m. Sarah Rice [1461.5]  
 of Henniker, N. H., Oct. 14, 1777. She d. there, Jan. 1843,  
 in her 83d year.  
 2820. 1 Elijah, March 2, 1778, m. Sally Gibson. (860)  
 2821. 2 Zacheus, Nov. 20, 1779, m. Polly Hale. (861)  
 2822. 3 Calvin, Nov. 2, 1782, d. unm. Aug. 1810.  
 2823. 4 Abel B., March 9, 1784, m. Hannah Hale. (862)  
 2824. 5 Joel, June 3, 1786, m. Miss — Preston, and resided  
 in the State of N. Y.  
 2825. 6 Judith, Aug. 30, 1788, m. Robert Campbell. (863)  
 2826. 7 Daniel, March 30, 1791, m. Sophia Wright. (864)  
 2827. 8 Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1793, m. Ebenezer Barns. (865)  
 2828. 9 William, May 14, 1796, m. F. Tilton; 11 chil., names  
 unknown.  
 2829. 10 Harvey, Feb. 17, 1800, d. Oct. 27, 1802.  
 2830. 11 Charles, Aug. 24, 1802, m. — Tilton; 3 chil., names,  
 &c. unknown.
- (490) VI. ABIATHAR BOWMAN m. Thankful Rice [1462.6]  
 about 1782, and resided at Newport, N. H., where she d.  
 July, 1844, in her 81st year. Their children are here named  
 in the order they were communicated.  
 2831. 1 Lovell, —.  
 2832. 2 Zadock, —.

- 2833. 3 Azubah, —.
- 2834. 4 Jabez, —.
- 2835. 5 Asenath, —.
- 2836. 6 Brooks, —.
- 2837. 7 Bela, —.
- 2838. 8 Zilpha, —.
- 2839. 9 Abijah, —.
- 2840. 10 Abiathar, —.
- 2841. 11 Ruel, —.

While we feel grateful for information sent us in aid of this work, we are not without fear that some portion of what we have received respecting the descendants of the *daughters* of Elijah and Sarah (Shattuck) Rice, besides being deficient as to dates, are not altogether reliable as regards *names* and dates, even when dates are furnished.

- (491) VI. BEZALEEL SMITH m. Prudence Rice, [1463.7]  
June 3, 1795; she d. May 21, 1838, in her 73d year.
- 2842. 1 Parker, Oct. 18, 1796, m. Martha Savage, Nov. 24, 1825.
- 2843. 2 Fanny, Jan. 10, 1802, m. Abraham Chase. (866)
- 2844. 3 Elijah, May 6, 1803, m. Lucy Wood. (867)
- (492) VI. CHARLES RICE [1465.9] m. Susanna Brown, Dec. 15, 1795, and resided at Henniker, N. H., 1854.
- 2845. 1 Susanna, Aug. 14, 1796, m. Perley Howe, April 23, 1818, reside Manchester, N. H.
- 2846. 2 Abigail, July 27, 1799, m. David Pearson, May 15, 1834, reside at Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- 2847. 3 Eliza, June 24, 1808, m. Samuel H. Train, March 31, 1834, reside Boston.
- (493) VI. NOAH RICE [1466.10] m. Mary Conner, 1795, and resided at Brandon, Vt., where he d. Aug. 9, 1847, in his 67th year. His wid., Mary, d. there in 1852.
- 2848. 1 Polly, Dec. 9, 1796, living 1854.
- 2849. 2 Edmund, Feb. 21, 1798, m. Phebe Brownell. (868)
- 2850. 3 Pliny, Jan. 3, 1803, m. Maria Whitcomb. (869)
- 2852. 4 Washington, Sept. 25, 1807, m. Jane Johnson; resides far West.
- (494) VI. MOSES J. MERRICK m. Lydia Rice, [1467.11]  
Nov. 25, 1794; she d. June 22, 1845, in her 72d year.
- 2853. 1 Edmund, July 3, 1796.
- 2854. 2 John, March 18, 1798, d. infant.
- 2855. 3 Elizabeth, May 13, 1799.
- 2856. 4 Isaac, March 27, 1801.
- 2857. 5 Ariel, Aug. 21, 1803.
- 2858. 6 Prudence, Dec. 1, 1805.
- 2859. 7 William, Nov. 16, 1812.
- 2860. 8 Ursula, Dec. 29, 1814; d. April 4, 1835.
- 2861. 9 Susan, May 17, 1817.
- 2862. 10 Mary, Oct. 31, 1820; d. July 9, 1848.

- (495) VI. NATHANIEL RICE [1480.1] m. Elizabeth Lawrence of Hardwick, Nov. 24, 1768. This is all we know of him.
- (496) VI. SILAS BEAMAN, (b. April 7, 1765,) son of Ephraim and Tamar (Howe) Beaman of Boylston, m. Persis Rice [1499.1] and resided at Sterling.
- (497) VI. JACOB SAWYER m. Mary Rice, [1504.6] both of Westminster. They resided lastly at Boston, where he d. on his birthday, Jan. 15, 1852, aged 81; son of Jonathan and Susanna (Flint) Sawyer. His wife survived him and was residing at Boston, 1853.
2863. 1 Nancy, ———, living, unm., 1852.
2864. 2 Elizabeth, ———, “ “ “
2865. 3 Mary, ———, m. Rev. Wm. C. Jackson, Dart. Coll. 1831.
2866. 4 George Shattuck, ———, Dart. Coll. 1839. Lawyer in La.
2867. 5 Julia, ———, unm., 1852.
2869. 6 Catharine, ———, m. Thomas Prince. Reside Boston.
- (498) VI. FARWELL JONES of Princeton m. Thankful Rice [1505.7] of Westminster, and d. at W. in 1804, aged 29. Her second husband was Dr. Jacob Holmes of Worcester. They removed to Leicester, where he d. Dec. 14, 1848, aged 69; his widow resides at L.
- (499) VI. ASHBEL RICE [1507.1] m. Mercy Waite Peirce, both of Hardwick, Sept. 25, 1793; dau. of Capt. Seth Peirce; she d. there, June 7, 1802. His 2d wife was Sylvania, dau. of David Waite of New Braintree, to whom he was pub. for marriage, June 21, 1807. He resided at Hardwick and was killed by falling from a load of hay, July 17, 1845, in his 81st year. He had two children by his 2d wife, viz.:
2870. 1 Albert.
2871. 2 Sylvania.
- (500) VI. STEPHEN RICE [1512.6] m. Fanny Paige, both of Hardwick, Sept. 4, 1811, and was killed there by falling from a cart, Aug. 16, 1821, in his 45th year. His wid., Fanny, m. Moses Allen, May 7, 1825, who became guardian, Oct. 2, 1821, of her dau.,
2872. 1 Eliza Ann, ———, who m. John Robinson of Brookfield, pub. Feb. 1, 1835. They reside at Boston.
- (501) VI. THOMAS RICE, [1514.1] H. U. 1791, counsellor at law; settled at Winslow, Me., 1795, and m. Sarah Swan, Oct. 22, 1796. His 2d wife was Susanna, d. of Col. R. H. Greene of Winslow, whom he m. Feb. 16, 1841. He was State Senator of Mass., before Maine became a State, and subsequently was a member of Congress, and d. at Winslow, Aug. 25, 1854, in his 86th year. His wid., Sarah, survives. Their only child—

2873. 1 Thomas Greene, b. Nov. 22, 1844, was also his only child, and b. when his father was in his 77th year.

(502) VI. CHARLES RICE [1516.3] m. Miranda Hammond, both of Bangor, Aug. 29, 1814, and d. Dec. 22, 1836, in his 58th year; his wife d. Dec. 2, 1834; dau. of Capt. William (b. 1740, d. 1834) and Relief (Baldwin) Hammond of Newton, Mass., and Bangor, Me.; son of Joshua (b. 1721, d. 1792) and Elizabeth (Prentice) Hammond of Newton; son of John (b. 1696, d. 1763) and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond of Newton; son of Thomas (b. 1666, d. 1738) and Mehitable Hammond; son of Thomas Hammond, from Eng., (b. 1586) who was of Hingham, 1636, of Newton, 1656, d. 1675, and his wife, Elizabeth Casson; son of Thomas Hammond, who m. Rose Tripp, and d. Eng., 1589.

2874. 1 Ellen M., June 19, 1815, m. Rev. J. Wheelock Allen, of Wayland, Nov. 19, 1839, and in 1854 removed to the distant West.

2875. 2 Harriet S., Feb. 16, 1817, m. E. D. Godfrey of Bangor, Aug. 12, 1840.

2876. 3 Charles H., Nov. 12, 1818.

2877. 4 Thomas, Sept. 19, 1821.

2878. 5 Rebecca B., Oct. 29, 1823, m. Charles H. Oakes, of New Haven, Ct., July 22, 1846; he d. in 1847.

2879. 6 William, Oct. 9, 1825, d. Oct. 30, 1826.

2880. 7 Henry Warren, Aug. 23, 1827.

2881. 8 John Abbott, " " "

2882. 9 William Henry, Aug. 23, 1832.

2883. 10 Edward P. " " "

(502½) VI. REV. FREEMAN PARKER of Barnstable, b. July 13, 1776, H. U. 1797, ord. Dresden, Me., Sept. 2, 1801, m. Rebecca Rice [1517.4] of Wiscasset in 1804, resigned his pastoral charge at Dresden about 1826 and removed to Wiscasset, where he d. April 24, 1854, in his 78th year. Chil.,

1 Rebecca, b. 1805, m. — Erskine, and resides at Wiscasset. They had Isabella Beecher, 1831, and Freeman Parker, 1835.

2 Sarah, 1806.

3 Ann S., 1807.

4 Margaret, 1810.

5 Elizabeth, 1812.

(503) VI. WARREN RICE [1518.5] m. Jane Wood, Jan. 27, 1807, and resided at Wiscasset, where she d. March 4, 1818. His 2d wife was Mary Merrill, whom he m. June 1, 1819. He was a Magistrate, and more than 20 years Registrar of Deeds for the County of Lincoln, and said to be living in Nov. 1852.

He had 4 chil. by his first wife; of them we have the name of but one, the others d. infants. By the 2d wife he had 5 chil., viz.:—



2884. 1 Jane.  
 2885. 2 Mary, May 14, 1820, m. Lawrence Jordan of Saco, Me., Dec. 5, 1839.  
 2886. 3 Warren, Sept. 12, 1822, d. at N. Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1843.  
 2887. 4 Frances E., July 29, 1825.  
 2888. 5 Daniel W., Aug. 11, 1827.  
 2889. 6 Rebecca P., Dec. 8, 1829.

(504) VI. JONATHAN THAYER of Milford, b. 1779, B. Coll. 1803, read law and was admitted to practice in 1808, and settled at Dighton; whence, in 1811, he removed to Camden, Waldo Co., Me.; where he followed his profession with profit and honor to himself. He m. Sophia Rice [1520.7] of Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 12, 1821, by whom he had 2 chil. He possessed a vigorous intellect and an amenity of manners, that qualified him for extensive usefulness, without giving offence to any one: hence he enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens, and received the honors they had to bestow. He was State Senator, member of the Executive Council, and 7 years Judge of Probate for the County of Waldo. He d. at Camden, Sept. 20, 1853, aged 74 years, 8 months; son of Elijah (b. June 4, 1747) and Sarah (Robinson) Thayer of Milford, Mass.; son of Ichabod Thayer (b. March 31, 1721) and his wife, Wid. Hannah Cheney, b. 1704; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Fiske) Bigelow of Weston; son of Isaac (b. Sept. 24, 1695) and Miriam (Thayer) Thayer, Jr.; son of Isaac and Mercy Thayer; son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer.—*See Thayer Memorial.* Hon. Jonathan and Sophia Thayer had—

2890. 1 Sarah Robinson, Aug. 7, 1824, m. Ephraim K. Smart. (870)  
 2891. 2 Rebecca Kingsbury, March 25, 1826.

(505) VI. JONAS SIBLEY, Esq. of Sutton m. Lydia Rice [1521.1] of S., and was many years Rep. from that town to the Gen. Court; State Senator, and Mem. of Congress. They d. at Sutton.

2892. 1 Susan.  
 2893. 2 Jonas Leonard, Jan. 8, 1791, B. Coll. 1813, m. Margaret N. Munroe. (871)  
 2894. 3 John Jay, ———, B. Coll., ——— d. ———.

(506) VI. DAVID MORSE (b. 1765) m. Dolly Rice [1522.2] of Sutton, Oct. 6, 1789, and d. there; son of Capt. Moody (b. 1719, d. 1804) and Hannah (Carlton) Morse of Sutton; son of Anthony (b. —, m. 1660, d. 1678) and Elizabeth (Knight) Morse of Newbury; son of Anthony Morse, who (b. Eng. 1606) came to New Eng., and settled at Newbury; had 2 wives and d. there, 1686. Wid. Dolly (Rice) Morse had for her 2d husband, Caleb Marsh of Sutton, who m. her, Feb. 14, 1804. She survived him, and had a 3d husband,

William Howe of Brookfield, who m. her in July, 1816.

Her chil. were—

2895. 1 Sally, Sept. 8, 1791, m. David Haynes of Brookfield, Oct. 1813, and d. Dec. 26, 1853.  
 2896. 2 Catharine French, March 19, 1805, d. unm. Sept. 8, 1850.  
 2897. 3 Martha Adaline, May 22, 1806, m. William Adams of Brookfield, Nov. 2, 1831.

(507) VI. GEORGE KEITH RICE [1523.3] m. Fanny Harback, both of Sutton, Nov. 8, 1790, and removed from there to Charlton in 1800, where he d. in 1851, aged 86.

2898. 1 George, —, 1791, m. Sally Bacon of Charlton, March 17, 1813. She d. in early life, leaving a son *Jonas*.

2899. 2 Fanny, —, m. Elijah Spurr.

(872)

2900. 3 Thomas H., —, m. Marietta, dau. of Ebenezer Stone of Charlton, April 28, 1829, and d. there about 1837. His wid., Marietta, settled his estate, the balance of which, \$238.50, was decreed to the wid. for herself and her minor chil., not naming them.

2901. 4 William.

2902. 5 Polly.

(508) VI. GIBBS SIBLEY of Sutton m. Hannah Rice, [1524.4] July 1, 1788. She d. at New York, July 11, 1856, in her 90th year.

2903. 1 Ira.

2904. 2 Lemuel.

2905. 3 Patty, —, m. Charles Sabin of N. Y. City. Neither of them living, 1855.

2906. 4 Horace, —, d. Savannah, Geo., 1820, in his 23d year; a Physician.

2907. 5 John, —, d. Savannah, Geo.

2908. 6 Sophia, —, m. Miguel Angeelo; reside at N. Y. City.

2909. 7 Jane, —, m. — Lamson; reside at London, Eng.

(509) VI. GARDNER WRIGHT of Sutton m. Jemima Rice, [1528.8] March 28, 1797. We have no account of his death. She d. at West Needham, Feb. 14, 1855, aged 97 years, 4 months.

2910. 1 Joseph Warren, May 18, 1798, m. Adaline, dau. of Stephen Blanchard of Milbury, Nov. 1, 1826, and resides at West Needham.

2911. 2 Julia M., March 10, 1800, m. Calvin Gould, April 22, 1822, and d. Oct. 16, 1825.

2912. 3 Alfred, March 8, 1802; settled in Missouri.

2913. 4 Charity, June 3, 1804, m. Leonard Tift of Attleboro', Jan. 26, 1825. Her 2d husband was Barnabas M. Daggett of New Haven, Ct., who m. her Nov. 30, 1830, and d. Nov. 10, 1839. She d. Feb. 21, 1841.

2914. 5 Betsy, Nov. 20, 1806, m. John Knowlton of Brandon, Vt., Sept. 1826.  
 2915. 6 Sophia, March 13, 1810, m. Edward Danforth, and 2d, George Regnale, late Sheriff of Niagara Co., N. Y.  
 2916. 7 William B., Nov. 26, 1814, d. Oct. 25, 1848.  
 2917. 8 George W., June 17, 1817, m. Sophronia F., dau. of Dea. Joshua Upham of Salem, Oct. 12, 1846, and d. April 15, 1849.

(510) VI. JOSEPH W. RICE [1529.9] m. Ruth Sibley of Sutton, 1803; neither of them living, 1854.

2918. 1 Solomon Sibley, ———, resides at S. Carolina.  
 2919. 2 Judson Willard, ———, not living, 1855.  
 2920. 3 Elbridge Gerry, ———, not living, 1855.

(511) VI. SIMON SIBLEY of Sutton m. Nancy Rice, [1530.10] Feb. 6, 1805. She d. there, Feb. 23, 1847, in her 66th year.

2921. 1 Sophronia, Jan. 18, 1810, M. Anthony Mason, Aug. 30, 1837.  
 2922. 2 Freeman K., July 16, 1812, m. Olive M. Harwood, Feb. 20, 1834.  
 2923. 3 Mary, Nov. 15, 1813, m. Charles Cummings, Oct. 4, 1836, and d. Dec. 11, 1845.  
 2924. 4 Simon H., Dec. 22, 1816, m. Mary P. Eaton of Groton, Jan. 2, 1845.  
 2925. 5 Nancy A., April 3, 1820, m. Elijah McKnight, Sept. 10, 1840, and d. April 3, 1842.  
 2926. 6 George L., March 25, 1823, m. Fanny D. Northway, April 29, 1847.

(512) VI. CHARLES RICE [1531.11] m. Annis Dunham; had 2 chil. and removed to the West.

2927. 1 Warren.  
 2928. 2 Orrin.

(513) VI. ELISHA RICE [1532.1] of Brookfield m. Katharine; resided at Br. and Sturbridge, and d. in the latter town, Nov. 20, 1822, in his 68th year.

2929. 1 Rachel, June 24, 1781, m. William Chaffin, pub. April 24, 1800.  
 2930. 2 Reuben, or Rebecca, July 11, 1783.  
 2931. 3 Lucy, July 24, 1785, m. Lewis Rice [2566.2] of Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1811.  
 2932. 4 Katy, March 26, 1788, m. William Paul of Greenwich, Feb. 5, 1805.  
 2933. 5 Sally, Sept. 17, 1790, m. Sylvanus Brigham; pub. Nov. 20, 1808.  
 2934. 6 Huldah, Oct. 8, 1792.  
 2935. 7 Louisa, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 2936. 8 Neverson H., March 5, 1797.  
 2937. 9 Oliver, June 30, 1799.  
 2938. 10 Edward T., Dec. 22, 1801.  
 2939. 11 John G., July 4, 1803.

- (514) VI. ELIJAH RICE [1533.2] m. Hannah Walker, both of Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1785, and resided there till his death in 1835, aged 75.
2940. 1 Warren, Sept. 6, 1786, m. Zerviah Upham. (873)
2941. 2 Charlotte, Jan. 19, 1788, m. Nathan Upham, Jr., May 31, 1807.
2942. 3 George, Sept. 2, 1789, m. Mary Davis. (874)
2943. 4 Elizabeth, April 24, 1791, m. Rufus Barrows, pub. Nov. 2, 1817.
2944. 5 Washington, Oct. 7, 1794, m. Sally Moore. (875)  
Will of Elijah Rice, Aug. 1, 1829, proved Oct. 1835, gave to wife Hannah; to son Warren Rice, Ex'or; to dau. Eliza Barrows; to gr. dau. Sophia, dau. of my son George, deceased; to dau. Charlotte Upham, and to son Washington Rice.
- (515) VI. PETER RICE [1534.3] m. Azubah —, and resided at Brookfield, where he d. April 8, 1835, in his 74th year. His widow, Azubah, d. Sept. 7, 1842, aged 75.
2945. 1 Asenath, Nov. 11, 1784, m. Dr. Nathan Richardson of Reading.
2946. 2 Parley, Oct. 10, 1786, m. Lydia Parkhurst. (876)
2947. 3 Perney, Aug. 14, 1789, m. Joel Abbott, Nov. 30, 1808.
2948. 4 Peter, Feb. 9, 1792, m. Sally —. (877)
2949. 5 Liberty, April 14, 1793, m. Bathsheba Walker. (878)
2950. 6 Azubah, Feb. 5, 1797, m. Cyrus Fay, Jr. of Sturbridge, pub. Jan. 25, 1822.
2951. 7 Caroline, April 2, 1809, m. Dr. Henry Gilman of B., pub. March 12, 1831.  
Will of Peter Rice, Feb. 21, 1835, proved 1835, gave to wife Azubah; to my gr. chil. Solon Richardson, Mathew Richardson, Eliza Richardson and Mary Richardson, chil. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath Richardson of Reading; to son Parley Rice; to Cyrus Fay, Jr., for son Parley, should he ever return—if not, Cyrus Fay, Jr. and Azubah to retain it; to Alonzo P. V. Rice, son of Parley; to Perney Abbott; to Peter Rice, Jr.; to Lucia Rice, dau. of Liberty Rice; to Charles H. Rice and John Rice, sons of Liberty Rice, deceased; to Caroline Gilman, Azubah Fay and Bathsheba Rice; to widow of Liberty Rice, deceased. Son-in-law Cyrus Fay, Ex'or.  
Will of Wid. Azubah Rice, Aug. 8, 1840, proved Oct. 1842, gave to dau. Caroline Gilman; to dau. Capernium, wife of Joel Abbott—(her name is variously written in the records); to Tilly Newton; to son Peter Rice; to my gr. son Alonzo P. V. Rice. Otis Hayden, Ex'or.
- (516) VI. RUFUS RICE [1535.4] of Brookfield m. Betsy Moore, Oct. 2, 1786. His dwelling-house and contents were burnt there, May 2, 1791. He d. at Brookfield, Dec. 2, 183—. His wife (or widow), Betsy, d. April 27, 1837.



2952. 1 Otis, Dec. 30, 1788, m. Lydia Upham. (879)  
 2953. 2 Shepard, Sept. 20, 1790, m. Mahala Carpenter. (880)  
 2954. 3 Francis, April 9, 1793, went to sea, a gunner in the Navy, when 14, and d. at Norfolk, Va., on a return voyage, in 1851.  
 2955. 4 Sally, April 1, 1795, living unm. 1837.  
 2956. 5 Betsy, April 1, 1795, m. Ebenezer Barnum, Sept. 25, 1820, and, 2dly, Asa Russell of Brookfield.  
 2957. 6 Salmon, July 12, 1797, m. (probably Susan Crocker at Boston, March 4, 1824), and d. at Greenwich.  
 2958. 7 Patten, Oct. 7, 1798, m. — Ainsworth of Sturbridge, and resides at Warren.  
 2959. 8 Cutler, Jan. 21, 1803.  
 2960. 9 Leonard, Sept. 18, 1806.

Will of Betsy, widow of Rufus Rice, June 25, 1837, proved Dec. 5, 1837, gave to dau. Betty Barnum; to dau. Sally Rice; to heirs of son Shepard Rice, deceased; to sons Otis Rice, Francis Rice, Salmon Rice, Patten Rice, Cutler Rice and Leonard Rice; to Betsy Rice and Lucy Rice, daus. of my son Otis Rice. Otis Hayden, Esq. of Brookfield, Ex'r.

- (518) VI. MOSES RICE [1542.5] of Brookfield m. Martha Dodge of B., April 28, 1789, and d. there, probably at the close of the year 1843, aged about 82. The births of their chil. are not on Brookfield records.

2961. 1 Dexter, —, m. Nancy Bemis. (881)  
 2962. 2 Baxter, —, m. Experience Boyden. (882)  
 2963. 3 Fanny, —, m. Alfred Rice [2716.2]. See family (838).  
 2964. 4 Seth, —, m. Harriet Brooks of Sturbridge, pub. Mar. 16, 1839.

Will of Moses Rice, June 17, 1840, proved Feb. 1844, gave to wife Martha; to chil. Dexter, Baxter, Fanny and Seth Rice. Sons Dexter and Baxter Rice, Ex'ors.

- (519) VI. ELI RICE [1562.3] m. Lucy Brigham, both of Marlboro', Oct. 29, 1799. He was deacon of the church, magistrate, &c., and d. there, May 4, 1851, in his 74th year. His wife, Lucy, d. Nov. 1850, in her 72d year; dau. of Winslow (b. 1736, d. 1791) and Elizabeth Brigham; son of Jedediah (b. 1693, m. 1720, d. 1763) and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; son of Samuel (b. 1652, m. 1684, d. 1713) and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, all of Marl. See note under family (12).

2965. 1 Levinah, Oct. 10, 1800, m. Otis Russell. (883)  
 2966. 2 Matthias, July 10, 1802, m. Martha Brigham. (884)  
 2967. 3 Lucy B., April 2, 1804, d. Jan. 10, 1805.  
 2968. 4 A dau., Nov. 2, 1805, d. Nov. 7, 1805.  
 2969. 5 Emily, Nov. 10, 1806, m. Edward Phelps [3555.9].  
 2970. 6 Betsy, Oct. 7, 1808, d. Aug. 27, 1819.  
 2971. 7 Lucy, Jan. 16, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1811.

2972. 8 Sophronia, Feb. 1, 1813, m. Edward Phelps, husband of her deceased sister.
2973. 9 Peter, March 10, 1815, d. unm. Feb. 26, 1841.
2974. 10 Laura A., April 27, 1817, m. William Hersey. (885)
2975. 11 Sophia, March 5, 1819, m. Dennis Wetherbee, April, 1851, his 3d wife.
2976. 12 Winslow B., May 24, 1821, m. Emeline L. Stow of Marl., Nov. 23, 1842, and removed to Ohio.
2977. 13 Abraham W., May 7, 1823, m. Abby W. Albee of Marl., Nov. 26, 1844. She d. there in March, 1853. Will of Eli Rice, Esq., April 11, 1851, proved June 24, 1851, gave to daus. Levinah Russell, Sophronia Phelps, Laura A. Hersey and her 2 chil.; to dau. Sophia Wetherbee; to dau.-in-law Martha C. Rice, widow of son Matthias Rice; to sons Winslow B. Rice and Abraham W. Rice; to gr. dau. Cynthia C. Russell. Son Abraham W. Rice; Ex'or.

(520) VI. JOSIAH RICE [1597.2] of Worcester m. Cynthia Chapin, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. there in 1814, aged 34. His widow, Cynthia, m. Jonathan Flagg, June 17, 1819.

2978. 1 Sarah, March 12, 1803.
2979. 2 Leonard, Oct. 12, 1805.
2980. 3 Josiah, Sept. 19, 1807, m. Julia Perry. (886)
2981. 4 Luther, April 1, 1810.
2982. 5 Chloe C., Feb. 17, 1813.

Will of Josiah Rice, Oct. 29, 1814, proved Dec. 6, 1814, gave to wife Cynthia; to mother Elizabeth Colby, and to Jonathan Colby, father-in-law; remainder among chil. Wife Cynthia and John Clark, Ex'ors.

Inventory, \$4511.60, Dec. 27, 1814. Nathan White, Esq. of Worcester was guardian, Feb. 28, 1815, for all the above named children; and Lewis Chapin of Worcester was guardian, April 6, 1824, for Leonard, Josiah and Chloe C. Rice.

(521) VI. NAHUM RICE [1601.4] of Sud. went westwardly, m. Ruth Tuttle, Nov. 4, 1784, and resided at Sunderland, where he d. Sept. 29, 1831, in his 75th year; a soldier of the Revolution. Summary of services of Nahum Rice, as stated on military rolls, Smith's company, 13th regiment, from Sunderland, 46 months, 21 days; bounty, £20.

2983. 1 Lucina, Jan. 9, 1786.
2984. 2 Enoch, March 1, 1787.
2985. 3 Joseph, May 22, 1788.
2986. 4 Asabel, Aug. 22, 1789, d. Dec. 6, 1812.
2987. 5 Ransom, Dec. 7, 1790.
2988. 6 Abigail, Feb. 4, 1792, d. Jan. 31, 1796.
2989. 7 Lothrop, May 3, 1793, m. Abigail Spurr. (887)
2990. 8 Lyman, April 28, 1795, m. Martha Butterfield. (888)
2991. 9 Achsah, April 20, 1798, d. Sept. 22, 1802.
2992. 10 Stillman, Jan. 9, 1802, d. April 21, 1803.

- (522) VI. JOSEPH MERCHANT m. Dolly Rice [1607.1],  
and resided at Montague.
2993. 1 Ruby, Aug. 15, 1795, m. Abner Chandler, his 2d wife.  
See family (897).
2994. 2 Ephraim, —.
2995. 3 Joseph, —, resides at Bennington, Vt.
2996. 4 Thersa, —.
2997. 5 Lucius, —.
2998. 6 Levinah, —.
- (523) VI. JEDUTHAN RICE [1603.2] m. Lucinda Merchant  
of Sunderland, and resided at Montague, where she d. in  
1790. His 2d wife was Anna Call (b. at Shutesbury, 1762).  
He removed to Springfield, where she d. in 1835. He d. at  
Ludlow, 1842, aged 82.
2999. 1 Alpheus, Feb. 25, 1785, m. Huldah Call. (889)
3000. 2 Orange, 1787.
3001. 3 Esther, Feb. 20, 1789, m. Roswell Smith. (890)
3002. 4 Lucinda, Dec. 22, 1794, m. Preserved White. (891)
3003. 5 Amos, 1795, m. Betsy Rumrell. (892)
3004. 6 Rufus, Feb. 25, 1797, m. Abigail Willis. (893)
3005. 7 Martin, Feb. 10, 1799, m. Phebe Barker. (894)
3006. 8 Asa, Sept. 5, 1801, m. Jedidah Walker. (895)
3007. 9 Simeon, Jan. 18, 1805, m. Hannah Kellogg. (896)
- (524) VI. GERSHOM RICE [1610.4] m. Catharine Jones of  
Montague, where he resided and d. March 1, 1839, aged 74.  
His wife, Catharine (b. 1760), d. Dec. 4, 1836; dau. of  
Abraham (b. 1725) and Mercy (Gale) Jones; son of John  
(b. 1687) and Mehitabel (Garfield) Jones; son of Dea. Josiah  
(b. 1643, m. 1667, d. 1714) and Lydia (Treadway) Jones,  
all of Weston; son of Lewis Jones (wife Anna) of Water-  
town, who d. 1684.—*Bond*.
3008. 1 Lois (their only child), b. Dec. 14, 1796, m. Abner  
Chandler. (897)
- (525) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1612.6] m. Olive Richardson (b.  
Feb. 18, 1775) of Montague, and resided at Rowe, where  
they were both living, Oct. 1853.
3009. 1 Polly, at Montague, Feb. 25, 1799, m. Norman Good-  
now of Rowe, Nov. 6, 1846.
3010. 2 Lydia, at Leverett, April 28, 1802, m. Alanson Ses-  
sions of Heath, Aug. 2, 1840.
3011. 3 Samuel, at Leverett, Jan. 10, 1805, m. Abigail White. (898)
3012. 4 Olive, " May 27, 1808, m. Isaiah Rice  
[4925.2]. See family (1284).
3013. 5 Willard, at Rowe, July 21, 1811, m. Mary Hibbard,  
June 25, 1840.
3014. 6 William, at Rowe, Sept. 24, 1816, d. Dec. 27, 1820.
3015. 7 Lucy, " Dec. 6, 1818, d. Feb. 22, 1831.

(526) VI. JOHN RICE [1613.7] m. Lydia Glazier of Leverett (b. at Oakham, July 3, 1788). They resided at L., and were not living 1854.

3016. 1 Gershom, Dec. 5, 1806, m. Sarah Boyden of Guilford, (Vt. ?), and resides at Sturgis, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.  
 3017. 2 Lewis, Jan. 18, 1808.  
 3018. 3 Roswell, Dec. 13, 1811.  
 3019. 4 Erastus, " "  
 3020. 5 Otis, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 3021. 6 Calista, Feb. 2, 1819.

(527) VI. EBENEZER RICE [1614.8] m. Sally Glazier (b. Oakham, Feb. 20, 1783), and resided at Rowe, 1854; 3 eldest chil. b. at Montague, 4 youngest at Rowe.

3022. 1 Dennis, Oct. 7, 1803, m. Hannah Carpenter. (899)  
 3023. 2 Stebbins, May 4, 1806, m. Rebecca Truesdale. (900)  
 3024. 3 Jason, Aug. 24, 1808, m. Delia Gleason. (901)  
 3025. 4 Azubah, Jan. 26, 1811, m. Horton Moore. (902)  
 3026. 5 Jonathan, May 28, 1813, m. Levinah Doolittle. (903)  
 3027. 6 Stanford, Oct. 2, 1816, m. Rhoda Truesdale. (904)  
 3028. 7 David, July 25, 1819, m. Harriet Clapp. (905)

(528) VI. JOSIAH RICE [1616.2] m. Sally Bellows, May, 1787, and resided in several towns previous to 1801; after which he was of Leverett, a physician, and d. there, Sept. 27, 1850, aged 88. His wife, Sally, d. May 4, 1838.

3029. 1 Warren, at Southboro', Dec. 2, 1790, m. Eunice Gardner.  
 3030. 2 Sally, at Montague, Oct. 3, 1793, unm. 1854.  
 3031. 3 Stillman, " May 11, 1795, M. D., accidentally killed at a military muster at Amherst, Oct. 2, 1822, by the discharge of a rifle loaded with ball.  
 3032. 4 Lucretia, at Sunderland, Sept. 20, 1798, m. Martin Moore of Montague, where they reside.  
 3033. 5 Timothy B., at Leverett, April, 1801, m. Betsy Watson, 1824; reside at Leverett.  
 3034. 6 Josiah, Jan. 12, 1803, m. Lydia Morton, 1830; reside at Leverett.  
 3035. 7 James C., Oct. 12, 1805, m. Harriet Taylor, 1828.

(529) VI. WILLIAM D. WILLIAMSON, Brown Coll. 1804, student at law, m. Jemima M. Rice [1622.8] at Amherst, June, 1806. He removed from Amherst, in the spring of 1807, to Bangor, Me., where, havng completed his professional studies, he was admitted to the bar in November of that year. His wife, "Jemima, was a niece of Gen. Montague of Amherst, whose residence was her home." She d. at Bangor, Me. *When* b., and what were the *names* of their chil., we have not learned—they were a son and four daus.

He survived his wife Jemima, and was subsequently twice married. His 2d wife was a daughter of Judge Phineas



White of Putney, Vt.; and his 3d, a dau. of E. Emerson, Esq. of York, Me. He was a member of the Senate of Mass. 1816, from the District of Maine, and President of the *first* Senate of Maine; Judge of Probate, and author of a history of that State, that cost him many years of labor. He d. May 27, 1846; son of George of Middleboro', afterwards of Canterbury, Ct., of Amherst, Mass., and lastly of Bangor, Me. (b. 1754, d. 1822) and Mary (Foster) Williamson; son of Caleb (b. 1716) and Sarah (Ransom) Williamson of Harwich and Middleboro'. [See New England Historic and Genealogical Reg. 1847, page 90.]

NOTE. Regarding the order of succession of the families, as arranged in this work, the gr. chil. of Nathaniel Rice [738.5] would be entitled to notice next in course. Of his *chil.* we have no information. We have a record of the family of a Nathaniel Rice, whose paternity we have not been able to discover, but are informed by a relative of his that he was a *cousin* of Ebenezer Rice [1614.8], and a gr. son of Nathaniel Rice [738.5]. We insert an extract relating to him and his family, taken from the records of the town of Charlemont, not doubting his descent from Edmund Rice.

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| "1 Amy, daughter to Nathaniel and Amy Rice, b. Sept. 13, 1804. |                 |
| 2 Mary, " " " Feb. 12, 1808.                                   |                 |
| 3 Rhoda, " " " May 14, 1810, d. }                              |                 |
|  | Jan. 7, 1819. } |
| 4 Emeline, " " " Jan. 31, 1812.                                |                 |
| 5 Francis, son to " " " Sept. 8, 1815.                         |                 |
| 6 Rozina, dau. to " " " Feb. 1, 1817."                         |                 |

"Elder Nathaniel Rice, above named, d. Dec. 6, 1825."

"Mrs. Amy Rice, mother of said children, d. April 25, 1831."

"Moses and Anna Rice's family, son of Elder Nath'l Rice—

1 Prudence Barnard, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

2 Moses Clark, Dec. 26, 1831."

Elder Nathaniel Rice is said to have come to Charlemont from Sunderland.

(530) VI. ELIJAH STRATTON m. Thankful Rice [1626.2], and resided at Natick, where they had

3036. 1 Sally, April 10, 1790.

3037. 2 Samuel, March 11, 1791.

3038. 3 William, Oct. 25, 1792.

3039. 4 Lydia, Dec. 10, 1794.

3040. 5 Betsy, June 4, 1796.

3041. 6 Huldah, Feb. 11, 1798.

3042. 7 Lucy, July 4, 1799.

3043. 8 Elijah, April 27, 1801.

(531) VI. JOHN JENKS (son of Isaac Jenks of Spencer) m. Olive Rice [1643.4], and d. there, Sept. 13, 1819, aged 35.

3044. 1 John, —, m. Pamela Rider of Charlton, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

3045. 2 George, —, residing at Spencer, unm. 1853.  
They had others—names unknown.

(532) VI. WILLARD RICE [1644.5] m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Jenks of Spencer, and d. Feb. 28, 1848, in his 62d year.

He was selectman there from 1821 to 1832. His wife, Mary, d. there about 1843.

3046. 1 Cynthia, —, m. Squier Tourtelott, who d. in Georgia (say) 1841. His widow, Cynthia, resides in N. Y.

3047. 2 Mary Ann, —, survived her father, and d. at West Brookfield, unm., aged 34.

3048. 3 Willard, —.

3049. 4 Horace, —, d. at Spencer, unm., aged about 21.

(533) VI. CHARLES WATSON, 2<sup>d</sup> of Spencer (son of Jacob Watson) m. Lucy Rice [1645.6]. She d. there, Nov. 1, 1817, in her 30th year. He removed to Springville, N. Y.

3050. 1 Lucy, —, m. — Livermore of West Brookfield.

3051. 2 Olive, —, m. and resides at Springville, N. Y.

3052. 3 Henry, —, m. “ “ “

(534) VI. WILLIAM P. WAITE of North Brookfield m. Clarissa Rice [1646.7], and removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was living 1855.

3053. 1 Albert, —, d. when aged about 22 years.

3054. 2 Eliza, —, m. Elijah Brown of said Milford, Counselor at law, and, in 1852, District Attorney.

(535) VI. JOEL RICE [1649.10] m. Margaret J., dau. of David Gould of Ware, Feb. 6, 1823, and resides there; magistrate, &c.

3055. 1 Marcia E., Dec. 12, 1823, m. William B. Lawton of N. Y., Nov. 19, 1851, and resides in city of N. Y.

3056. 2 Margaret G., Sept. 22, 1825, d. April 28, 1826.

3057. 3 Edwin H., May 10, 1827, d. in California, May 24, 1850.

(536) VI. HORACE RICE [1650.11] m. Dulcena Sibley, dau. of Caleb Sibley of Spencer. They reside there, and had

3058. 1 Ruth, —, living 1853.

(537) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1652.13] m. Emeline (b. April 6, 1806), dau. of James and Lucy Draper, Esq. of Spencer, June 21, 1830, and resides at Worcester, where she d. Sept. 4, 1854, in her 49th year.

3059. 1 James D., Jan. 20, 1832, residing at Toledo, O. 1855.

3060. 2 William E., Aug. 6, 1833.

3061. 3 Lucy W., Aug. 13, 1836.

3062. 4 Albert W., June 26, 1839, d. Sept. 25, 1841.

3063. 5 George A., Dec. 21, 1842, d. July 24, 1844.

3064. 6 Julia Ann, Aug. 30, 1845.

3065. 7 Emma L., Aug. 29, 1849.

(538) VI. JOSEPH GROUT RICE [1654.2] m. Nancy, dau. of John Filer of Belchertown, Aug. 11, 1819, and resided at Granby.

3066. 1 Francis, Feb. 21, 1824, living at Granby, unm., 1854.

- (539) VI. AUSTIN STEBBINS of Granby, b. July 19, 1790, m. Lydia Rice [1655.3], Aug. 14, 1816, and resides there.
3067. 1 Dennison, March 7, 1818, m. Olive S., dau. of Dea. Giles Perkins of Belchertown, Sept. 10, 1840. She d. March, 1841, aged 17. His 2d wife, Marcia, whom he m. May 13, 1849, was a dau. of Samuel Perry of Belchertown.
3068. 2 Joel Rice, Oct. 16, 1820, m. Julia, dau. of Joel Searl of Norwich, Oct. 10, 1842. She d. June 23, 1844, aged 24. His 2d wife was Jane E., dau. of John Burr of Wilbraham, whom he m. May 15, 1847.
3069. 3 Emery, Oct. 29, 1823, m. Minerva, dau. of John Gould, Nov. 27, 1847.
3070. 4 Sarah L., Aug. 13, 1826, m. Edward W. Goldthwaite of Granby, Feb. 11, 1847.
3071. 5 Mary A., March 29, 1829.
3072. 6 Ellen, Sept. 10, 1830.
3073. 7 Herman E., Aug. 8, 1835, d. Feb. 16, 1836.
- (540) VI. JOHN RICE [1656.1] m. Joanna, dau. of David and Joanna (Moody) Warriner of Wilbraham, and resided at Springfield, where she d. Nov. 11, 1840, aged 59. He d. there, Feb. 24, 1841, in his 59th year.
3074. 1 Maria J., ———, m. Charles A. Bugbee.
3075. 2 John W., ———, m. Mary Stebbins.
3076. 3 Mary Ann, ———, unm. 1854.
3077. 4 William E., ———, m. Almira Bliss.
3078. 5 Sophia, ———, m. Lyman Rice of Belchertown.
3079. 6 Charles W., ———, m. Mary G. Aspinwall. She d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 29.
3080. 7 Henry, ———, m. Maria Burbank of Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Ct.
3081. 8 George W., ———, m. Jane Marsh of W. Springfield.
- (541) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1658.3] m. Jerusha Warriner (sister of his brother John's wife), and resides at Springfield, and has been Register of Deeds for the County of Hampden since 1830, and Treasurer for that County for 18 years past.
3082. 1 Cornelia, Sept. 10, 1813, d. unm. Sept. 27, 1842.
3083. 2 Jerusha, Feb. 26, 1817, m. Norman Norton. (906)
3084. 3 William, March 10, 1821, m. Caroline L. North. (907)
3084. 4 Joseph B., Dec. 12, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1829. 🍷
- (542) VI. WILLIAM DUDLEY of Wayland m. Unity Rice [1664.1], pub. May 6, 1806, his 2d wife. She d. there, 1835, aged 64. He d. April, 1843.
3085. 1 William Rice, March, 1807, m. Mary P. Sherman. (908)
3086. 2 Sarah Ann, 1810, d. Wayland, unm., 1844.
3087. 3 Benjamin A., ———, m. Rosalia A. Heard, resides at Wayland.
3088. 4 Nathaniel C., ———, m. Philinda Damon. (909)

- (543) VI. AARON RICE [1667.4] m. Lois Bond, Dec. 13, 1806, and resided at Wayland, where he d. Aug. 4, 1825, in his 47th year. His widow, Lois, d. Jan. 23, 1826; dau. of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Gleason) Bond of Westminster, who were m. at East Sud., April 11, 1782.
3089. 1 Sabrina, Nov. 26, 1807, d. unm. at Wilbraham, May 18, 1828.
3090. 2 Rebecca, March 15, 1809, d. April 7, 183—.
3091. 3 Luther, May 3, 1811, m. Abigail G. Williams. (910)
3092. 4 Sarah, Nov. 18, 1812, d. Oct. 25, 1832.
3093. 5 Aaron, Aug. 5, 1815, m. Joanna Sanger; reside at Ashland.
3094. 6 Louisa, Sept. 21, 1817, d. March 11, 1837.
3095. 7 Isaac, March 3, 1820, m. Emily Stone, June 19, 1846; reside at Fram. Inventory of Estate of Aaron Rice, \$2322.58, Oct. 24, 1825. Jacob Reeves, Adm'r.
- (544) VI. BENJAMIN L. RICE [1670.7] m. Lois Hoar, both of Wayland, Nov. 7, 1812. He d. at W., Feb. 12, 1837, aged 50. His wid. (b. 1790) resides at Wayland; dau. of Capt. Jonathan Hoar (b. 1747, d. Feb. 19, 1813) and his 2d wife, Lucy Gleason, (b. 1759, m. Sept. 11, 1783, d. March 2, 1813) both of Wayland, till about 1791, when they removed to Dublin, N. H., and d. there. His first wife was Sarah Heard of Sud., whom he m. April 1, 1773. She d. May 17, 1782, aged 25.
3096. 1 Lucy G., about 1815; unm. 1855.
3097. 2 Maria A., about 1818, m. Thomas Morton. (911)
3098. 3 Joseph, Feb. 26, 1821, resides on the homestead, unm.
3099. 4 Sarah J., about 1834, m. Benjamin R. Wilcox. (912)
- (549) VI. JONATHAN RICE [1676.5] m. Mary Stevens, both of Auburn, March 12, 1786, and d. there, May 3, 1834, in his 71st year. His wid., Mary, d. Feb. 19, 1848.
3100. 1 John, Jan. 4, 1787, m. Senta Richardson. (913)
3101. 2 Israel, April 5, 1789, m. Charlotte Campbell. (914)
3102. 3 Peter, Aug. 24, 1791, m. Sally Moore. (915)
3103. 4 Timothy B., April 12, 1795, m. Mary Moore. (916)
3104. 5 Mary, March 27, 1798, d. June 29, 1798.
3105. 6 Mary, April 13, 1799, m. Col. William Emerson of Hollis, N. H., 1838; reside at Auburn.
3106. 7 Sally, Oct. 30, 1803, m. John Clark, Jr. (917)
3107. 8 Samuel, March 7, 1809, m. Mary S. Pond. (918)
- (550) VI. DARIUS RICE [1677.6] m. Anna Stevens of Auburn; removed to Barre, Vt., and d. there, 1799, aged 34. His wid., Anna, m. Joseph Bancroft of Milbury, and d. there about 1822.
3108. 1 Nancy, about 1791, m. Joseph White of Northbridge.
3109. 2 Clark, —, settled in State of N. Y.; m. and had chil.
3110. 3 Chester, —, 1796, —, m. —.



3111. 4 Comfort, May 11, 1798, m. Lucinda Wood of Uxbridge, March 7, 1825, and resides at Auburn.
3112. 5 Darius, (posthumous) 1800, m. Rhoda Flagg. (919)
- (551) VI. THOMAS HART m. Betsy Rice [1678.7] of Auburn, May 17, 1794, where he resided, and d. July, 1817, aged 50; his wid. survives, March, 1855, and resides at Auburn.
3113. 1 James, March 31, 1795, m. Marilla Baker. (920)
3114. 2 Thomas R., Sept. 10, 1796, m. Clarissa B. Heard. (921)
3115. 3 John, May 26, 1798, m. Mary Rixford. (922)
3116. 4 Betsy, Sept. 16, 1800, m. Danforth Keith. (923)
3117. 5 Lydia, June 15, 1804, d. June 1, 1817.
3118. 6 Peter, Feb. 10, 1806, d. March 10, 1806.
3119. 7 Peter, April 24, 1809, m. Lydia B. Simmons. (924)
- (552) VI. PETER RICE [1679.8] m. Mary Hart (b. 1774) of Auburn, Sept. 6, 1792, and resided at Holden; where he d. Nov. 1848, in his 78th year.
3120. 1 Thomas, June 24, 1793, d. Sept. 10, 1798.
3121. 2 Mary, April 14, 1796, m. Bezaleel Fiske of Holden.
3122. 3 Betsy, Oct. 24, —, m. Royal Chaffin of Holden, and d. Oct. 30, 1830.
3123. 4 Martha, Feb. 9, 1801, m. Walter Lee of Holden; her 2d husband was Cyrus Rogers of Rutland.
3124. 5 Thomas Hart, March 10, 1803, m. Irene Holt. (925)
3125. 6 Edward, June 28, 1825, d. Feb. 26, 1806.
3126. 7 James, Feb. 17, 1807, settled in N. H.; twice m.
3127. 8 Edward, May 2, 1811, m. Elvira Sparrow. (926)
3128. 9 Jane, Dec. 13, 1815, d. Aug. 8, 1821.
3129. 10 Peter, July 22, 1820, m. Sarah Barton. (927)
- Will of Peter Rice, May 17, 1847, proved Feb. 1849, gave to wife Mary; to sons, Thomas H. Rice, James Rice, Edward Rice and Peter Rice. Thomas H. and Peter Rice, Ex'ors.
- (553) VI. EDWARD RICE [1680.9] m. Miriam, (b. July 31, 1774) dau. of Dea. David Gleason of Auburn, May 19, 1795. They both survive, having passed their 80th year. He resides on the homestead of his father, of his gr. father, and of his gr. gr. father, on Bogachoag, by the Indians called Pakachoag, a hill once in the south part of Worcester, a portion of which is now within the limits of Auburn. Pakachoag was the principal settlement of the Indians in Worcester, and is thus described by Gookin, in his "Historical Collections of the Indians in New England," written by him in Dec. 1674, and published in Mass. Hist. Col. I., 192: "This village lyeth about three miles south of the new roadway that leadeth from Boston to Connecticut; about 18 miles, west southerly, from Marlboro', and from Boston about 44 miles. It consists of about 20 families, hath about one hundred souls therein.

This village is situated upon a fertile hill, and is denominated (Pakachoag) from a delicate spring of water that is there." This homestead has been in the family since the resettlement of Worcester in 1715.

The longevity that prevailed in this branch of the family for several previous generations, and heretofore attracted public notice, has prevailed to an unusual degree in the sixth generation.\*

3130. 1 Lydia, Aug. 19, 1796, m. Benjamin White. (928)  
 3131. 2 Cynthia, Aug. 9, 1799, d. Aug. 28, 1846.  
 3132. 3 Leonard, Oct. 5, 1801, m. Charlotte D. Hawes. (929)  
 3133. 4 Miriam, July 27, 1803, m. Jedediah Bugbee. (930)  
 3134. 5 Susanna, June 7, 1806, d. Nov. 7, 1847.  
 3135. 6 Darius, Aug. 4, 1808, d. Aug. 1, 1812.  
 3136. 7 Ezra, Nov. 25, 1810, m. Luthera Knowlton. (931)  
 3137. 8 Martha, Sept. 9, 1813, d. Dec. 27, 1847.  
 3138. 9 Sabrina, April 6, 1817.  
 3139. 10 Nancy S., Sept. 20, 1819, m. Lothrop Bugbee. (932)

(554) VI. CHESTER RICE [1686.1] had 2 wives; names unknown; we are not informed where he resided, or when he d. His chil. were all by the first wife, and their names communicated in the following order:—

3140. 1 Pamela.  
 3141. 2 Gillett, ———, m. Abigail Graham. (933)  
 3142. 4 Newton, ———, m. Ann Eliza Mansfield of Sandisfield, his 2d wife, and mother of all his chil.; their names, &c., unknown.  
 3143. 5 Calista, ———, m. Milo Stratton of Sandisfield; 7 chil. names unknown.

(555) VI. ERASTUS RICE [1688.3] m. Mary Hulbert, March 12, 1812. She was b. May 3, 1792. His 2d wife was Hannah, widow of Richard Roberts, whom he m. in 1829; her family name was Brown. They reside at Sandisfield.

3144. 1 Maria E., Nov. 13, 1814, m. William Rugg of New Marlboro', Feb. 1850, his 2d wife.  
 3145. 2 Augustus E., April 24, 1817, m. Elizabeth Taylor. (934)  
 3146. 3 Eleazer, Aug. 1, 1818, m. Emeline Stebbins.  
 3147. 4 Laura J., Feb. 13, 1821, m. Goodrich Dayton. (935)  
 3148. 5 Harriet, Oct. 26, 1823, d. Aug. 1853.  
 3149. 6 Hurlbert, Nov. 4, 1827, m. Irene Munson. (936)

\* Comfort and Martha Rice of Auburn, family (285) had 10 chil., of whom the above Edward and his sister Betsy Hart are yet living; the several ages of these two, in 1856, and of those deceased, were:—

1 Esther	d. 1848, aged 93	8 Peter	d. 1848, aged 78
2 Jonathan	d. 1759, " 2	9 Edward, living,	1856, " 83
3 Mary	d. 1844, " 84	10 Martha,	d. ———, " 68
4 Nancy	d. 1849, " 86	Their father	d. 1816, " 87
5 Jonathan	d. 1834, " 71	Their mother	d. 1812, " 81
6 Darius	d. 1799, " 34	Their gr. father	d. 1781, " 88
7 Betsy	living, 1856, " 88	Their gr. mother	d. 1770, " 73

(556) VI. NAHUM RICE [1693.1] m. Sabra Sever at Northboro', March 26, 1796, and removed to Albany, N. Y., about 1800, and d. there.

3150. 1 Sabra, bap. Sud., Aug. 10, 1799.

3151. 2 Nahum Puffer, named in the will of his gr. father Rice.

(557) VI. JOAB HOLLAND (b. 1758) m. Abigail Rice [1723.1] both of Barre, and resided there. She d. Jan. 2, 1838, in her 79th year. He d. Jan. 6, 1832, aged 74; son of Samuel (b. 1721, m. 1745, d. 1764) and Sarah (Hastings) Holland of Shrews.; son of John (b. 1674, m. 1726, d. —) and Elizabeth (Park) Holland, his 2d wife, of Newton and Marl.; son of Nathaniel (bap. 1638) and Sarah Holland; son of ~~John and Judith Holland~~ of Dorchester, where they were adm. to chh. "between 1636 and '39," and where he d. 1652. His will, Dec. 16, 1651, was proved Sept. 1652. Inventory, £3325.17.0. His wid., Judith, m. John Kenrick of Newton, who d. 1686, and provided in his will, 1683, for his wife Judith. She d. at Roxbury, 1687. She was his 2d wife. See N. E. Gen. Reg., 1850, for will of John Holland. His wid. Judith and son John were his Ex'ors. Dorchester chh. records say "the wife of Goodman Kenright, formerly the wife of John Holland, was dismissed, Sept. 11, 1664, to the church lately gathered at Cambridge Village," now Newton.

3152. 1 Samuel, ———, d. young.

3153. 2 Arethusa, Aug. 19, 1782, m. Reuben Underwood. (937)

3154. 3 Lot, Sept. 26, 1784, m. Abigail Rice [1771.6]. (938)

3155. 4 Keziah, Oct. 3, 1786, m. Ebenezer R. Dennis [2750.1].  
Family (842).

3156. 5 Sewall, ———, m. Nancy Adams. (939)

3157. 6 Abigail, Aug. 11, 1792, m. Daniel Bacon. (940)

3158. 7 Nathaniel, ———, 1795, m. Mehitabel Spooner; resides at Ashford, N. Y.

3159. 8 Joab, Aug. 22, 1797, m. Phebe Stebbins. (941)

3160. 9 John, about 1803, m. Julia Adams, and resided at Barre where she d. Sept. 20, 1849. His 2d wife, whom he m. 1852, was ——— Foster. Capt. John Holland d. March, 1856, "aged 53;" had no chil.

(558) VI. JOHN RICE [1724.2] went to N. Y., m. Mary Stewart and had several chil.; of whom one was—

3161. 1 Flavel, ———, m. Roxa Rice [3171.2]. (942)

(559) VI. JOSEPH RICE [1726.4] m. Susan Hawes, Dec. 27, 1801; resided and d. at Barre, July 3, 1818, in his 41st year. His wid., Susan, b. Nov. 5, 1780, d. May, 1855, in her 75th year.

3162. 1 Forrester, Nov. 11, 1802, d. young.

3163. 2 Clarissa, May 5, 1804, m. William Torrey. (943)

3164. 3 Lot, Aug. 20, 1806, living and unm. 1854.

3165. 4 Joseph, June 5, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1814.

3166. 5 Daniel H., Jan. 6, 1815, m. Juliana M. Rice [3357.5]. (944)

3167. 6 Willard, March 6, 1816, living and unm. 1854.

Inventory of estate of Joseph Rice, \$2343.20 ; Oct. 19, 1818.

(560) VI. ABEL RICE [1731.5] m. Anna Jones (b. July 20, 1769) of New Braintree, in 1791, and after residing at Barre a few years he removed to Hubbardston ; thence, about 1824, to Pennsylvania, where he d. 1837, aged 77. His wid., Anna, was living, June 23, 1855, as per letter of that date from their son, Amos J. Rice, living at Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Penn., who says *he* had 6 brothers and 4 sisters, but does not mention their names. We know the name of but one brother.\*

3168. 1 Amos J., March 29, 1792, m. Sally Green. (945)

3169. 2 Ralph, ———, m. and settled at Hubbardston.

(561) VI. JOHN RICE [1732.6] m. Abigail Broad at Barre, July 2, 1797, and removed from there to Sterling.

3170. 1 Sally, ———, m. ——— Clark, and resided at Sterling.

3171. 2 Roxa, ———, m. Flavel Rice [3161.1]. Family (942).

3172. 3 Forrester, ———, m. Mary Ann Foster, April 4, 1837. Removed to Sterling.

3173. 4 Rebecca, ———, d. young.

3173½. 5 Abigail, ———, m. ——— Howard, and resided at Sterling.

(562) VI. PHINEAS BOND m. Hannah Rice [1743.2] of Barre, Nov. 25, 1793, and, after residing there some time, removed to Wardsboro', Vt., where she d. April 8, 1816, in her 47th year. He had a 2d wife, and d. Nov. 25, 1825.

3173a. 1 Polly, March 16, 1790, m. Joseph Reed. (946)

3174. 2 Phineas, Dec. 5, 1796, m. Tilla Tubbs. (947)

3175. 3 Freeman, Sept. 5, 1798.

\* Allen Rice & Co., in 1831, began manufacturing salt in Sergeant Township, McKean Co., Penn.

In Sept. 1782, 100 picked warriors from a party of 300, made an assault on Rice's fort, situated on Buffalo Creek, Washington Co., Penn., about 12 miles from its junction with the Ohio River, which had only six men to defend it, two of whom were *Daniel Rice* and *Abraham Rice*. The fire of the Indians was briskly returned ; at intervals they called out to the defenders of the fort, "Give up, give up—too many Indian—Indian too big—no kill."

They were answered with defiance, "Come on, you cowards, we are ready for you. Show us your yellow hides and we will make holes in them for you." After four hours' fighting the Indians withdrew, carrying off their dead and wounded, and shooting the horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, till the place was strewn with their dead bodies. Abraham Rice was wounded in the arm and thigh, but had no bones broken ; only one man of the six was killed. For their personal bravery and successful defence of that fort, in which were many women and children, "the names of this Spartan band have been enrolled on the list of heroes of our early times."—See Historical Collections of Pennsylvania, by Sherman Day, page 662.

We have reason to suppose that Daniel Rice and Abraham Rice were descendants of EDMUND RICE.



3176. 4 Philinda, July 20, 1800, m. Lyman W. Johnson. (948)  
 3177. 5 Hannah R., Feb. 21, 1802, m. Charles W. Harvey of  
       Hardwick, Vt., April 21, 1842.  
 3178. 6 Franklin, Jan. 26, 1804.  
 3179. 7 George W., April, 1806, m. Mary E. Allen. (949)  
 3180. 8 Lucina, July 5, 1808, m. Horatio N. Munroe. (950)  
 3181. 9 Austin, April 28, 1810, d. July 1, 1832.

(563) VI. JOTHAM RICE [1747.6] m. Sally Hawes, both of  
 Barre, Jan. 3, 1805, and d. there, April 13, 1843, in his 64th  
 year.

3182. 1 David, June 24, 1805, m. Eliza H. Barrett. (951)  
 3183. 2 Julia A., Nov. 4, 1807, m. Allen Rice [3210.1].  
 3184. 3 Mary W., Nov. 14, 1809, m. Lorenzo Harding. (952)  
 3185. 4 Daniel, Feb. 8, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1814.  
 3186. 5 Jotham, Aug. 25, 1814, d. unm. Aug. 31, 1841.  
 3187. 6 Marshall, March 21, 1816, d. Aug. 14, 1818.  
 3188. 7 Seth H., March 28, 1818, m. Caroline Mandell. Re-  
       side at Boston; no chil.  
 3189. 8 Anson E., March 12, 1820, m. Hannah Twichell. (953)  
 3190. 9 Lyman A., July 22, 1822, m. Betsy Heywood. Reside  
       at Barre; no chil.  
 3191. 10 Sarah, Oct. 2, 1824, unm. 1854.  
       Inventory of Estate of Jotham Rice.  
       Homestead, 270 acres, \$5281.00  
       Personal Estate, 3526.82  
       May 24, 1844—David Rice, Adm'r.

(564) VI. EARL RICE [1748.7] m. Hannah (Hammond) Rice,  
 wid. of James Rice, [1757.5] May 2 1811. See Family  
 (571). She d. at Barre, Sept. 25, 1816, aged 29. His 2d  
 wife was Mary Smith of Barre, whom he m. Oct. 31, 1822.

3192. 1 Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1812, d. July 30, 1816.  
 3193. 2 Larkin, March 16, 1814, m. Sophronia Hawes. (954)  
 3194. 3 Marshall S., April 3, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1849.

(565) VI. THOMAS ATWOOD m. Elizabeth Rice, [1749.8]  
 Feb. 10, 1808, and, after residing some time at New Salem,  
 removed to Barre.

3195. 1 Charles R., —, m. Martha Sherman. (955)  
 3196. 2 Cyrus, —, m. Eliza Harding. (956)  
 3197. 3 Elvira, —, m. James S. Lamb. (957)  
 3198. 4 Marshall, —, resides in N. Y. unm. 1854.  
 3199. 5 Otis, —, " Barre. " "  
 3200. 6 Elizabeth, —, " " " "

(566) VI. MOSES RICE [1750.9] m. Persis Cook, and re-  
 moved to Newfane, Vt.

(567) VI. CHARLES RICE [1751.10] m. Lucy Howe at  
 Barre, March 18, 1812, and d. there, Jan. 31, 1854, in his  
 66th year.

3201. 1 Henry, May 13, 1812<sup>1813</sup>, m. Mary Eames. (958)  
 3202. 2 Nancy, April 11, 1814, m. Jonas Rider. (959)  
 3203. 3 Hannah, Dec. 15, 1817, m. Asa W. Waite. (960)  
 3204. 4 Zilpha, July 5, 1822, m. Henry S. Miner. (961)  
 3205. 5 Augusta, Nov. 8, 1824, unm. 1853.  
 3206. 6 Harriet E., Jan. 19, 1835, living, 1853.

(568) VI. ROSWELL HAWES m. Nancy Rice [1752.11] of Barre, and resided at Petersham, and d. there. Her 2d husband was Jeduthan Green of Rutland, where she d. Feb. 17, 1848, in her 57th year. Her chil. by her first husband were—

3207. 1 Eliza, —, m. Hiram Wheeler of Rutland, and d. there.  
 3208. 2 Seth, —, d. young.  
 3209. 3 Charles, —, went to California.

(569) VI. LEMUEL RICE [1754.2] m. Hannah Allen, a widow, and resided at Barre, where he d. Sept. 21, 1846, in his 74th year.

3210. 1 Allen, Sept. 26, 1806, m. Julia A. Rice, [3183.2] May 26, 1831. Reside at Worcester; no chil.  
 3211. 2 Susan S., May 7, 1808, m. Luke Hammond. (962)  
 3212. 3 Hannah, April 22, 1811, m. Josiah D. Howe of Dedham, June 7, 1832. Reside there.  
 3213. 4 Harriet, Nov. 27, 1813, m. Lyman E. Sibley. (963)  
 3214. 5 Lemuel N., Jan. 21, 1817, d. July 31, 1821.  
 3215. 6 Alice, Jan. 8, 1819, m. J. Howard Tileston of Dedham, Sept. 19, 1850, and d. there, June 18, 1852.  
 3216. 7 James, Jan. 27, 1822, m. Sarah Hawes, Dec. 7, 1848. Reside at Barre.  
 3217. 8 Lemuel P., April 29, 1825, unm. 1853.

(570) VI. RALPH RICE [1756.4] m., removed to Essex, Vt., and had—

3218. 1 Milo.  
 3219. 2 Charles.  
 3220. 3 Mary.

(571) VI. JAMES RICE [1757.5] m. Hannah Hammond at Barre, Oct. 3, 1805, and d. there, Sept. 23, 1809, in his 30th year. His wid. m. Earl Rice [1748.7]. See family (564).

3221. 1 Freeman, June 6, 1806, m. Betsy Hapgood [4536.6]. (964)  
 3222. 2 Lucy F., June 15, 1808, m. Chauncy Hapgood [4533.3]. See his family (1207).

(572) VI. NOAH RICE [1758.6] of Barre m. Sally Shattuck at B., Oct. 1805, and removed to Union, Me., where he was Selectman in 1808; Capt. &c. His barn, which had just been well filled with hay, was burnt by lightning, Aug. 1819. He was living there in 1839.

- 3223. 1 Lemuel S.
- 3224. 2 James.
- 3225. 3 Sarah.
- 3226. 4 Warren.
- 3227. 5 Noah S., Sept. 3, 1813, m. Augusta B. Bacheller. (965)
- 3228. 6 Mary H., July 19, 1815, m. George W. Morse. (966)
- 3229. 7 Franklin, —, 1818, m. Patience M. Robbins. (967)
- 3230. 8 Lucretia, —, unm. 1850.

(573) VI. NATHANIEL WILDER m. Susanna Rice [1759.7]  
of Barre, Oct. 4, 1808, and had—

- 3231. 1 Clarissa, —, m. Schuyler Miller, and d. childless.
- 3232. 2 Lucretia, —, m. — Partridge; removed to Vt.

(574) VI. JOEL RICE [1765.1] of Barre m. Susan, dau. of Cornelius Wilder of Petersham, and removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and d. there, previous to 1828; prob. in 1827, when his age would have been about 47.

- 3233. 1 Wesson, (or Wasson) —, m. Augusta Bullard. (968)
- 3234. 2 Henry, —, m. Eliza Smith. (969)
- 3235. 3 Susan, —, m. Abraham Sanger. They settled at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., and were living, Aug. 9, 1828.
- 3236. 4 William, —, m. Abby Baldwin. (970)
- 3237. 5 Samuel.

Daniel Bacon of Barre was appointed guardian, Jan. 15, 1828, of Wesson (or Wasson) Rice, over 14, and on the 19th of Aug. 1828, of Henry, Susan, William and Samuel Rice, chil. of Joel Rice of Steuben, N. Y., and Petersham, Mass.—  
*Worcester Probate Records.*

(575) VI. ELIJAH ALLEN m. Dorothy Rice [1767.2] of Barre, Jan. 19, 1804, and removed to Wilmington, Vt., and had—

- 3238. 1 Simeon.
- 3239. 2 Eber.
- 3240. 3 Rice.
- 3241. 4 Mary.
- 3242. 5 Luana.
- 3243. 6 Hiram.

(576) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1768.3] m. Clarissa Mandell at Barre, Dec. 30, 1823. She d. there, Oct. 13, 1839, aged 46.

- 3244. 1 Charlotte, May 20, 1829.
- 3245. 2 William, Dec. 15, 1830.
- 3246. 3 Benjamin F., July 14, 1833.

(577) VI. PAUL RICE [1769.4] of Barre m. Harriet Brigham of Petersham, and resided at B., where he d. March 1, 1849, in his 62d year.

- 3247. 1 James B., May 7, 1829.
- 3248. 2 Harriet S., Dec. 28, 1830.

Their mother was dau. of Edward Brigham (b. 1764) of Petersham; son of Capt. Uriah (b. 1727, m. 1750, d. 1782) and Sarah (Gott) Brigham of Marl.; son of Samuel (b. 1689) and Abigail Brigham; son of Samuel (b. 1652, m. 1684, d. 1713) and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, all of Marl.; son of Thomas Brigham of Cambridge, who d. 1653, and his wife Mercy, whom the patriarch, Edmund Rice, m. for his 2d wife, March 1, 1655.

(578) VI. BENJAMIN RICE [1770.5] m. Phila Ruggles, and resided at Barre, where she d. Sept. 17, 1837. His 2d wife was Eliza Randall. He d. at Barre, Nov. 14, 1851, in his 62d year.

3249. 1 Dexter, May 31, 1817, m. Mercy B. Palmer. (971)

3250. 2 Norman, Nov. 12, 1823, m. Jerusha Witt, and resides at Hubbardston.

3251. 3 Joel, Nov. 10, 1828.

3252. 4 Charles B., March 13, 1839.

3253. 5 Albert, Oct. 4, 1840.

(579) VI. CLARK GOULDING [1773.2] m. Prudence Rice [2552.2]. See his family (813).

(580) VI. JOSIAH BRIGHT of Watertown (b. 1762) m. Hepzibah Rice [1774.1] of Ashby, Feb. 7, 1788; he resided and d. at Acton, May, 1821, in his 60th year; son of Josiah (b. 1731, m. 1757) and Rachel (Livermore) Bright; son of Joseph (b. 1692, d. 1757) and Elizabeth Bright; son of Nathaniel (b. 1647, m. 1681, d. 1726) and Mary (Coolidge) Bright; son of Henry (b. Eng. 1602, of Watertown, 1630, m. 1634, d. there, 1686) and Anna (Goldstone) Bright.—See *Bond*, page 111.

3254. 1 Josiah, ———, m., but had no chil.

3255. 2 Mary.

3256. 3 Nancy, ———, d. unm.

3257. 4 Hepzibah, ———, m. and had chil.

3258. 5 Almira, ———, m. “ “ “

3259. 6 Eliza, ———, m. “ “ “

(581) VI. JOHN RICE [1775.2] of Ashby m. Rebecca Barrett of Concord, Jan. 1791, and resided at Ashby, where she d. Feb. 1792. His 2d wife was Lucy, dau. of Dea. Thomas Hubbard of Concord, whom he m. Sept. 23, 1797, and d. Sept. 13, 1846, in his 78th year. His widow, Lucy, d. at Groton, Oct. 27, 1851, aged 77; dau. of Dea. Thomas (b. 1688, m. 1713, d. 1768) and Rebecca (Bulkley) Hubbard; son of Jonathan (b. 1658, m. 1681, d. 1728) and Hannah (Rice) Hubbard of Concord. See family (46).

3260. 1 Mary, 1792, d. infant.

3261. 2 Rebecca, 1792 (twin), m. Josiah Whitney. (972)

3262. 3 Lucy R., March 1, 1799, m. George F. Farley, Esq. of Groton, Nov. 25, 1823; H. U. 1816, Counsellor at



law. She d. Aug. 1854. He d. Nov. 8, 1855, aged 62.

3263. 4 Elmira, Jan. 31, 1803, unm. 1853.

3264. 5 John H., Aug. 13, 1806, m. Sarah Randall. (973)

Will of John Rice, Dec. 4, 1832, proved Oct. 13, 1846, gave to wife Lucy, to chil. Rebecca Whitney, Lucy R. Farley, Elmira Rice and John H. Rice. Inventory, \$1070.80. George F. Farley, Ex'or.

(582) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1776.3] m. Mary Cushing of Hingham, and resided at Ashby, where he d. Sept. 25, 1821, in his 52d year. His widow, Mary, d. at Cohasset in 1848.

3265. 1 Mary C., —, m. Capt. Josiah Oakes of Cohasset.

3266. 2 Sally L., —, m. Darius Hubbard of Concord.

3267. 3 Joseph C., —, d. in N. Y. about 1842.

3268. 4 George C., —, m. Maria Lane of Marl., and d. in N. Y.

(583) VI. ABEL TAYLOR m. Abigail Rice [1777.4] of Ashby, June 6, 1797, and d. April 28, 1844, aged 75. She d. at Ashby, May, 1856, aged 80.

3269. 1 Betsey, Aug. 14, 1798, m. Paul Hayward of Boxboro'.

3270. 2 Lucy, Feb. 26, 1800, d. Aug. 5, 1801.

3271. 3 Abigail, Nov. 14, 1801, m. Jonathan Hubbard, and d. Nov. 28, 1836.

3272. 4 Eber, Sept. 2, 1803, m. Mary Gardner of Boston.

3273. 5 Amos, June 8, 1805, m. Mary Kendall, Aug. 1833.

3274. 6 Abraham, Jan. 12, 1807, d. unm. at N. Y., July 30, 1830.

3275. 7 Sumner, Nov. 17, 1808, m. Harriet Lawrence, 1834.

3276. 8 Sarah, Oct. 12, 1810, m. John Hayward of Boxboro', June, 1833.

3277. 9 Mary, Sept. 16, 1812, m. John V. Davis, and d. March 2, 1844.

3278. 10 Lydia, Jan. 14, 1815, m. Hosea Kendall.

3279. 11 Charlotte, March 28, 1817, m. Timothy E. Ranney, April 28, 1844, from which time till March, 1847, they were missionaries among the Pawnee Indians; and, in the autumn of that year, went to the Cherokees upon the like service.

3280. 12 Ellen, May 12, 1820, m. Dea. Joseph T. Wood of Middleboro', 1844.

(584) VI. PAUL MORSE (b. 1780) m. Sally Rice [1779.6] of Ashby, Sept. 8, 1803, and resided at Athol and Acton. She d. Aug. 29, 1838, aged 54. He d. Jan. 25, 1841, aged 61; son of William (b. 1738, m. 1763, d. 1827) and Mary (Burbank) Morse of Athol; son of Paul (b. 1701, m. 1725, d. 1760) and Sarah (Sheffield) Morse of Medway; son of Jonathan (b. 1667, m. 1693, d. —) and Jane (Whitney) Morse of Sherborn; son of Jonathan (b. 1643, m. 1666, d.

1727) and Mary (Barber) Morse ; son of Daniel (b. about 1620, d. 1690) and Lydia Morse ; son of Samuel (b. Eng. 1585), came to this land 1635, and d. at Medfield, 1654.—  
*Morse Genealogy.*

- 3281. 1 Sally, Dec. 18, 1803, d. at Athol, Sept. 11, 1805.
  - 3282. 2 Sumner, Oct. 28, 1806, d. March 10, 1808.
  - 3283. 3 Sumner R., Dec. 8, 1808, m. Nancy Stratton, April 25, 1833.
  - 3284. 4 Laban, Jan. 30, 1812, m. Esther Fish, April 16, 1838.
  - 3285. 5 George, Oct. 31, 1813, m. Sophia Proctor, Nov. 5, 1835.
  - 3286. 6 John E., May 12, 1817, m. Elizabeth Stratton, 1845.
  - 3287. 7 Cushing B., Sept. 16, 1820, m. Julia Mansell, Nov. 24, 1847.
  - 3288. 8 Charles W., July 1, 1825, residing at Athol, 1850.
- (585) VI. ABIJAH RICE [1780.7] m. Sophia, dau. of Rev. Cornelius Waters of Ashby, 1809, and were residing at New Ipswich, N. H., 1853.
- 3289. 1 Helen Maria, Jan. 27, 1810, m. Oscar Gassett of Boston, March 2, 1845.
  - 3290. 2 Emeline, April 16, 1812, m. Abel Fiske Farrar of Billerica.
  - 3291. 3 Harriet F., May 16, 1814, m. James G. Sanderson of Boston.
  - 3292. 4 Sybby G., May 29, 1816, m. George W. Green of Boston.
  - 3293. 5 Lucy, June 5, 1818, m. James Ramsdell of Boston.
  - 3294. 6 Addison G., Nov. 14, 1819, unm. 1853.
  - 3295. 7 Harrison G., Dec. 24, 1821, m. Elizabeth H. Woods of Rindge, N. H.
  - 3296. 8 Richard H., March 29, 1824, m. Mary Reed of Halifax, N. S.
  - 3297. 9 Jerome, Nov. 22, 1825, m. Amanda Hill of Conway, N. H.
  - 3298. 10 Almira S., Sept. 28, 1828, unm. 1853.
  - 3299. 11 Cornelius, Dec. 22, 1830, d. same day.

(586) VI. ELEAZER RICE [1782.9] m. Rebecca Johnson of Ashby, May 16, 1816, where he resided ; he d. at Boston, while on a visit, July 7, 1850, in his 60th year. His widow, Rebecca, was residing at Ashby, 1853.

- 3300. 1 Emily A., b. 1819, their only child, m. Asahel Boyden of Walpole, April 21, 1841. He resides in Boston ; son of Daniel (b. 1771, m. 1797, living 1856) and Susan (Cleaveland) Boyden ; son of Ezekiel (b. say 1742, d. 1808) and Leah (Richardson) Boyden, all of Walpole ; son of John (b. say 1712, m. 1738, d. 1809) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden of Medway and Walpole ; son of John (b. Groton, 1672) ; son of Thomas (b. Watertown, 1639, d. Groton, 1719) and Martha

(Holden) Boyden; son of Thomas Boyden, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April, 1634, aged 21, and was of Watertown, with wife Frances, in 1639.—*Bond, page 90.*

Extract from Woburn records: "All these 5 children of Thomas and Martha (Holden) Boyden entered here by their mother's request, because of their removing too and from in the Indian war. Some of them were never recorded any where else, and the rest of the records were lost."

"Martha, b. June 14, 1667, (m. Timothy Reed of Woburn, 1688.)

Elizabeth, May 24, 1670.

John, Nov. 29, 1672.

Jonathan, Sept. 27, 1675, (m. Elizabeth —, and had chil. at Groton.)

Joseph, April 24, 1678," (m. Rebecca —, and had chil. at Groton.)

(587) VI. SOLOMON NEWTON [1785.1] of Shrewsbury (b. 1783) m. Patience Hastings in 1805; b. 1782, dau. of Eliakim (b. 1763) and Patience (Morse) Hastings of Shrews.; son of John (b. 1737, m. 1762, d. —) and Elizabeth (Howe) Hastings of Shrews. and Boylston; son of Daniel (b. 1702, m. 1724, d. 1777) and Sarah (Ball) Hastings of Shrews.; son of Samuel (b. 1666, m. 1687, d. 1723) and his 2d wife, Sarah (Coolidge) Hastings of Watertown; son of Thomas Hastings, b. about 1605, embarked from Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, aged 29, and his wife, Susanna, aged 25, in the Elizabeth, Wm. Andrews, master, and settled at Watertown, where he d. 1685, aged about 80 years.

3301. 1 Emery, May 5, 1806.

3302. 2 Elizabeth H., June 17, 1808.

3303. 3 Louisa, July 3, 1810.

3304. 4 Ruth, Oct. 22, 1812.

3305. 5 Henry, June 5, 1816, d. infant.

3306. 6 Dennis, July 21, 1817.

The father of the above children removed, with his family, to Ohio.

(588) VI. DENNIS NEWTON [1786.2] m. Sarah Heywood of Worcester in 1820, and had at Shrews.

3307. 1 Leonard, Dec. 7, 1821.

3308. 2 Sarah E., June 20, 1828.

3309. 3 Louisa, Jan. 9, 1831.

3310. 4 Lydia M., March 22, 1834.

(589) VI. CALVIN NEWTON [1787.3] m. Martha Rice [2599.1], both of Shrews., March 24, 1812, and had

3311. 1 William B., Dec. 6, 1812.

3312. 2 Joseph, Dec. 2, 1816.

- 3313. 3 Martha, Nov. 27, 1818.
- 3314. 4 Abigail, Feb. 8, 1820.
- 3315. 5 John C., Jan. 13, 1823.
- 3316. 6 Susan, Jan. 31, 1825.
- 3317. 7 Charles H., Sept. 13, 1827.
- 3318. 8 George A., Jan. 8, 1833.

(590) VI. THOMAS RICE [1797.1] m. Catharine Gates,  
April 26, 1787, and resided at Barre, where he d. Sept. 15,  
1849, in his 84th year.

- 3319. 1 William, 1788, m. Lydia Hinds. (974)
- 3320. 2 Nathaniel, —, m. Lucy Fessenden. (975)
- 3321. 3 Jonas, —, m. Abigail Holland, Dec. 1, 1830, and d.  
at Barre, Aug. 1855, "aged 52"—no chil.

(591) VI. WILLIS RICE [1798.2] m. Abigail Gates, June 14,  
1792. She d. at Barre, Aug. 21, 1836. He d. there, Dec.  
10, 1841, in his 74th year.

- 3322. 1 Abel, Nov. 18, 1793, m. Hannah White. (976)
- 3323. 2 Willis, Aug. 17, 1795, m. Nancy Robinson. (977)
- 3324. 3 Hannah, July 21, 1797, m. Haven Peirce. (978)
- 3325. 4 Abigail, May 2, 1800, m. Ezra Clark, Jr. (979)
- 3326. 5 Ezra, Nov. 3, 1802, m. Roxana M. Gates. (980)
- 3327. 6 Maria, April 29, 1805, m. Robert Clark. (981)
- 3328. 7 Catharine, Oct. 3, 1807, m. George Gault, reside at  
West Brookfield.
- 3329. 8 Sarah G., Nov. 13, 1809, m. James Newcomb, Jr. (982)

(592) VI. RUFUS RICE [1800.4] of Barre m. Lydia Holden,  
Dec. 31, 1795, and removed to Grafton, Vt., where he d.  
Dec. 3, 1847, in his 76th year.

- 3330. 1 Ira, —, d. young.
- 3331. 2 Rufus, —, m. Lucinda Palmer. (983)
- 3332. 3 Levi, —.
- 3333. 4 Lydia, —, m. Willard Dean. (984)
- 3334. 5 Louisa, —, d. young.

(593) VI. JOHN CLARK m. Sarah Rice [1801.5] of Barre,  
Feb. 7, 1798, and settled at Chester, Vt.

- 3335. 1 Eliza, —, d. young.
- 3336. 2 Sarah, —.
- 3337. 3 Sophia, —, d. unm.
- 3338. 4 Foster, —, m., and had chil.
- 3339. 5 Francis, —, d. at the West.
- 3340. 6 Judith, —, d. young.
- 3341. 7 Thomas R., —, m., and had chil. at Chester, Vt.
- 3342. 8 Laura, —, m. Henry Stoughton, a lawyer, reside at  
Chester, Vt.

(594) VI. JOHN PARTRIDGE m. Hannah Rice [1802.6]  
of Barre, where she d. Sept. 22, 1850, in her 72d year.

- 3343. 1 Jonas R., Nov. 1, 1798, m., and removed to Illinois.



- 3344. 2 Alvin A., Feb. 1801.
- 3345. 3 Thomas J., April 27, 1803, m. and went West.
- 3346. 4 Sarah N., May 27, 1805, m. — Ross, reside at Wendell.
- 3347. 5 Mary, May 4, 1807, m., and residing at Worcester, 1853.
- 3348. 6 James M., Aug. 30, 1809,
- 3349. 7 Eliza, Dec. 5, 1811, d. June 29, 1847.
- 3350. 8 Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1814, m. John B. Butterfield ; reside at Oakham.
- 3351. 9 Jane R., Dec. 31, 1816, m. Emory Rice [3723.2].
- 3352. 10 John F., Nov. 10, 1820.

(595) VI. FRANCIS RICE [1804.8] m. Nancy Brigham, both of Barre, April 6, 1809, and resides there, on the farm first settled by his grandfather, Dea. Jonas Rice from Worcester ; and to him we are indebted for the details of much of the information we possess of the Barre Rices.

The parents of his wife, Nancy, were Henry (b. 1752, m. 1781, d. 1829) and Anna (b. 1759, d. 1848, Phillips) Brigham of Marl. and Barre, who was an elder brother of Edward Brigham of Petersham. For further particulars of Mrs. Rice's ancestry, see family (577).

- 3353. 1 Abigail, Dec. 5, 1810, m. Marshall D. Eaton, April 18, 1832, reside at Barre ; no chil.
- 3354. 2 Francis D., Jan. 3, 1814, m. Harriet A. Tucker. (985)
- 3355. 3 Eliza Ann, Jan. 18, 1816, d. Feb. 21, 1816.
- 3356. 4 Thomas B., Jan. 30, 1817, m. Maria Bacon. (986)
- 3357. 5 Juliana M., Oct. 15, 1819, m. Daniel H. Rice [3166.5].  
See his family (944).
- 3358. 6 Henry E., Jan. 17, 1823, m. Elizabeth F. Rawson. (987)
- 3359. 7 Calista E., Oct. 27, 1827, m. Elam B. Shattuck of Leyden, June, 1855.

(596) VI. JONAS RICE [1805.9], removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and m., April 14, 1816, Bethany Goff, b. 1798, and had

- 3360. 1 William H., Jan. 11, 1817, d. April 18, 1833.
- 3361. 2 Seth H., Sept. 9, 1819, m. Gratia Wheeler. (988)
- 3362. 3 Francis, July 5, 1823, unm. 1853.
- 3363. 4 Eliza D., March 10, 1828, m. George M. DeGraff. (989)

(597) VI. SETH RICE [1806.10], removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and m., Nov. 17, 1822, Eliza Bradley, b. April 26, 1802, who d. there, Dec. 6, 1841, in her 40th year.

- 3364. 1 Eliza A., Jan. 27, 1824, m. James Smith. (990)
- 3365. 2 Thomas B., June 24, 1826, m. Feb. 10, 1853, Dorothy W. Pawling, b. May 7, 1827.
- 3366. 3 Lana, Aug. 4, 1828, m. Sept. 11, 1850, Charles Higgins, b. Jan. 31, 1825.
- 3367. 4 Emeline, Dec. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 3368. 5 Seth Z., Nov. 13, 1841.

- (598) VI. — JOHNSON m. Azubah Harrington [1807.1], both of Wor., and had  
 3369. 1 Elizabeth, —, who m. Levi Rice [2537.3]. See his family (806).

- (599) VI. JONAS RICE [1814.7] of Worcester m. Esther Bixby, "between May 1, 1797, and May 1, 1798."—*Worcester Records*. His grandmother Rice bequeathed to him "the *cane* and *steelyards* that were his great grandfather's." Who possess those relics *now*? They are worth more than some men's autographs, that are selling for \$25 and upwards. His gr. gr. father was a *just judge*, and weighed out to every one his portion with an even beam. The steelyards and his *cane*, that supported him on his way to and from the temple of justice, are worthy relics, and would be choice emblems for his family coat of arms,—*the one*, an emblem of the *community*, supporting him in the discharge of his official duties; *the other*, of *himself*, on the seat of justice.

Jonas and Esther Rice had at Wor.

3370. 1 Sewall, Nov. 3, 1798, m. Hannah D. Washburn. (991)  
 3371. 2 Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1801, m. Miriam Rockwell. (992)  
 3372. 3 Eunice W., Dec. 25, 1802, m. Foster Biscoe of Spencer, Sept. 16, 1830; no chil.  
 3373. 4 Nancy, Nov. 20, 1804, d. unm. 1825.  
 3374. 5 Sally, Sept. 15, 1808, m. Henry Goulding. (993)  
 3375. 6 Esther C., Dec. 4, 1810, m. Loring Young. (994)  
 3376. 7 Catharine, Sept. 24, 1813, m. James C. Rice [2584.5].  
     See his family (821).  
 3377. 8 Emily, April 24, 1818, m. Parley Holman. (995)

- (600) VI. JONAS RICE [1826.2] of Bridport, Vt., m. Jan. 12, 1808, Hannah Hemenway, b. Sept. 28, 1791, and resided at B., where she d. Nov. 13, 1817, in her 27th year; dau. of Asa (b. 1750) and Sarah Hemenway of B.; son of Daniel (b. 1719, m. 1743, d. 1794) and his first wife, Ruth (Bigelow) Hemenway of Marl. and Shrews., Mass.; son of Ebenezer (m. 1711) and Hannah (Winch) Hemenway of Fram.; son (supposed) of Joshua (b. 1643, m. 1667, d. 1716?) and Joanna (Evans) Hemenway of Roxbury and Dorchester; son of Ralph (m. 1634, d. 1678) and Elizabeth (Hewes) Hemenway of Roxbury.

The 2d wife of Jonas Rice was *Emma*, b. March 23, 1790, whom he m. in April, 1818; dau. of Capt. Peter (b. 1754, m. 1781) and Polly (Nixon) Cloyes of Fram. She d. May 17, 1824.

His 3d wife was Nancy Heard (b. Feb. 29, 1796), whom he m. Oct. 21, 1824. She d. Feb. 27, 1837.

His 4th wife was Julia Ripley, whom he m. Nov. 29, 1837, and d. at B., Aug. 12, 1855, in his 77th year.

3378. 1 Abel H., April 29, 1809, m. Louisa P. Wicker. (995a)  
 3379. 2 Ethan A., April 22, 1812, m. Emeline Frink. (995b)

3380. 3 Edwin M., Feb. 13, 1817, m. Laura E. Wicker. (995c)  
 3381. 4 George F., Aug. 14, 1820, m. May 3, 1849, Jeannie  
       E. Wilcox of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Nov. 10, 1827,  
       and resides at Jackson, Mich.  
 3382. 5 Hannah E., April 25, 1826, m. Dr. William R. Hibbard,  
       Aug. 12, 1852; reside at Hebron, N. Y.  
 3383. 6 Nancy E., July 27, 1829, m. Albert Hubbard. (995d)  
 3384. 7 Susan E., Dec. 17, 1831, d. Aug. 19, 1832.  
 3385. 8 Martha A., Sept. 8, 1833, unm. 1854.  
 3386. 9 Mary E., March 5, 1835, unm. 1854.
- (601) VI. AUGUSTUS GROSVENOR m. Polly Rice [1829.5]  
       of Bridport, Vt., March 6, 1802; and d. there, March 26, 1847.  
 3387. 1 Hannah, Dec. 16, 1802, unm. 1854.  
 3388. 2 Ervin E., July 19, 1807, unm. and living at Bridport,  
       1854—of which town he has been clerk many years,  
       and, in 1851-2, represented it in the State Legislature.
- (602) VI. DANIEL GRAY m. Susan Rice [1830.6] of Brid-  
       port, Vt., April 22, 1806; she d. there, March 13, 1809, in  
       her 24th year. He removed to Crown Point, N. Y.  
 3389. 1 Ozro P., Sept. 1807, m., and resides at Crown Point, N.Y.
- (603) VI. JOEL RICE [1832.8] of Bridport, Vt., Midd. Coll.  
       1809, Castleton Med. Coll. 1822, and in that year commenced  
       practice of medicine at New Haven, Vt.; after 4 years re-  
       turned to Bridport and resided there following his profession;  
       Rep. from there in 1843-4, and, in 1849, State Senator. He  
       m. Jan. 6, 1823, Mary W. (b. Dec. 25, 1800) dau. of Dr.  
       Martin Gay of Bridport, formerly of Thompson, Ct. Dr.  
       Joel Rice recently removed to Madison, Wis.  
 3390. 1 Charles Nichols, Dec. 22, 1823, m. Flora F. Benjamin. (996)  
 3391. 2 Mary R., Dec. 15, 1826, d. Jan. 4, 1830.  
 3392. 3 Harriet M. E., Jan. 10, 1830, m. Charles S. Abbott. (997)  
 3393. 4 Mary R., March 19, 1834, unm. 1854.  
 3394. 5 Emma S., June 18, 1836, d. Oct. 24, 1841.  
 3395. 6 Lucy A., Aug. 12, 1841.
- (604) VI. ASA RICE [1834.9] of Bridport, Vt., m. Elizabeth  
       Turrill, Jan. 17, 1827, where he resides and had  
 3396. 1 Elizabeth A., Jan. 18, 1828, unm. 1854.  
 3397. 2 Joel T., April 27, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1830.  
 3398. 3 Joel T., May 7, 1831, Midd. Coll. 1853, unm. 1854.  
 3399. 4 Jonas R., Feb. 21, 1833, living 1854.  
 3400. 5 Sarah T., July 21, 1834, " "  
 3401. 6 Beebe T., Jan. 27, 1836, " "  
 3402. 7 Mary J., Nov. 1837, d. May 15, 1838.  
 3403. 8 Lucinda J., Aug. 21, 1842, d. Jan. 18, 1848.
- (605) VI. ALPHEUS RICE [1837.1] that *was*, is *now* Alpheus  
       Royce—a change that he has himself made in the orthogra-  
       phy of the name of his ancient, and no less honorable, ances-

tors of the name of *Rice*—assigning as reason for it, that he “discovered a number of years ago, that the Rice family were becoming very extensive, and thought if they should continue to increase as they had for a few years, they would soon constitute the greater portion of the inhabitants of the United States—therefore he made a variation in the name, but not intending to change the relationship at all.” For the like reason *his name*, it will be seen, may, sooner or later, need a variation, if his example shall be carried out by his descendants according to copy.

He m. Harriet Moore (b. March 15, 1790) of Putney, Vt., on her birthday, March 15, 1809, and resides at Orwell, Vt.

3404. 1 Charles, Aug. 28, 1810, m. Emily Ashmun, Oct. 20, 1833.

3405. 2 Louisa A., April 11, 1812, d. Nov. 5, 1848.

3406. 3 Laura E., July 23, 1814, m. Thompson Barton, Feb. 7, 1836.

3407. 4 Mary E., June 7, 1816, m. William E. Rust, April 23, 1848.

3408. 5 Jane A., April 10, 1820, m. Stephen N. Warren, Sept. 10, 1846.

3409. 6 Henry L., Dec. 23, 1821.

3410. 7 William E., Sept. 10, 1824.

3411. 8 Albert F., Oct. 3, 1826, d. Oct. 12, 1846, at Point Isabel, Texas.

3412. 9 George E., Jan. 1, 1829.

3413. 10 Erasmus D., April 9, 1831.

3414. 11 Harriet A., April 7, 1833, d. May 10, 1833.

3415. 12 Maria A., Sept. 2, 1835.

(606) VI. ELIAL BOND m. Harriet Rice, [1838.2] Oct. 12, 1817, and resides at Bellevue, Michigan.

3416. 1 Alpheus G., July 13, 1818, m. Annis Ashley, (998)

3417. 2 Louisa A., Sept. 22, 1819, d. July 3, 1826.

3418. 3 Lydia, June 30, 1821, living, 1853.

3419. 4 Charles V., Jan. 30, 1823, resides at Detroit.

3420. 5 John D., July 13, 1825, m. Elizabeth Meeher. (999)

3421. 6 Harriet P., Oct. 14, 1827, d. Aug. 4, 1828.

3422. 7 Rice F., March 16, 1830, resides Bellevue, Mich.

3423. 8 Harriet A., April 20, 1840, living, 1853, Bellevue, Mich.

(607) VI. EZEKIEL RICE [1846.2] of Wayland m. Polly Newton of Princeton, pub. Dec. 28, 1799. All his chil. are said to have been b. at Barre; no record of them there. The family removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

3424. 1 Mary.

3425. 2 Eunice.

3426. 3 Tabitha.

3427. 4 Susan.

3428. 5 Ezekiel.

3429. 6 Nancy.



(608) VI. DANIEL JONES of Boston, m. Eunice Rice [1847.3] of Wayland, May 17, 1808. He resided and d. at Boston. She removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. They had—

3430. 1 Susan, ———, m. ——— Whiston, of Oswego, N. Y.

3431. 2 Charles, ———.

3432. 3 Daniel, ———, resides at Charlestown.

3433. 4 Josiah, ———, a mariner.

3434. 5 Ezekiel R., ———, resides in Boston.

(609) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1848.4] of Wayland, m. Dorcas, dau. of Richard Heard of W., June 15, 1815, where she d. Dec. 13, 1828. He resides there, and had—

3435. 1 Samuel L., Aug. 14, 1818, d. May 10, 1836.

3436. 2 George A., Aug. 21, 1822, m. Mary Bent, Jan. 6, 1848. She d. at Wayland, Aug. 6, 1849,

3437. 3 Frederick D., Nov. 13, 1827, d. April 26, 1852.

(610) VI. ABEL RICE, [1849.5] many years teacher of youth in several towns of this Commonwealth, and familiarly known as "Master Rice," m. Sophia Cook, Jan. 17, 1830, and resides at Brighton.

3438. 1 Caroline S., Feb. 1833, m. William Locke of Newton, Jan. 18, 1853.

3439. 2 Abel F., July, 1835, living, 1855.

3440. 3 William H., Oct. 1, 1838, " "

3441. 4 Maria C., Oct. 6, 1841, " "

(611) VI. SILAS RICE, [1855.3] b. at Warwick, m. Margaret Barber of Boston, and resided there some years, whence, after the death of his wife, he removed to Newfane, Vt.; where he m. again and removed to Cleaveland, Ohio, and d. there. Chil. at Boston, by first wife, were—

3442. 1 Cyrus, ———, residing at Cleaveland, Ohio, 1834.

3443. 2 George, ———, d. aged 2 years.

(612) VI. PAUL RICE [1856.4] m. Lois Barber of Boston, where he resided and d. 1832, aged 50; his wid., Lois, d. 1834.

3444. 1 Lucy, ———, m. Henry Newhall, and removed to Lebanon, N. Y.

3445. 2 Mary A., ———, m. Marshall De Roy, a Frenchman, and d. at Boston.

3446. 3 Lois, ———, m. Henry Woods of Boston, and d. there.

3447. 4 Oscar, ———, d. at Boston, unm.

3448. 5 James, ———, d. aged 2 years.

3449. 6 Augustus, ———, m. Sarah Perry of Boston; residing there, 1854.

3450. 7 Elizabeth, ———, m. Marshall De Roy, (who m. her late sister, Mary A. Rice;) they removed to France.

- (613) VI. HENRY SMITH of Warwick, m. Lucy Rice, [1858.6] and removed to Barre, Vt., where she d. Jan 17, 1824, in her 38th year.
3451. 1 Henry, —, d. at sea.
3452. 2 Lucy, —, m. and went West.
- (614) VI. TIMOTHY RICE [1859.7] m. Zebiah Vose Ashton of Boston, Dec. 27, 1816; resides there, and had—
3453. 1 Emery, March 6, 1817, d. June 16, 1817.
3454. 2 Thomas, June 6, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1818.
3455. 3 Henrietta, Sept. 15, 1819, d. May 1, 1820.
3456. 4 Mary, Dec. 19, 1820, m. Rev. Daniel P. Livermore. (1000)
3457. 5 Rachel, June 27, 1823, d. Oct. 2, 1838.
3458. 6 Abigail, March 8, 1826, m. Marcus V. Coffin. (1001)
- (615) VI. EMERY RICE [1860.8] m. Betsy Kirk of Boston, June 8, 1817, and resides at Brighton.
3459. 1 Abigail, —, m. Warren Dame; reside Brighton.
3460. 2 Elizabeth, —, m. Horatio A. Hovey of Cambridge.
3461. 3 Emery, —, m. Maria Curtis; resides Boston.
3462. 4 Silas, —, unm., and in California, 1854.
3463. 5 Harriet, —, m. Orlando Snell; reside Lowell.
3464. 6 Franklin, —, unm. 1854.
3465. 7 Benjamin, —, “ “
3466. 8 Charles, —, in California, 1854.
3467. 9 Joanna, —, living, 1854.
3468. 10 Albert, —, “ at sea, 1854.
3469. 11 Joseph, —, d. Aug. 1840.
3470. 12 James W., —, living, 1854.
3471. 13 Calvin, —, “ “
3472. 14 Oscar, —, d. 1840.
3473. 15 Levi F., —, d. infant.
- (616) VI. BENJAMIN RICE [1861.9] m. Barbara Hood of Saco, Me., and went to sea; on his return, d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1844.
3474. 1 Benjamin, —, m. and had a family at Weymouth.
3475. 2 Abigail, —.
- (617) VI. MOSES BARTLETT of Northampton, m. Nabby Rice, [1862.10] Jan. 2, 1816, where they reside, and had—
3476. 1 Emery Rice, Nov. 17, 1816, d. April, 1825.
3477. 2 Edward M., April 5, 1818, living, 1855.
3478. 3 George N., Feb. 23, 1819, d. April 5, 1825.
3479. 4 Jennette, Sept. 12, 1822, d. Feb. 23, 1823.
3480. 5 Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1823, d. Sept. 7, 1849.
3481. 6 Henrietta, Jan. 12, 1826, d. Aug. 13, 1851.
3482. 7 Ogden, Nov. 1, 1827, d. Aug. 7, 1842.
3483. 8 Cyrus, March 4, 1833, living, 1854.
- (618) VI. ERASTUS CLARK of Northampton, m. Nancy Rice, [1863.11] Sept. 30, 1817, where he resided and d., June 2, 1852, in his 57th year.

3484. 1 Lewis A., May 10, 1820, d. Oct. 1, 1839.  
 3485. 2 Lemuel, April 11, 1823, d. infant.  
 3486. 3 Lucretia, May 24, 1826.  
 3487. 4 Lemuel, Nov. 20, 1829.

(619) VI. STEPHEN WOODS of Boston, (b. 1782, son of George Woods of Roxbury,) m. Lucy Rice [1872.4] of Shrewsbury, Feb. 19, 1805, and resided at Boston; where he d. Dec. 13, 1818, aged 36; his wid., Lucy, survives, and resides at Boston.

3488. 1 George A., March 14, 1807, m. Catharine Briggs. (1002)  
 3489. 2 Antoinette, Oct. 24, 1815, m. John Parsons, Jr. (1003)

(620) VI. DAVID RICE [1873.5] of Shrews. removed to Boston, where he and Hannah Thompson Bangs, b. June 13, 1790, were m. April 26, 1806, and continued to reside until his death, while on a visit at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1830, in his 52d year. His wid., Hannah, resides at Boston.

3490. 1 Frances Ann, March 22, 1808, m. Wm. F. Whitney. (1004)  
 3491. 2 Alvira W., Dec. 16, 1810, d. July 3, 1813.  
 3492. 3 David W., April 2, 1812, d. unm. April, 1851.  
 3493. 4 Edward E., July 10, 1814, m. Priscilla D. Goodridge. (1005)  
 3494. 5 Henry A., Dec. 13, 1816, m. Eliza M. Putnam. (1006)  
 3495. 6 Jane R., May 31, 1819, m. Richard Pitts of Boston, Feb. 2, 1841.  
 3496. 7 Harriet L., Oct. 13, 1821, m. Charles L. Thayer of Boston, March 26, 1839.  
 3497. 8 George W., July 14, 1828, m. Addie Walker. (1007)

(621) VI. ELIJAH RICE [1876.8] m. Martha Goddard (b. July 1, 1789) both of Shrews., Nov. 26, 1807; whence they removed, after having 8 chil., to Worcester, and next to Boylston, where his wife, Martha, d. Aug. 26, 1842, in her 54th year; dau. of Elder Luther (b. 1762, m. 1784, d. —) and Elizabeth (Dakin) Goddard; son of Daniel (b. 1734, m. 1756, d. 1807) and Mary (Willard) Goddard; son of Edward (b. 1697, m. 1722, d. 1777) and Hepzibah (Hapgood) Goddard, all of Shrews., son of Edward (b. 1675, m. 1697, d. 1754) and Susanna (Stone) Goddard of Fram.; son of William and Elizabeth (Miles) Godard, who came from Eng. 1665, and settled at Watertown, where he d. 1691.—See *Goddard Genealogy*.

The 2d wife of Elijah Rice was Harriet Hawes, whom he m. at Worcester, Jan. 1, 1844, and removed to Northbridge, where he d. May 12, 1853, in his 67th year.

3498. 1 Luther G., Sept. 18, 1808, m. Elizabeth Coburn. (1008)  
 3499. 2 Charles W., March 21, 1810, m. Cornelia A. Smith. (1009)  
 3500. 3 Parley G., April 5, 1812, d. Wor., Nov. 1827.  
 3501. 4 Emerson K., April 29, 1813, m. Maria Farnum. (1010)  
 3502. 5 Elizabeth G., May 12, 1815, m. Peregrine B. Gilbert. (1011)  
 3503. 6 Alvira W., May 20, 1817, m. Wm. B. Brooks; reside at Dorchester.

3504. 7 Ebenezer M., July 24, 1819, m. Sarah A. Lewis. (1012)  
 3505. 8 Henry J., Sept. 12, 1821, d. Wor., June 24, 1846.  
 3506. 9 Calvin H., Nov. 23, 1823, m. Sarah E. Tarlton of  
 Nashua, N. H., Sept. 1853, and went to the Island of  
 Cuba, 1854.

3507. 10 Lorenzo E., Feb. 29, 1827, m. Sarah Prentice. (1013)

3508. 11 Martha L., June 6, 1829, m. John Watkins. (1014)

(622) VI. ALEXANDER RICE [1877.9] of Shrews. m. Sarah Drury, 1811. She d. there, April 2, 1814, aged 21; dau. of Abijah (b. 1769) and Resinah (Wheelock) Drury; son of Caleb (b. 1730, d. 1804) and Sarah (Goodale) Drury; son of Daniel (b. 1709, d. 1786) and Sarah (Flagg) Drury, all of Shrews.; son of Caleb (b. 1688, d. 1733) and Elizabeth (Eames) Drury; son of Thomas (b. 1668, d. 1723) and Rachel (Rice) Drury; son of John [76.1] and Mary Drury; son of Hugh Drury and Lydia Rice [8.7].

The 2d wife of Alexander Rice was Lotte Morse of Sutton; they reside at Northbridge, and had—

3509. 1 Martin A., —, 1815.  
 3510. 2 Sally Drury, —, 1817.  
 3511. 3 Elizabeth M., —, 1819.  
 3512. 4 Charlotte R. W., —, 1821.  
 3513. 5 Angelina, —, 1823.  
 3514. 6 George W., —, 1825.  
 3515. 7 Lucy W., —, 1829.  
 3516. 8 Franklin, —, 1834.

(623) VI. BILLINGS BRIGGS of Boston m. Olive Rice [1878.10] of Shrews., Sept. 16, 1818. They reside at Boston, where he has been many years an Alderman of that City, and a Magistrate for the Co. of Suffolk. Their only child—

3517. 1 Mary C., June, 1820, m. John Reed of Boston, April 22, 1840, who d. there, Nov. 4, 1854.

(624) VI. ZILPAH RICE [1890.2] had—

3518. 1 Emery, Jan. 1, 1803, m. Laura O. Fairbank. (1015)

(625) VI. LEVI RICE [1891.3] of Ashby m. Anna Sawyer, April, 1809, and settled at Ashburnham, where he d. March, 1837, in his 52d year. His wid., Anna, d. Oct. 17, 1838.

3519. 1 Levi, Aug. 14, 1809, m. Deborah Willard. (1016)  
 3520. 2 Nancy, —, d. aged 3 years.  
 3521. 3 Joseph, Aug. 5, 1813, m. Eveline Stoddard of Ashburnham, 1835; removed to Pennsylvania; living, 1853.  
 3522. 4 Sylvia, March 30, 1818, m. Eber Gibson, Nov. 1836.  
 3523. 5 Sawyer, Aug. 12, 1820, m. Mary Catlin. (1017)  
 3524. 6 Arvilla, Nov. 20, 1822, m. John Nickols, 1845.  
 3525. 7 Aaron, March 24, 1827, living, Boston, unm. 1854.



Inventory of Estate of Levi Rice, \$2467.49 ; June 1, 1837.  
 Levi Rice, Adm'r. \$150 decreed to wid., Anna, for use of  
 herself and minor chil.

(626) VI. SILAS RICE [1897.9] m. Almira Corey, Sept. 12, 1825, and resided at Ashburnham, where she d. Feb. 26, 1843. His 2d wife was Adaline Sawin, whom he m. May 8, 1844, and removed to Ashby.

3526. 1 Elizabeth, March 21, 1827, m. Jonas Whitney, April 4, 1850 ; reside at Fitchburg.

3527. 2 Edwin, Dec. 21, 1834, living, 1853.

3528. 3 Walter, Dec. 25, 1836, " "

3529. 4 Dexter S., Aug. 3, 1840, " "

3530. 5 Charles H., Feb. 19, 1843, " "

3531. 6 Almira M., Jan. 28, 1845, " "

(627) VI. SALMON RICE [1898.10] of Ashburnham m. Catharine Cummings, Nov. 1827, and d. at New Market, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838, in his 39th year.

3532. 1 Sarah, Sept. 3, 1828, m. — Davis, 1848.

3533. 2 Charles, Aug. 8, 1830, residing at Nashville, N. H. 1853.

3534. 3 F. Catharine, March 30, 1833.

3535. 4 George, Sept. 28, 1835.

3536. 5 Salmon, Feb. 14, 1839, posthumous.

(628) VI. REUBEN RICE [1900.2] m. Dorcas Polley of Ashburnham, Jan. 19, 1813, where she d. 1816. His 2d wife was Charlotte Stearns, whom he m. in 1820, and removed to Fitchburg, where she d. in 1849. He was residing there in 1853.

3537. 1 George, April 4, 1816, m. Clarissa Angell, 1840 ; reside at Fitchburg.

3538. 2 Charles, —, 1824, m. Catharine L. Brown of Westminster, and resided in Boston, 1853.

(629) VI. JOSEPH RICE [1901.3] m. Susan Balcom, Feb. 1818, and d. at Ashburnham, Aug. 6, 1844, in his 52d year.

3539. 1 Joseph, March, 1821, m. Laura Houghton in 1849, and d. at Ash.

3540. 2 Oren, 1834.

3541. 3 Theodore, 1841.

(630) VI. JOHN CONN m. Eunice Rice [1903.5] Sept. 25, 1816. She d. at Ash'm. His 2d wife was Matilda Rice, [1907.9] whom he m. Sept. 26, 1826, sister of his first wife. Chil. by first wife were—

3542. 1 Austin.

3543. 2 Reuben.

(631) VI. AMOS RICE [1904.6] m. Eunice Robbins, both of Ash'm., Sept. 14, 1824, and d. at Cambridge, April 4, 1841,

in his 42d year. His wid., Eunice, was residing at Bedford, 1846.

3544. 1 Harvey, June 17, 1826, m. Susan Ann, dau. of Daniel Philton of South Berwick, Me., March, 1851, and resides at Boston.

3545. 2 Lucy Jane, April, 1828, unm. 1853.

(632) VI. ASA MILES [1918.4] Dart. Coll. 1787, M. D., resided at Westminster, in the practice of his profession, and m. Elizabeth C. Rice [1500.2] in 1795. She d. there in 1796, aged 25. His 2d wife was Ruth (b. Dec. 15, 1772) dau. of Col. William (b. 1735, d. 1820) and Phebe (Swan) Henshaw of Leicester, whom he m. Feb. 14, 1804, and d. in April, 1805, in his 45th year. His wid., Ruth, m. Rev. Ezekiel Bascom of Phillipston, Jan. 1806, who was afterwards installed at Ashby, successor of the Rev. Cornelius Waters.

3546. 1 Clough R., b. 1796, H. U. 1817, only child of Dr. Asa Miles, m. Abba Willard of Shirley, and resided some time at Athol in the practice of law, whence he removed Millbury, where he now resides.

(633) VI. ROGER PHELPS m. Elizabeth Rice [1922.1] of Marl.; where he resided and d. May 22, 1832, aged 70. His wid., Elizabeth, d. May 15, 1838, in her 73d year.

3547. 1 Samuel W., Nov. 6, 1783, m. a Lady of Marblehead and removed to Cincin., Ohio.

3548. 2 Sophia, Sept. 17, 1785, m. John Boyd, 1804, and d. 1854.

3549. 3 Stephen R., Dec. 3, 1788, m. Martha Brigham, 1807, and resides at Marl., Dea. of the chh. in 2d Parish. She d. there, Aug. 17, 1829, aged 39. His 2d wife, whom he m. 1831, was Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1788, wid. of Abraham Gates of Marl., and dau. of Capt. Daniel (b. 1760) and Anna (Beaman) Brigham, m. 1786, and gr. dau. of Noah (b. 1730, m. 1755, d. 1800) and Lydia (Howe) Beaman. See family (156). Capt. Daniel Brigham was son of Ithamar (b. 1729, m. 1753, d. —) and his first wife, Ruth Ward, b. 1731, d. 1766, all of Marl. See family (168).

3550. 4 John, Feb. 15, 1791, d. unm. at Marl., June 1, 1816.

3551. 5 Benjamin, Jan. 31, 1793, m., resided at Wor., and thence to Cincin., Ohio.

3552. 6 Elizabeth, May 10, 1796, d. young.

3553. 7 Merrick, Oct. 13, 1798, Major, &c., m. Harriet Brigham, 1821, and d. at Marl., Nov. 21, 1829. His wid., Harriet, m. Capt. Brigham of Berlin.

3554. 8 Mary Ann, April 6, 1803, m. John Warland of Cambridge, 1833.

3555. 9 Edward, March 28, 1805, m. Emily Rice [2969.5] in

1826. She d. at Marl. 1836. His 2d wife, Sophronia, was sister of his first wife. They removed to Ohio, about 1840.

(634) VI. BENJAMIN RICE, [1927.6] H. U. 1796, m. Persis Hapgood, both of Marl., July 21, 1803, where he was Dea. of the chh., 2d Parish, and a Magistrate. He d. 1833, in his 60th year; his wife, Persis, (b. 1785) d. Jan. 4, 1821, dau. of Dea. Jonathan, (b. 1759, d. 1849) son of John (b. 1707, d. 1762) and Abigail Hapgood; son of Thomas (b. 1669, d. 1764) and Judith Hapgood, all of Marl. See family (227).

3556. 1 Persis, Jan. 5, 1804, 2d wife of Rev. Seth Alden, Brown Coll. R. I. 1814; ord. Marl. 2d Parish, Nov. 3, 1819, and m. her in May, 1831; afterwards dismissed and installed at Lincoln; and, while officiating at Westboro', on the Lord's day, Nov. 13, 1853, and, while reading the first hymn in the afternoon service, "fell dead and instantly expired," in the 60th year of his age; son of Joseph (b. 1747, d. 1803) and Bethiah (Carver) Alden; son of Seth (b. 1710, m. 1740, d. 1784) and Mehitabel (Carver) Alden; son of Joseph (b. 1667, d. 1747) and Hannah (Dunham) Alden; son of Joseph (b. 1624, d. 1697) and Mary (Simmons) Alden, all of Bridgewater; son of John, (b. 1599, d. 1687) who came to Plymouth in the May Flower, 1620, and m. Priscilla Mullens in 1623; who, when he requested her consent to m. his friend, Capt. Miles Standish, who had employed him as proxy to negotiate with her in behalf of himself, replied, "Prythee, John! why don't thee ask for thyself?" He was embarrassed, and withdrew without replying, as he needs must who has lost his speech, when overcome by a sudden and unexpected turn of things. What prospect of success he reported to Capt. Standish after his interview with Miss Mullens is not known; but it soon came to the knowledge of the Captain that his agent had succeeded for *himself*, and report says never forgave him.

3557. 2 Susannah W., Aug. 16, 1805, m. Lewis Bigelow of Marl., Aug. 1827. He d. Dec. 17, 1849, aged 46; no chil.

3558. 3 Benjamin Prescott, July 7, 1808, m. Deborah Canico. (1018)

3559. 4 Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1810.

3560. 5 George, June 4, 1813, d. Wor., June 30, 1847.

3561. 6 John, Nov. 10, 1815.

3562. 7 Mary C., Aug. 21, 1818.

Inventory of Estate of Benjamin Rice, Esq., \$3583.67, taken Nov. 5, 1833. Benjamin P. Rice, Adm'r.

(635) VI. JOHN BOND (b. 1763) m. Sarah Rice [1936.1] at Northboro', Feb. 16, 1792, and d. there March, 1822, in his

59th year; son of Abraham (b. 1726) and Dinah (Forbes) Bond of Westboro'; son of Daniel (b. 1690) and Hannah (Coolidge) Bond; son of William (b. 1625, d. 1695) and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond of Watertown. Sarah, wid. of John Bond, d. Feb. 18, 1852, "aged 80."

3563. 1 Sarah, —, 1794, m. Reuben Babcock, Jr., of Northboro', 1822.

3564. 2 Avery.

3565. 3 Lucy M., —, m. N. W. Chamberlain and removed to Ohio.

3566. 4 Lydia, —, m. Joseph Le Caine of Marl. 1828.

3567. 5 Mary, —, m. Elbra Hemenway of Fram.

3568. 6 Julia A., —, m. Abraham Mahan of Northboro', 1827.

3569. 7 John L., —, m. Mary Adams of Marl.; reside there.

3570. 8 Elisha R., —, m. Adaline C. Rice [4512.4]. Reside at Marl.

(636) VI. ELISHA RICE [1937.2] m. Lucy Boyd, both of Marl., Nov. 24, 1795. "Elisha Rice (probably the above named) d. at St. Albans, Vermont, Sept. 28, 1806, formerly of Marlboro'."—*Newspaper*.

3571. 1 Eunice Williams, Dec. 4, 1796.

3572. 2 Lucy Boyd, Aug. 5, 1798.

3573. 3 Orrison Ellison, May 14, 1800. These are recorded at Marl.

(637) VI. EBER RICE [1938.3] m. Sarah, dau. of Col. Edward Barns of Marl., May 25, 1801; where she d. March 7, 1846, aged 66.

3574. 1 Edward B., about 1804, m. Harriet Maynard. (1019)

3575. 2 Mary, —, m. Barnabas Brigham, (son of Daniel) Nov. 1839, his 2d wife.

(638) VI. SIMEON RICE [1944.1] m. Hannah (b. 1752) dau. of Edwards and Sarah (Green) Whipple of Westboro', pub. Feb. 19, 1774. They removed to Warwick, where he d. Sept. 14, 1790, in his 39th year. Chil at War.—

3576. 1 Samuel, Feb. 28, 1776.

3577. 2 Dorothy, April 18, 1780.

His wid., Hannah, settled his estate.

(639) VI. EDMUND RICE [1947.4] m. Abigail Muzzy of Hubbardston, April 10, 1792; he was then called of Warwick, and they were m. there. They removed to Hubbardston, where he d. 1790, aged about 33 years. His wid., Abigail, became guardian, May 20, 1791, of their children.

3578. 1 Sophia, aged 6 years.

3579. 2 William, aged 4 years.

3580. 3 Betsy, aged 1 year.

Inventory, £352.7.4, May 21, 1790. Abigail Rice, Adm'x.



(640) VI. JONATHAN WHIPPLE of Westboro' (b. 1752) m. Hannah Rice, [1948.5] June 3, 1777, (son of Edwards and Sarah (Green) Whipple of W.) and removed to Marl., N. H.

(641) VI. SAMUEL ROBINSON RICE [1952.9] m. Lucy Brigham, Feb. 7, 1791, and, after having 2 chil. at Marl. removed to Wendell; thence, after 1811, to New Salem, where he d. about April, in 1812, in his 44th year. His wife Lucy (b. 1775) was dau. of Joseph (b. 1743, m. 1766) and Lucy (Barns) Brigham; son of Joseph (b. 1706, m. 1728) and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham; son of Gershom Brigham [83.6] all of Marl.

3581. 2 Lucy, about 1792.

3582. 2 Patty, about 1793.

3583. 3 Edmund, about 1795, settled in S. W. part of N. Y. State.

3584. 4 Lydia, about 1799.

3585. 5 Elvira, April, 1805.

3586. 6 Serena, Aug. 1808.

3587. 7 Wheeler, March, 1811, settled near his brother, Edmund.

(642) VI. SETH RICE [1953.10] of Westboro' m. Lydia, dau. of Daniel Stevens of Marl., where he resided, and where the following chil. are recorded. He is said to have d. at Medway.

3588. 1 Lydia B., April 12, 1796.

3589. 2 Sophia, Feb. 6, 1798.

3590. 3 Samuel, Nov. 11, 1799.

3591. 4 Lucy, Aug. 20, 1801.

3592. 5 Hollis, June 26, 1803.

3593. 6 Emeline, April 26, 1805.

(643) VI. SAMUEL RICE [1970.1] of Northboro m. Rispah Wilson, Oct. 17, 1784, (Northboro' records say 1785; probably an error, inasmuch as they were pub. Sept. 17, 1784.) They resided at N. and Grafton, where she d. Oct. 1806. His 2d wife was Azubah Cobb, whom he m. Aug. 31, 1813, and removed to Princeton, where he d. in 1832, aged about 70. His widow, Azubah, settled his estate, and d. at Princeton, 1836. Her estate was settled by Charles Cobb.

3594. 1 Relief, Feb. 25, 1785, m. Seth Robbins. (1020)

3595. 2 Benjamin, March 30, 1787, m. Lucy Fay [2593.1]. (1021)

3596. 3 Barnabas, June 13, 1789, m. Betsy Lawrence. (1022)

3597. 4 Rachel, June 7, 1792, d. unm.

3598. 5 Seth, May 8, 1794, m. Persis Bartlett. (1023)

3599. 6 Persis, July 27, 1796, living, 1854.

3600. 7 Samuel, about 1798, m. Eliza M. Shepard. (1024)

3601. 8 Rispah W., March 26, 1801, living, 1854.

3602. 9 James A. Bayard, Dec. 27, 1802, m. Sarah W. Dexter, and omits the use of "A." in his name. (1025)

3603. 10 Lucy, by 2d wife, m. Elijah Packard of Worcester.

- (644) VI. EBER RICE [1971.2] m. Rebecca Gamwell, both of Northboro', May 24, 1789, and removed to Waterford, Me., where he d. June 11th, 1853, in his 90th year.
3604. 1 Betsy, Feb. 19, 1790, m. and resides at Westfield.
3605. 2 Eber, March 11, 1792, m. Elizabeth G. Frye. (1026)
3606. 3 Rachel, May 7, 1794, living, 1854.
3607. 4 Otis, May 21, 1798, d. Oct. 27, 1803.
3608. 5 Samuel E., Jan. 20, 1802, m. Mary F. Bisbee. (1027)
3609. 6 Sophia, Aug. 21, 1805, living, 1854.
- (645) VI. MOSES RICE [1972.3] m. Bernice Maynard, at Westboro', April 23, 1789, where he resided and d. March 1, 1836, in his 71st year. She d. there, Oct. 30, 1851, aged 86.
3610. 1 Ira Coolidge, Sept. 29, 1789, m. Mary Atwood. (1028)
3611. 2 Cyrus, May 24, 1791, went to Maine; m. Hannah Wiswall; resided at Orrington, Me., and d. there, 1845, aged 54.
3612. 3 Son, July, 1795, d. infant.
3613. 4 Sally, Dec. 29, 1796, d. Aug. 8, 1798.
3614. 5 Loammi, Oct. 26, 1798, m. Isabella Fasset. (1029)
3615. 6 Patty M., March 19, 1800, m. Charles Whipple. (1030)
3616. 7 Sally, July 21, 1802, m. Jeremiah Tarbell of Wor., March 31, 1831.
3617. 8 Jubal, May 31, 1804, went to Hampden, Me., and m., Melinda Atwood.
3618. 9 Caroline, Oct. 4, 1808, d. infant.
- (646) VI. JONATHAN PATTERSON (b. 1765) m. Sarah Rice, [1973.4] both of Northboro', March 11, 1792. She d. there, March 28, 1844, in her 76th year. He d. there, Aug. 20, 1846, in his 81st year; son of David (b. 1739, d. 1809) and Beulah (Clark) Patterson of Boylston; son of James (b. 1707, m. 1730, d. 1766) and Lydia (Fiske) Patterson of Fram.; son of James, who came from England, 1651, m. Rebecca Stevenson, 1662, and d. at Billerica; his will proved, 1701. [See Barry's Fram.] Their 3 eldest chil. were b. at North.; the 4th and 10th, at Maidstone, Vt.; the others, at Eaton, Canada East.
3619. 1 Sarah, July 16, 1793, m. Joel Bartlett. (1031)
3620. 2 Sabra, Dec. 6, 1794, d. March 10, 1801.
3621. 3 Isaac C., May 15, 1796, d. unm. Nov. 9, 1821, at Columbia, S. C.
3622. 4 William, April 3, 1798, m. Eliza Norcross. (1032)
3623. 5 Anson, March 5, 1801, m. Maria Gilbert. (1033)
3624. 6 Benjamin F., May 3, 1803, m. Levinah Platt. (1034)
3625. 7 Lawson B., Aug. 8, 1805, m. Savilla Dunkley. (1035)
3626. 8 David, Jan. 29, 1807, m. Louisa Alexander. (1036)
3627. 9 Mary, July 15, 1810, m. Harwood Proctor. (1037)
3628. 10 Sophia, Aug. 3, 1812, m. Edward Proctor. (1038)
- (647) VI. JOTHAM BARTLETT, (b. Aug. 24, 1776,) m. Rachel Rice, [1974.5] both of Northboro', June 26, 1792;

she d. there, July 22, 1837, in her 67th year. He d. Nov. 4, 1844, in his 69th year; son of Jonathan (b. 1725, m. 1753, d. 1789) and Mary (Holloway) Bartlett, all of Northboro'; son of Daniel (b. 1691, m. 1717, d. 1764) and Martha (Howe) Bartlett of Marl.; son of Henry Bartlett (said to have come from Wales) and Mary, (b. 1662, whom he m. Dec. 6, 1682,) dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush of Cambridge. Mary Holloway, (b. 1726) wife of Jona. Bartlett, d. 1721; dau. of William (b. 1690, m. 1720, d. 1760) and Mary (Howard) Holloway, and gr. dau. of Adam Holloway and his wife, Hannah Farrar, who were m. at Concord, March 5, 1681; and gr. gr. dau., probably, of William and Elizabeth Holloway of Boston. The chil. of Jotham and Rachel Bartlett, were—

3629. 1 Clarissa, Feb. 11, 1793, living, 1855.  
 3630. 2 William L., Jan. 21, 1796, m. and resides at Columbia, S. C.  
 3631. 3 Sarah, March 3, 1797, m. Nahum Eager. (1039)  
 3632. 4 Jotham, Nov. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 6, 1822.  
 3633. 5 Holloway, Jan. 15, 1800, unm. 1855.  
 3634. 6 John, March 8, 1801, m. Sally Munroe. (1040)  
 3635. 7 Lawson, May 15, 1802, m. and resides at Tiverton, R. I.  
 3636. 8 Jonathan, April 26, 1804, m. Louisa Warren. (1041)  
 3637. 9 Sophia, Dec. 29, 1805, m. Stephen W. Jeffrey, 1832, b. 1807, son of William and Hannah (Reynolds) Jeffrey, from Salem and Northboro' to Shrews., in 1801; his wife, Sophia, d. at Shrews., March 23, 1835, in her 30th year; he d. Aug. 27, 1845, in his 38th year.  
 3638. 10 Salima, Jan. 22, 1808, d. Feb. 17, 1817.  
 3639. 11 Mary E., Dec. 26, 1812, m. Abraham M. Bigelow. (1042)  
 3640. 12 Franklin D. July 24, 1814, m. Mary E. Munroe. (1043)
- (648) VI. BAXTER RICE [1975.6] m. Mary Chandler, at Northboro', March 27, 1794, and removed to Falmouth, Me.; he returned with his family to Northboro', where his wife, Mary, d. June 13, 1828; he d. at Worcester, March 28, 1854, in his 82d year.
3641. 1 Harriet, Feb. 6, 1795, living, 1854.  
 3642. 2 Ermina, Aug. 29, 1798, m. Rev. Bennett Roberts. (1044)  
 3643. 3 Anthony C., Oct. 4, 1800, d. April 7, 1832.  
 3644. 4 Louisa F., Dec. 1, 1802, d. Aug. 18, 1826.  
 3645. 5 Baxter, July 30, 1807, residing at Natchez, Miss., 1834.  
 3646. 6 John, Dec. 1, 1811, m. Susan K. Knowlton. (1045)
- (649) VI. WILLIAM RICE [1976.7] m. Lois, dau. of Capt. Abraham Munroe of Northboro', Dec. 14, 1798, where he resided and d. Dec. 4, 1826, in his 53d year; his wid., Lois, d. Sept. 20, 1847.
3647. 1 Israel Chapin, Nov. 3, 1799, m. Mary E. Munroe. (1046)  
 3648. 2 Sarah Brigham, Dec. 7, 1800, d. Aug. 4, 1801.  
 3649. 3 Sarah Brigham, Dec. 21, 1801, m. John Andrews, and d. Sept. 18, 1841.

3650. 4 Polly, Jan. 9, 1804, m. Sumner Chapin. (1047)  
 3651. 5 Susannah, June 17, 1805, d. Oct. 8, 1826.  
 3652. 6 William, June 6, 1807, m. Lydia Wilson. (1048)  
 3653. 7 Lewis, Nov. 23, 1809, m. Susan A. Brigham, (1049)  
 3654. 8 Reuben, Sept. 23, 1811, m. Harriet F. Kettell. (1050)  
 3655. 9 Lydia Flint, Nov. 16, 1813, m. Dana M. Clapp. (1051)  
 3656. 10 Abraham M., July 30, 1815, unm. 1854.  
 3657. 11 Lois C., " " " m. Jerome Wells. (1052)  
 3658. 12 Charles, Dec. 30, 1817, d. Jan. 18, 1821.  
 3659. 13 Charles L., Oct. 10, 1823, d. unm. Feb. 22, 1850.

(650) VI. ISAAC DAVIS, JR., m. Polly Rice, [1977.8] both of Northboro', Dec. 2, 1801, and removed to Trenton, Me. He returned with his family to Northboro', in 1819, where he now resides, and where his wife, Polly, d. March 14, 1852, aged 70. His parents were Dea. Isaac (b. 1749, m. 1772, d. 1826) and Anna (Brigham) Davis of Northboro'; son of Simon (d. 1754) and Hannah Davis; son of Simon (b. 1683, d. 1763) and Dorothy Davis of Rutland and Holden; son of Samuel (d. 1741) and Mary (Mead) Davis of Concord; son of Dolor Davis, who was of Cambridge 1634, of Barnstable 1640, of Concord 1660, and d. at Barnstable 1673. Farmer says his wife was Margery Willard, sister of Major Simon Willard. No record has been found of the births of his sons, John, Simon and Samuel; two of them, if not all, were b. before their father came to America; at least, before 1634, when he first appeared at Cam., as we should judge from a military roll of 60 or more persons belonging to Barnstable, able to bear arms, 1643—among their names are "*Dolor Davis and sons*"—all the persons are enrolled by name, excepting the *sons* of Dolor Davis.

Isaac and Polly (Rice) Davis, had—

3660. 1 Polly, Feb. 5, 1803, d. Feb. 27, 1803.  
 3661. 2 Adaline P., Nov. 4, 1804, m. John Patrick of Warren, Oct. 11, 1837.  
 3662. 3 Isaac Brigham, May 17, 1806, d. June 20, 1806.  
 3663. 4 Henry Gassett, Nov. 4, 1807.  
 3664. 5 Isaac Brigham, Dec. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 7, 1832.  
 3665. 6 Ann Eliza, Oct. 3, 1811.  
 3666. 7 John, Oct. 25, 1813, d. Sept. 1844.  
 3667. 8 Sarah Rice, March 25, 1816.  
 3668. 9 Hannah Gates, April 22, 1818, d. May 18, 1818.  
 3669. 10 Hannah Gates, Nov. 9, 1819, m. Franklin Whipple. (1053)  
 3670. 11 Cyrus, June 18, 1822, m. Elizabeth W. Bruce. (1054)  
 3671. 12 Caroline G., Sept. 27, 1825, d. June 5, 1839.

(651) VI. OLIVER SAWYER of Berlin m. Sapphira Rice, [1978.9] April 3, 1811, and resided there; she d. Sept. 1, 1841, in her 58th year. Maj. Oliver Sawyer d. April 15, 1851, aged 78.

3672. 1 Lewis, Feb. 2, 1812, residing at Berlin, 1855.



3673. 2 Oliver Barrett, June 5, 1816, m. Angeline A. Baldwin. (1055)  
 3674. 3 Lucy Fairbank, Sept. 9, 1819, m. Stephen Sawyer. (1056)  
 3675. 4 Sophia Rice, " " "

(652) VI. SETH RICE [1979.10] of Northboro', m. Alice Brigham, April 22, 1812, and some little time afterwards, as is said, made a journey to Canada and never was heard of more. His wife (b. 1787) was dau. of Winslow (b. 1756, m. 1781, d. 1837) and Alice (Cushing) Brigham of Northboro'; son of Col. Levi (b. 1717, m. 1745, d. 1787) and Susanna (Grout) Brigham; son of David (b. 1678, m. 2d time, 1709) and his 2d wife, wid. Mary Newton, (maiden name, Leonard,) of Marl.; son of Thomas (b. 1641, d. 1717) and Mary (Rice) Brigham of M.; son of Thomas (Will dated 7 (10) 1653, d. Cambridge, 8 (10) 1653) and Mercie (Hurd) Brigham—his wid. became the 2d wife of Edmund Rice, Sen., and next the 2d wife of Wm. Hunt of Marl. and survived him. Alice Cushing (b. 1757) was dau. of Col. Job and Lucy (Stone) Cushing. See family (809.)

(653) VI. JOSIAH RICE [1996.1] m. Hannah Marble, "both of Northboro'," at Bolton, March 22, 1774; he was styled *Jun.*, in the record of his marriage; we cannot trace him further.

(654) VI. ELISHA RICE [1999.4] of Westboro', m. Ruth Rice. Her pedigree is somewhat doubtful; we think, after a careful examination, that she was Ruth Rice, [1445.10.] They were m. at Northboro', where the record is thus—"Elisha Rice of Westboro' and Ruth Rice were m. April 4, 1782." His 2d marriage is recorded at Westboro'—"Elisha Rice and Temperance Wyatt, both of Westboro', were m. Jan. 4, 1785." She d. at Westboro', Aug. 1810; and he, in 1811, in his 56th year—without issue.

He was a soldier of the Revolution and engaged in several sanguinary battles; in one of which he was wounded in the head, and from his shattered skull thirteen pieces of bone were extracted that are yet preserved as mementoes of his daring courage and of his sufferings, and of the righteous cause in which he perilled his life. His revolutionary services, as summed up on the Military Rolls, were "42 months, 5 days, in the Light Infantry." There is no monument at Westboro', to mark the resting place of this brave man and patriot soldier; his *services* have been forgotten, the *fruits* of them are seen and enjoyed. He sleeps, unconscious of neglect and of the harvest reaped from labor in part by him bestowed; of the extent of his country, now teeming with eight-fold millions, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, jealous of its rights, and, *as in his day*, vindicating them with success.

His will, Jan. 7, 1807, proved July 2, 1811, gave to wife Temperance; to brothers Josiah and Joseph, and to sister Hepzibah Hemenway. Inventory, \$4512.78.

- (655) VI. JOSEPH RICE [2000.5] m. Mary, (b. about 1762,) dau. of "David Rice of Fitzwilliam, N. H.," at Westboro', July 15, 1784, and had one child recorded there; 7 at Northboro', and 2 at Oakham. He d. at Windsor, Me., probably while on a journey, Sept. 11, 1826, in his 67th year,—a revolutionary pensioner. He was in the 5th Division, 6 months' men, from Northboro', July 6, 1780, aged 20, 5 feet 9, light; and in March, 1781, in Brigham's Company, Cushing's Regiment, from Northboro', aged 21, 5 feet 10, light.—*Military Rolls*. He was in the service from Westboro', 1778. His widow, Mary, d. at Oakham, June 1, 1844, aged 82. We have not ascertained the pedigree of her father, David Rice.
3676. 1 Henry, Dec. 9, 1784, m. — Shed; he d. before 1839— it is said, at Northboro'; his wife d. at Le Roy, N. Y.
3677. 2 Nathan, Sept. 5, 1786, m. Hannah Foster. (1057)
3678. 3 Ruth, Oct. 17, 1788, m. Stephen R. Tenny; had eight chil. and d. at Dudley, Feb. 21, 1818.
3679. 4 David, Sept. 24, 1790, d. unm. at Oakham, April 5, 1842, leaving an estate inventoried, Jan. 3, 1843, at \$8312.48, which he disposed of by will, Oct. 1, 1839, and in a very different manner by another will of Sept. 4, 1841, which was contested and disallowed.
3680. 5 Mary, Sept. 29, 1792, m. Samuel Boyden or Borden, had 8 chil. and d. at Brewer, Me., previous to 1839.
3681. 6 Tamar T., May 21, 1795, m. Walter Clafflin—"both dead, she d. at Northboro'," before 1839.
3682. 7 Josiah, Feb. 28, 1797, m. Tilly B. Lyscom. (1058)
3683. 8 Joseph, Jan. 4, 1799, "absent and not heard of for more than 30 years."
3684. 9 Isaac D., July 3, 1801, m. Julia A. Rice. (1059)
3685. 10 Temperance H., July 23, 1804, m. Luther Crawford of South Hadley, Nov. 9, 1825, had 3 chil., and d. Dec. 25, 1833.
- (656) VI. EZRA RICE [2001.1] m. Lydia (b. 1761), dau. of David (b. 1739, d. 1809) and Beulah (Clark) Patterson of Boylston, Nov. 12, 1786, and resided at Northboro'. See family (646). His chil. were b. there, and there he d. His widow d. at Concord, July 19, 1842, aged 81.
3686. 1 David, May 25, 1787, d. March 19, 1802.
3687. 2 Lydia, Dec. 12, 1790, d. April 9, 1828.
3688. 3 Gillam, Nov. 19, 1792, settled at New Ipswich, N. H., where his son, John, d. Feb. 3, 1828, aged 1 year.
3689. 4 Gillis, July 21, 1794.
3690. 5 Polly, July 14, 1796, m. Abiel Stacey, Dec. 5, 1822.
3691. 6 Joel, May 31, 1798, d. at Wayland, Feb. 17, 1813—"bled to death from a small gash in his foot."—*Wayland Rec.*
3692. 7 John, April 27, 1800, d. April 17, 1801.
3693. 8 John, Nov. 28, 1801.

- (657) VI. PHINEAS RICE [2004.4] of Northboro' m. Sally Lamson of Concord, July 5, 1801, and resided there till 1817, when he removed to Charlestown, where he resides, 1856, having passed his 80th year. His wife, Sally, d. June, 1842, aged 62.

3694. 1 Harriet, 1804, d. infant.  
 3695. 2 William, 1806, d. at sea, unm., 1833.  
 3696. 3 Lambert, 1807, d. infant.  
 3697. 4 Merrick, Aug. 11, 1812, m. Lydia Hutchinson of Lowell, Feb. 1850, and resides at Charlestown.  
 3698. 5 George, May 28, 1817, m. Lydia Wright of Charlestown, and resides there.  
 3699. 6 Henry, Feb. 16, 1819, unm. 1855.  
 3700. 7 Charles, April 26, 1821, m., and resides at Philadelphia.  
 3701. 8 Harriet, Dec. 13, 1822, m. James Chase of Dedham, and d. there.  
 3702. 9 Gilman, June 9, 1825, d. 1845.

- (658) VI. CALEB RICE [2014.1] of Marl. m. Miriam Bartlett (b. about 1777) of Northboro', Dec. 26, 1796, and removed to Lunenburg, Vt., where she d. March 13, 1844, aged 67; dau. of Antipas and Lois Bartlett; son of Jotham (b. 1717, m. 1744) and Miriam (Howe) Bartlett, all of Northboro'; eldest son of Daniel (b. 1691, m. 1717, d. 1764) and Martha (Howe) Bartlett. See family (647).

The 2d wife of Caleb Rice was Polly Smith, a widow of Lun., where he was living, 1855.

3703. 1 Nathan, Feb. 23, 1798, m. Julia Balch. (1060)  
 3704. 2 Henry, Aug. 26, 1800, m. Mercy T. Johnson. (1061)  
 3705. 3 William P., April 11, 1812, m. Cecilia Stewart. (1062)

- (659) VI. EPHRAIM B. RICE [2016.3] m. Elizabeth Howe of Marl., Oct. 18, 1795, and removed to Lunenburg, Vt. about 1799, where he was living 1853. His wife, Elizabeth, d. there, Feb. 20, 1840, aged 62 years, 8 months; dau. of Luther (b. 1747), son of Eleazer (b. 1707, m. 1732), and Hepzibah (Barrett) Howe; son of Capt. Eleazer (b. 1662, m. 1684, d. 1737) and Hannah (How) How, all of Marl.; son of John How of Sud., 1639 (and wife Mary), removed to Marl., and d. 1689.

3706. 1 Elizabeth Watson, Dec. 4, 1796, unm. 1846.  
 3707. 2 Catharine, May 17, 1799, m. Paschal P. Ladd. (1063)  
 3708. 3 Mary Stone, Aug. 29, 1811, m. Reuel Howe. (1064)

- (660) VI. SOLOMON RICE [2017.4] m. Miss — Whitney of Fitzwilliam, N. H., resided at Brighton, and d. at Cambridge.

3709. 1 David, —, lived in Boston.  
 3710. 2 Solomon, Oct. 20, 1800, m. Susan Cooker. (1065)  
 3711. 3 Ephraim B., —, went to Ohio, and d. at Cincinnati.  
 3712. 4 Mary, —, d. in Boston.  
 3713. 5 Rebecca, —.

- (661) VI. JABEZ RICE [2022.5] of Marl., m., Oct. 1811, Betsy Stevens (b. Sept. 14, 1786), and resides at Marl., where she d. Dec. 31, 1845, in her 60th year.
3714. 1 Elizabeth K., Nov. 20, 1812, d. unm. Dec. 20, 1836.
3715. 2 Edwin, April 1, 1814, m. Hannah T. Parks of Stow, June 2, 1839, resides at Boston.
3716. 3 Freeman, June 30, 1816, m. Harriet Gill of Hingham, June 19, 1855, resides at Boston.
3717. 4 Franklin, June 30, 1816, m. Rhoda Smith. (1066)
3718. 5 George F., Oct. 18, 1818, m. Lucilla B. Rice [3766.9], Jan. 28, 1845.
3719. 6 Mary S., Feb. 22, 1822, m. Jacob Kendall of Woburn, June 26, 1854.
3720. 7 Augustus, Dec. 11, 1825, m. Louisa Hayward of Box-boro', resides at Marl.
3721. 8 Abigail, Aug. 21, 1827, d. Feb. 6, 1846.
- (662) VI. ABEL RICE [2023.6] m. Betsy Hunt of Northboro' June 13, 1814, and resides at Marl., where she d. May 28, 1825; dau. of Jeremiah (b. about 1725, d. aged 65) and Nancy (Blodget) Hunt of Concord and Northboro', and, probably, a descendant of William Hunt, who was of Concord before 1640, afterwards of Marl., and m. for his 2d wife, Mercy, widow of Edmund Rice, Sen.
- The 2d wife of Abel Rice was Betsy Howe of Hopkinton, whom he m. May 15, 1826.
3722. 1 William, Oct. 15, 1813, settled at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
3723. 2 Amory, Aug. 29, 1815, m. Jane R. Partridge [3351.9], Dec. 24, 1837, at Barre, and removed to Ohio.
3724. 3 Aaron, Oct. 20, 1817, d. unm. Dec. 11, 1843.
3725. 4 Serena, July 17, 1819, m. Larriman H. Russell [4899.3].
3726. 5 Martha, June 11, 1823, m. — Fosgate, her cousin, son of Luke and Mary Rice [1373.4] Fosgate of Berlin.
3727. 6 Minot, June 11, 1823, m. Mary B., dau. of George and Rachel Felton of Marl., Sept. 1851.
3728. 7 Betsy, July 12, 1827, d. May 4, 1834.
3729. 8 Marshall C., Feb. 6, 1829, d. March 19, 1848.
3730. 9 Abel M., Jan. 17, 1836, d. July 5, 1836.
3731. 10 Abel T., Feb. 3, 1838, living 1854.
- (663) VI. HENRY RICE [2026.3] of Marl. m. Maria, dau. of George Burroughs of Boston, Feb. 26, 1816, and resides at Boston.
3732. 1 Anna Maria, Jan. 10, 1817, m. Charles Austin Coolidge. (1067)
3733. 2 Henry, July 24, 1818, m. Angelica T. Powell. (1068)
3734. 3 Louisa, Jan. 1, 1820, m. Edward C. Weed of Boston, Nov. 1, 1849.
3735. 4 George E., July 10, 1822, H. U. 1842, Counsellor at law, Boston.



3736. 5 William T., April 16, 1828.

3737. 6 Mary H. P., June 19, 1833.

(664) VI. HEMAN SEAVER of (and b. Montreal, Canada East, May 6, 1769) m. Sarah C. Rice [2027.4], his 2d wife, Feb. 12, 1816, and d. at Marl. 1835, aged 66; son of Norman, from Roxbury to Sud., and Sarah (Reed) Seaver, m. there, Jan. 14, 1753, and afterwards of Boylston.

His 1st wife, whom he m. Jan. 15, 1794, was a gr. dau. of Col. John (b. 1707, d. 1787) and Dinah Weeks of Marl.; son of Supply (b. 1671, m. 1699, d. 1755) and Susanna (Barns) Weeks of Dorchester and Marl.; son of Amiel Weeks of Dor., freeman 1657; son of George and Jane Weeks, adm. to chh., Dor., Dec. 21, 1639.

3738. 1 Aaron W., April 23, 1819, d. June 1, 1819.

3739. 2 William R., July 11, 1822, m. Mehitabel Homer. (1069)

3740. 3 Elizabeth W., Feb. 25, 1824, m. Norman S. Frost. (1070)

3741. 4 Sarah R., Aug. 25, 1825, m. Horace Day. (1071)

3742. 5 Hannah P., April 2, 1827.

(665) VI. RUFUS RICE [2030.7] m. Louisa A. Mutzenbecker of Boston, Oct. 3, 1825, and removed to Worcester, where he d. Jan. 29, 1851, aged 58.

3743. 1 Louisa A., Sept. 18, 1827.

3744. 2 Henry W., May 21, 1830.

3745. 3 Edward, June 30, 1834.

3746. 4 Maria E. C., July 4, 1836.

3747. 5 Charles L., Sept. 7, 1841.

(666) VI. NATHAN RICE [2033.1] of Marl. m. Arethusa ———. He resided there, and lastly at Northboro', where he is said to have d.

3748. 1 Matthias, July 1, 1799, m. Hannah Maynard, April 6, 1825. He was then called of Grafton. She d. Nov. 28, 1834, aged 34; dau. of Daniel (b. 1750, m. 1776, d. 1834) and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard of Shrewsbury; son of Samuel (b. 1726, m. 1750, d. 1755) and Sarah (Noyes) Maynard of Sud. and Shrews.; son of Moses (b. about 1697, m. 1724, d. 1782) and Lois (Stone) Maynard of Sud.

3749. 2 Emily, April 25, 1801.

3750. 3 Adaline, April 5, 1804, d. April, 1831.

3751. 4 Charles, Jan. 1806, m. Eliza Ann Walker. (1072)

3752. 5 Albert B., ———, m. Hannah P. Newton. (1073)

3753. 6 Louisa, ———.

3754. 7 Arethusa, ———.

3755. 8 Nathan, ———.

3756. 9 Dana, ———, pub. to Persis Flagg of Boylston, April 23, 1843.

3757. 10 Peter, April 25, 1817, drowned on his birthday at Marl., unm., April 25, 1838.

(667) VI. MARTIN RICE [2036.4] m. Sally Rice [2021.4], both of Marl., March 5, 1804. He d. there, in the summer of 1844, in his 64th year.

3758. 1 Hannah, June 8, 1804, d. unm. Oct. 31, 1838.

3759. 2 Eliza, Dec. 22, 1805, m. John Goodale.

3760. 3 Abel, Sept. 21, 1807, m. Mary H. Bigelow.

3761. 4 Sally, April 22, 1809, m. William Piper.

3762. 5 Jonathan W., Jan. 24, 1811.

3763. 6 Alice, Dec. 7, 1812, d. unm. Oct. 28, 1844.

3764. 7 Charles H., Oct. 23, 1814.

3765. 8 Jabez F., Feb. 23, 1817.

3766. 9 Lucilla Barns, April 14, 1819, m. George F. Rice [3718.5], Jan. 28, 1845.

3767. 10 Ruth S., Aug. 5, 1821, d. unm. April 24, 1843.

3768. 11 Martin L., June 7, 1824, d. April 29, 1825.

Will of Martin Rice, Sept. 19, 1840, proved Aug. 19, 1844, gave to wife Sally; to sons Abel, Jonathan W., Charles H. and Jabez F.; to daus. Elizabeth, Sally, Alice, Lucilla Barns and Ruth S. Son Abel, Ex'or.

(668) VI. HENRY RICE [2041.9] m. Thusa (Arethusa?) ———, and resided at Marl., where she d. Jan. 6, 1849, aged 57.

1 ———, m. Henry F. Hunting, July, 1834.

3769. 2 Asa, March 4, 1816, d. April 10, 1832.

3770. 3 Elizabeth, March 10, 1818, d. 1820.

3771. 4 Luke, Dec. 3, 1820, d. June 6, 1832.

3772. 5 Henry, April 3, 1823, went to California.

3773. 6 Phebe, July 3, 1825, m. Abel G. Johnson, Nov. 1843, and d. May 31, 1851.

3774. 7 Edward, Feb. 14, 1828, m. Maria E. Rice [3776.2].

(669) VI. LUKE RICE [2042.10] m. Anna Gleason, and resided at Marl., where he d. Jan. 20, 1853, in his 60th year. She d. June 14, 1847, aged 45.

3775. 1 Sophronia, April 1, 1828, m. Levi S. Brigham.

3776. 2 Maria E., Sept. 6, 1831, m. Edward Rice [3774.7].

3777. 3 Laura Ann Nov. 30, 1833.

3778. 4 Susan A., Sept. 16, 1835.

3779. 5 Charles Henry, Dec. 16, 1838.

(670) VI. JOHN PAINE, H. U. 1799, m. Sally Rice [2045.2], Oct. 15, 1805, and resided at Sturbridge, in the practice of law, where he d. Sept. 8, 1814, aged 36. His widow was living at Burlington, Vt., 1852.

3780. 1 Mary, ———, Caleb Rice of Sturbridge was her guardian, July 17, 1817.

3781. 2 Sarah, ———, d. Sept. 27, 1814, aged 14 months. They had others, names unknown.

- (671) VI. NATHAN RICE [2049.1] m. Elizabeth N. Lincoln of Hingham, at Boston, May 27, 1817, and resided at Cambridge. He was a partner many years in the mercantile house of Rice & Thaxter, merchants, Boston, and d. at Jacksonville, Florida, while on a journey for his health, March 5, 1852, in his 63d year. His wife d. at Hingham, Oct. 3, 1848, aged 52; dau. of Dr. Levi (b. 1767, H. U. 1789, m. 1794, d. 1829) and Desire (Thaxter) Lincoln; son of Capt. Levi (b. 1739, d. 1819) and Elizabeth Lincoln; son of Mathew (b. 1698, d. 1781) and Abigail Lincoln; son of David (m. 1693) and Margaret (Lincoln) Lincoln; son of Stephen (m. 1660) and Elizabeth (Hawkes) Lincoln; son of Stephen, who was of Hingham 1638, and d. there 1658.
3782. 1 Elizabeth L., May 13, 1818.
3783. 2 Caroline P., Sept. 27, 1820, m. May 27, 1844 (d. Sept. 18, 1848), Rev. John F. W. Ware of Cambridge, H. U. 1838.
3784. 3 Helen W., Sept. 21, 1822, m. Rev. Mr. Ware, husband of her deceased sister, Oct. 10, 1850.
3785. 4 Charles Leavitt, Oct. 6, 1825, d. aged 6 months.
3786. 5 Nathan Payson, May 26, 1828, H. U. 1849.
3787. 6 Sophia Thaxter, July 8, 1832, m. William H. Gorham, Oct. 10, 1855.
3788. 7 Benjamin Thaxter, Feb. 7, 1839.
- (672) VI. GAMALIEL BRADFORD (b. 1799, H. U. 1814, M. D. 1819) m. Sophia Blake Rice [2051.8] of Hingham, Jan. 1821, resided at Boston, and d. Oct. 22, 1839.\* His widow resides at Boston.
3789. 1 Harriet, Feb. 2, 1827, d. Feb. 16, 1828.
3790. 2 Francis, Feb. 2, 1829.
3791. 3 Gamaliel; Jan. 15, 1831.
3792. 4 Sarah, May 9, 1833.
- (673) VI. ANTIPAS MAYNARD (b. 1776) m. at Berlin, Sally Rice [2052.1], Aug. 14, 1797, and d. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 15, 1833; son of Jotham (b. 1714, m. 1740) and Abigail (Allen) Maynard; son of David (b. 1669) and Hannah Maynard, all of Marl.; son of John (m. 1658) and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Sud. and Marl. Sally, widow of Antipas, was residing in Boston, 1853.
3793. 1 Lambert, Jan. 25, 1799, m. Luseba Locke, Aug. 25, 1824, and d. at Boston, Jan. 1852.

---

\* Son of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford (b. 1763, d. Boston 1824), Lt. in the Army at the age of 17; son of Gamaliel Bradford of Duxbury (b. 1731, d. 1807), Col. in the army of the Revolution; son of Hon. Gamaliel B. of Dux. (b. 1704, d. 1778); son of Samuel (b. 1668, d. 1714); son of William B. of Plymouth, Major, Deputy Gov. &c. (b. 1624, d. 1703); son of William (b. 1589), arrived at Plymouth in the Mayflower, Dec. 1620, Gov. of Plymouth Colony from 1620 to 1657, with the exception of 5 years, and d. May 9, 1657; his wife, Dorothy, was drowned, Dec. 7, 1620, a few days before the Pilgrim band set foot upon the Rock—her death is the earliest on record in N. E.

- 3794. 2 Sarah, Sept. 7, 1800, m. Amos Wetherbee of Vt., Aug. 31, 1824, and d. at Lowell, Jan. 2, 1841.
- 3795. 3 Antipas, Dec. 30, 1801, m. Elmira Sampson, Dec. 3, 1822, reside at Ashburnham.
- 3796. 4 Asa, Aug. 14, 1804, m. Rhoda Thompson of Swanzey, N. H., June 4, 1825, and reside at Marl., N. H.
- 3797. 5 Jesse, Oct. 23, 1806, m. Betty Alvord of Putney, Vt., Nov. 2, 1831.
- 3798. 6 Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1808, m. John D. Richardson of Boston, Sept. 20, 1835 ; reside there.
- 3799. 7 Zilpha, Aug. 25, 1810, m. Gilbert C. Brown of Williamsville, Newfane, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837.
- 3800. 8 Elishaba, Dec. 20, 1812, m. George Carpenter of Roxbury, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834 ; reside at South Orange, Mass.
- 3801. 9 Mary, Nov. 2, 1814, m. Iddo Randall, Nov. 6, 1832 ; reside at Keene, N. H.

(674) VI. WILLIAM ARNOLD, (b. 1765) son of Joseph (d. 1796) and Lydia Arnold of Marl., m. Polly Rice, Jan. 1790, and resided at Marl. She d. there, Oct. 6, 1795 ; her age and paternity unknown. His 2d wife was Relief Rice [2053.2] of Marl., whom he m. Jan. 3, 1797 ; she d. at Marl., Nov. 15, 1811, in her 38th year. He had a 3d wife, and suddenly fell dead, while attending public worship, Lord's day, Oct. 28, 1828, aged 63.

- 3802. 1 Willard, Feb. 2, 1791.
- 3803. 2 Stephen H., Dec. 11, 1792.
- 3804. 3 Polly, Sept. 26, 1795.
- 3805. 4 Jackson, July 6, 1797.
- 3806. 5 Winthrop, July 17, 1801, living, 1854.
- 3807. 6 Caroline, ———, m. Martin Howe.

(675) VI. ASA RICE [2054.3] m. Rebecca Osborn and settled at Ashby, where he d. 1825, in his 49th year ; his wid., Rebecca, declined settling his estate, and Amos Wellington was ap. Adm'r, Nov. 16, 1825.

- 3808. 1 Thomas, ———, Clergyman, Killingly, Ct.

3809. 2 Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1807, m. Amos Bond. (1074)

(676) VI. WILLIAM RICE [2063.6] of Sud. m. Charlotte Whitman of Westminster, Jan. 24, 1810 ; resides at Sud., Magistrate, &c., and had—

- 3810. 1 Charles Brooks, June 5, 1811, m. Cynthia Langmade. (1075)
- 3811. 2 William Adams, Dec. 7, 1812, m. Sarah Shackford of Chester, N. H., March 4, 1841. Resided a time at Boston, went to California, and d. Sept. 13, 1852. His widow resides in Boston.
- 3812. 3 Henry Marshall, Sept. 1, 1814, m. Abigail F. Hastings of Amherst, N. H., May 6, 1847, and resides at Lowell.



3813. 4 Charlotte, March 4, 1816, m. Philip B. Dow, June 23, 1852; reside at Lawrence.
3814. 5 Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1818, m. Rebecca Smith of Sud., Oct. 1841; reside at Lowell.
3815. 6 Abigail, Aug. 14, 1820, d. unm. May 26, 1840.
3816. 7 John Whitman, March 2, 1822, m. Martha A. Gerry of Sud., Oct. 19, 1847; reside there.
3817. 8 Mary Wood, June 24, 1823, d. Jan. 24, 1840.
3818. 9 Edward C., Sept. 5, 1824, m. Iantha Blanchard of Northfield, N. H., Jan. 9, 1850.
3819. 10 Oliver Richard, Oct. 5, 1826, m. Louisa J. Brooks of Rutland, Nov. 27, 1851, and resides at Sud.
3820. 11 Sarah, June 5, 1828, m. Henry Vose of Sud., June 15, 1848.
3821. 12 Susan Whitman, Aug. 7, 1830, m. Edwin A. Gerry of Sud., Aug. 29, 1852; reside at Lowell.

(677) VI. JOHN RICE [2081.4] of Walpole, N. H., m. Susan Dagget; resided there, and d. 1841, aged about 76.

3822. 1 Nancy, 1789, m. Luther Dennison, 1810; and Jeremiah Robbins, 1827.
3823. 2 John, 1791, m. Eliza Burke; resided at Sandy Hill, N. Y. and d. 1822.
3824. 3 Polly, 1793, m. Samuel Nickols, 1813, and d. at Walpole, N. H., 1854.
3825. 4 Lewis, 1796, d. Walpole, 1835.
3826. 5 Louisa, 1798, m. Gilman Esty, 1826; resided at Brownington, Vt.
3827. 6 Fanny, 1800.
3828. 7 Lucinda, 1802, m. John Bryant, 1829; resided at Brownington, Vt.
3829. 8 Horace, 1804.
3830. 9 George, 1807, m. Caroline Esty, 1838; resided at Brownington, Vt.
3831. 10 Emily, 1809, m. Truman Richardson, 1834; resided at Brownington, Vt.
3832. 11 Susan, 1811, m. Calvin B. Meads, 1832; reside at Barton, Vt.

(678) VI. THOMAS CONKEY m. Betsy Pulsifer of Conway, [2090.1] and resided at Pelham, where she d. 1838, aged 80.

3833. 1 Betsy, 1784, m. Eli Gray. (1076)
3834. 2 Benjamin, 1786, removed to Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.
3835. 3 Thomas, 1789, settled at Prescott.
3836. 4 William, 1791, d. at Buckland, 1821.
3837. 5 Electa, 1793, d. at Buckland, 1799.

(679) VI. JOSEPH PULSIFER [2092.3] m. Sophia Billings and resided at Conway, where he d. 1829, aged 67.

3838. 1 John, 1786, m. Tryphena Sanderson. (1077)

3839. 2 Elijah, 1789, m. Anna Long. (1078)  
 3840. 3 Joseph, 1791, d. at Greenville, S. C., 1817.  
 3841. 4 Sophronia, 1793, m. Michael Broderick. (1079)  
 3842. 5 Electa, 1796, m. Cyrus Kemp. (1080)  
 3843. 6 Sophia, 1798, m. Chester Bartlett. (1081)  
 3844. 7 Caroline, 1801, d. at Conway, 1821.  
 3845. 8 Billings, 1804, m. Emily Parmalee; resided at Wil-  
 mington, Vt., Physician, and d. 1829.  
 3846. 9 Rebecca, 1806, m. Cyrus Kemp. (1082)  
 3847. 10 Sarah, 1809, m. Stephen Averill. (1083)  
 3848. 11 Armenia, 1813, m. Samuel Skinner; reside at Chi-  
 cago, Ill.

(680) VI. BENJAMIN PULSIFER [2093.4] m. Lois Howard,  
 and resided at Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and d. 1844,  
 aged 77.

3849. 1 Polly, 1787, m. Eli Sprague; reside at Lysander, Onon-  
 daga Co., N. Y.  
 3850. 2 Hannah, 1788, m. — Green, and d. at Sterling, Ca-  
 yuga Co., N. Y. 1843.  
 3851. 3 Joseph, 1790, resided at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 3852. 4 Caleb, 1792, resides at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.  
 3853. 5 Louisa, 1794, m. — Kimball; resides at Sterling,  
 N. Y.  
 3854. 6 Melona, 1796, m. — White; resides at Sterling, N. Y.  
 3855. 7 Susanna, 1798, m. — Blodget.  
 3856. 8 Larinda, 1800, m. — Tillotson.  
 3857. 9 Elizabeth, 1802, m. — Loveless.  
 3858. 10 Benjamin, 1804, resides at Sterling, N. Y.

(681) VI. JOSEPH RICE [2097.2] of Conway m. Betty Dick-  
 inson, and d. at Conway, 1823, aged 55.

3859. 1 Caleb, 1792, m. Marietta P. Stebbins. (1084)  
 3860. 2 Austin, 1794, m. Charlotte Baker. (1085)

(682) VI. JONATHAN WARREN m. Sarah Prentice, both of  
 Grafton, May 1, 1888; she d. there, 1727, aged 61.

3861. 1 Henry P., 1791, d. at Grafton, 1841.  
 3862. 2 Elizabeth N., 1793, m. Jonas Greenwood. (1086)  
 3863. 3 Sarah, 1795, m. Liberty Wood. (1087)  
 3864. 4 Silas, 1797, m. Mary Cutler, and resided at Grafton.  
 3865. 5 Jonathan, 1799, m. Sally S. Brown. (1088)  
 3866. 6 Charles J., 1801, m. Huldah C. Goddard. (1089)  
 3867. 7 Hannah H., 1803, m. Samuel Harrington. (1090)  
 3868. 8 Rufus E., 1805, m. Almira Brown. (1091)

(683) VI. JOSHUA CHASE m. Lydia Prentice [2100.3] of  
 Grafton, and resided at Millbury, where she d. 1829, aged 68.

3869. 1 Nancy, 1788, m. Isaac Stiles. (1092)  
 3870. 2 Paul C., 1790, m. Sarah Peirce. (1093)  
 3871. 3 Betty, 1792, resided at Millbury.

3872. 4 Hannah, 1795, m. Noah Blood. (1094)  
 3873. 5 Palmer G., 1799, m. Sally Burbank. (1095)  
 3874. 6 Henry P., 1807, m. A. H. Clements. (1096)

(684) VI. JOSEPH PRENTICE m. Priscilla Merriam, both of Grafton, pub. June 26, 1796; resided there and had—

3875. 1 Sally, 1796, m. Moses H. Adams. (1097)  
 3876. 2 Horace, 1798, m. M. S. Donahue. (1098)  
 3877. 3 Charles, 1799, d. Alexandria, Rapides Parish on Red River, Louisiana, 1823.  
 3878. 4 Tarrant, 1810, d. in Louisiana, 1844.  
 3879. 5 Maria, 1813, m. William D. Petit. (1099)

(685) VI. SOLOMON PRENTICE [2103.6] m. Tabitha Leland, both of Grafton, pub. Jan. 19, 1800; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gale) Leland of G., where she d. April 13, 1846, aged 66. His 2d wife, whom he m. 1848, when his age was 74, was a young widow of Southboro' by the name of Phillips. He d. at Grafton, Feb. 27, 1855, aged 81.

3880. 1 Sally, 1801, unm. 1849.  
 3881. 2 Solomon, 1802, m. Polly Whitney. (1100)  
 3882. 3 Henry, 1807, m. Tabitha Southwick. (1101)  
 3883. 4 William, 1810, m. Harriet Sibley. (1102)  
 3884. 5 Charles, 1812, m. Betty Leland. (1103)

(686) VI. HENRY PRENTICE [2104.7] m. Mary Pratt, and removed to Weathersfield, Vt.; they had—

3885. 1 Susanna P., 1803, m. Daniel Wheelock. (1104)  
 3886. 2 Mary, 1805, d. 1807.  
 3887. 3 Sarah Rice, 1808, d. at Smithfield, R. I. 1833.  
 3888. 4 Hannah, 1811, living, 1850.  
 3889. 5 Henry, 1813, m. Susan Durant; reside at Weathersfield, Vt.  
 3890. 6 Joseph, 1819, d. at Weathersfield, Vt. 1822.

(687) VI. TARTIUS PRENTICE [2105.8] m. Polly Sherman, both of Grafton, where they resided some years, and were of Shrewsbury, 1822, whence they removed.

3891. 1 Eliza, 1801, d. at Shrewsbury, unm. Jan. 19, 1823.  
 3892. 2 John, 1803, m. Eliza Rice [4547.1]. See family (1209).  
 3893. 3 Palmer G., 1820, residing at Westboro', 1850.

(688) VI. DANIEL RICE [2106.1] of Conway m. Bethiah Newhall. and d. at C. 1827, aged 56.

3894. 1 Rodolphus, 1798, m. Charlotte Rice. (1105)  
 3895. 2 Amanda, 1800, m. Eliphalet Daniels. (1106)  
 3896. 3 Electa, 1802, m. Ruel Severance. (1107)  
 3897. 4 Clarinda, 1804, m. Ebenezer Bardwell. (1108)  
 3898. 5 Bethiah, 1806, d. at Conway, 1815.  
 3899. 6 Emery, 1808, d. 1820.  
 3900. 7 Sarah, 1810, m. Elisha Barnard. (1109)

(689) VI. ISAAC RICE [2107.2] m. Anna Ware, and removed from Conway to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he d. 1852, aged 79.

- 3901. 1 Judith, 1800, m. Gilbert Jenkins. (1110)
- 3902. 2 Israel, 1801, m. Dorcas Jenkins. (1111)
- 3903. 3 Kingsley, 1803, d. at Cazenovia, N. Y. 1825.
- 3904. 4 Fordyce, 1806, Physician at Cazenovia, N. Y. m. Laura Parker.
- 3905. 5 Isaac, 1808, m. Clarissa Jenkins. (1112)
- 3906. 6 Foster, 1810, living, 1850, at Caz., N. Y.
- 3907. 7 Anna, 1812, m. Lewis Walker. (1113)
- 3908. 8 Lucy, 1814, d. at Caz., N. Y. 1843.
- 3809. 9 Caroline, 1816, m. Jabez B. Snow. (1114)
- 3910. 10 Lucretia, 1818, m. Wilson Perkins. (1115)
- 3911. 11 Susan, 1821, d. 1821.
- 3912. 12 Joseph W. T., 1822, m. Ann Ellis. (1116)

(690) VI. GEORGE STEARNS m. Thankful Rice of Conway, where they resided and had—

- 3913. 1 Gardner, 1801, m. Nancy Green, and resides at McDowell, N. C.
- 3914. 2 Armenia, 1803, m. Kimball Bacheller. (1117)
- 3915. 3 George, 1805, m. Fanny Arms. (1118)
- 3916. 4 Molly, 1808, d. 1823.
- 3917. 5 Leonard, 1811, m. Maria Bates. (1119)
- 3918. 6 William, 1817, m. Sabra Bates; reside at Conway.

(691) VI. CONSIDER AMSDEN\* m. Mary Rice [2109.4] and removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. 1828, aged 51.

- 3919. 1 Charles, 1804, m. Mary Bliss. (1120)
- 3920. 2 Elmira, 1805, m. John Cook. (1121)
- 3921. 3 Isaac, 1806, m. Cynthia Webster. (1122)

\* Amsden, the only one of that name that emigrated to this country, so far as we can learn, was Isaac, who appeared at Cambridge in 1654, and m. Frances Perriman the 8th of April in that year; and d. there April 7, 1659. His descendants remain, but are not numerous; few, comparatively, now reside in Mass. His widow was adm. to Cambridge chh., Oct. 1661, and her children, *Isaac* and *Jacob* Amsden were bap. in Nov. following.

Her 2d husband was Richard Cutter of Cam., who m. her the 14th of Feb. 1663, and d. at Cam. in June, 1693, "aged about 72."—*Gravestone*. Consequently he was b. about 1621, and his wid. Frances, as we infer, about 1625; she was sister of *Rebecca Perriman*, first wife of Daniel Farrabas, ancestor of the Forbush and Forbes families. See Thomas Forbush, family (26).

Jacob, 2d son of Isaac Amsden, (b. Nov. 17, 1657) d. at Cambridge, June 11, 1701, prob. unm. Isaac, b. 1655, m. Jane Rutter of Cam., May 17, 1677, and after having 2 chil. there, removed to Marl., where he d. May 3, 1721, aged 72. His wid., Jane, d. 22d Nov. 1739. They had—Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1677-8, m. Josiah Read of Norwich, (Ct.?) June 3, 1697. Isaac, Aug. 29, 1680, m. Zipporah Beaman, July 24, 1705. He had 3 wives.

John, Dec. 28, 1683.

Thomas, Dec. 28, 1683, m. Eunice Howe, June 18, 1712, and d. 1760; 4 chil.

Jacob, Feb. 29, 1689, m. Sarah Beaman, Oct. 28, 1719; 3 chil. at M.

Abraham, Oct. 15, 1692, m. Hannah Newton, Nov. 29, 1722; 6 chil. at M.



3922. 4 Timothy R., 1808, m. Abigail B. Amsden. (1123)  
 3923. 5 Mary, 1810, d. 1812.

(692) VI. TIMOTHY RICE [2110.5] m. Dorothy Newhall,  
 and resided at Conway, where he d. 1850, aged 70.

3924. 1 Larnerd, 1803, m. Miranda Colton. (1124)  
 3925. 2 Elihu, 1805, m. Aurelia Stearns. (1125)  
 3926. 3 Jabez N., 1807, m. Sophronia Cobb. (1126)  
 3927. 4 Lydia S., 1810, m. Eliphalet Daniels, reside at Con-  
 way; no chil.  
 3928. 5 Franklin, 1812, d. 1813.  
 3929. 6 Timothy, 1815, m. Louisa Rice. (1127)  
 3930. 7 Joseph, 1818, m. Eveline Blood. (1128)  
 3931. 8 Mary A., 1821, m. William Calwell, reside at Seneca  
 Castle, N. Y. (?).  
 3932. 9 Kingsley, 1824.

(693) VI. LEONARD RICE [2114.9] m. Charlotte Billings,  
 resided at Charlemont, and had

3933. 1 Daniel, 1816, m. Sarah Duncan. (1129)  
 3934. 2 Edward, 1818, m. Jane McClallen; is a physician, re-  
 siding at Burke, N. C.  
 3935. 3 Harriet, 1820, m. James Greenlee. (1130)  
 3936. 4 Charlotte, 1822, d. Charlemont, 1842.  
 3937. 5 Amy, 1822, d. " 1822.  
 3938. 6 Lucretia, 1824, d. " 1843.  
 3939. 7 F. Matilda, 1826.  
 3940. 8 L. Belding, 1828.  
 3941. 9 Electa S., 1831.

(694) VI. LEWIS WARNER of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.,  
 m. Mercy Rice [2115.1], where she d. 1832, aged 57.

3942. 1 Rice, —, m. Rebecca Casson; reside at Albion, Or-  
 leans Co., N. Y.  
 3943. 2 Dennis, —.  
 3944. 3 Charles, —, m. Adaline Jerome; reside at Medina,  
 Orleans Co., N. Y.  
 3945. 4 Lewis, —, residing at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.  
 3946. 5 DeWitt C., —, m. Polly Scott, and resided at Barre,  
 Orleans Co., N. Y.  
 3947. 6 Sophia, —, m. Schuyler Paine.  
 3948. 7 Delia, —, m. Horace Gaslie; reside in Mich.  
 3949. 8 Mercy, —, m. — Shaw; reside in Mich.

(695) VI. RUFUS WARNER of Phelps, N. Y. m. Hazel Rice  
 [2116.2], resided at Parma, Munroe Co., N. Y., and had

3950. 1 Lucy, 1801, m. Aaron Ward; reside at Parma, N. Y.  
 3951. 2 Gustavus, 1802, m. Velury Dowling; "  
 3952. 3 William, 1803, m. Polly Casson; "  
 3953. 4 Rosanna, 1806, m. Galen Kellogg; reside at Cattaraugus  
 Co., N. Y.

- 3954. 5 Hiram, 1809, m. Mary J. Knapp; reside at Phelps, N. Y.
- 3955. 6 Tirza, 1812, m. Samuel Gerow; reside at Parma, N. Y.
- 3956. 7 Morris, 1815, m. Margaret Marks;                   “
- 3957. 8 Lydia, 1818, m. Charles Dowling;                   “

(696) VI. WASHINGTON MOORE of Phelps, N. Y. m. Sussanna Rice [2117.3], where they resided, and had

- 3958. 1 Loren, 1802, m. Philena Amsden; resided in Mich.
- 3959. 2 Caleb, 1803, m. Anna Burnett;                   “
- 3960. 3 Jane, 1806, m. Isaac Whitney; resided at Genesee, Alle. Co., N. Y.
- 3961. 4 Morris, 1808, m. Almira Jerome; resided at Barre, N. Y.
- 3962. 5 Lucy, 1811, m. Sheffield Newton; resided in Mich.
- 3963. 6 Polly A., 1813, m. Edwin Warner; resided Phelps, N.Y.
- 3964. 7 William, 1816, m. Sarah Balcom;                   “
- 3965. 8 Betsy, 1819, m. James Mansfield; resided at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 3966. 9 Charles, 1821, m. Olive Beberg; resided in Mich.
- 3967. 10 James W., 1825, m. Alvina Palmer; resided at Phelps, N. Y.

(697) VI. OLIVER WARNER of Phelps, N. Y. m. Lucinda Rice [2118.4]. She d. there, 1829, aged 46.

- 3968. 1 Daniel D. T., 1800, m. M. A. Freeshorns; resided at Hopewell, N. Y.
- 3969. 2 Louisa, 1806, m. John Knapp; resided at Phelps, N. Y.
- 3970. 3 Morris, 1808, d. 1809.
- 3971. 4 Myron, 1812, m. Julia Crane; reside at Orleans, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
- 3972. 5 Lester, 1814, m. Mary Ann Phelps; reside in Mich.
- 3973. 6 Marietta, 1816, m. Jared Knapp; reside Hopewell, N.Y.
- 3974. 7 Warren, 1819, m. Jennett Topliff; resided Milwaukee.
- 3975. 8 Caleb, 1821, m. J. E. H. Hutchinson, and d. 1844.
- 3976. 9 Milton, 1824, residing at Hopewell, N. Y. 1850.

(698) VI. WILLIAM MOORE of Michigan m. Lucy Rice [2119.5]. She d. 1845, aged 59.

- 3977. 1 John L., 1807, m. Hannah Hubbard. (1131)
- 3978. 2 Milton R., 1810, m. Asenath Warren; resided at York, Mich. 1850.
- 3979. 3 Lyman H., Clergyman, m. Alvinah Bogerly. (1132)
- 3980. 4 William, 1814, d. 1816.
- 3981. 5 Charles, 1816, d. 1820.
- 3982. 6 Martha, 1818, d. 1820.
- 3983. 7 Oliver, 1820, Lawyer; residing, 1850, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3984. 8 William A., 1823.
- 3985. 9 Lucy Jane, 1825; at York, Mich. 1850.
- 3986. 10 Henry W., 1828.

(699) VI. CALEB RICE [2120.6] of Phelps, N. Y., Clergyman, had 3 wives, viz: Betsy Melyin, Lydia Lothrop and Polly Brockway. As we have no account of their marriages or their deaths, what chil. he had by them respectively is unknown.

- 3987. 1 Othniel, 1812, d. at Phelps, N. Y. 1825.
- 3988. 2 Josephus, 1814, m. Mary Goslin; resided in Mich. 1850.
- 3989. 3 Betsy, 1817; residing at Phelps, N. Y. 1850.
- 3990. 4 Mary Ann, 1819, m. Ulysses Warren, and d. at Phelps, N. Y. 1835.
- 3991. 5 John L., 1821, m. Charlotte Scott; resided at Phelps, N. Y. 1850.
- 3992. 6 Nelson F., 1824; resided at Phelps, N. Y. 1850.
- 3993. 7 Eliphalet, 1827; " "
- 3994. 8 Napoleon B., 1828; " "
- 3995. 9 Lydia J., 1830; " "
- 3996. 10 Welthea A., 1832; " "
- 3997. 11 Susan M., 1834; " "

(700) VI. ABEL FARNSWORTH of Groton m. Polly Goodale [2121.1], resided there, and had

- 3998. 1 George, 1809, m. Jane West. (1133)
- 3999. 2 Ezra, 1812, m. Sarah Parker. (1134)
- 4000. 3 Mary R., 1818.

(701) VI. AARON TRASK m. Betsy Goodale [2122.2], resided at Kalamazoo, Mich. 1850, and had

- 4001. 1 Luther H., 1807, m. Louisa Fay. (1135)
- 4002. 2 Alanson, 1808, m. Sarah Marquond. (1136)
- 4003. 3 Asa G., 1811, m. Hetty Marquond. (1137)
- 4004. 4 Louisa, 1813, m. Frederic Woodward; reside at Kala. Mich.

(702) VI. LYMAN GOODALE [2127.7] m. Sarah G. Waters; resided at Millbury, and had

- 4005. 1 Mary R., 1829.
- 4006. 2 Sarah, 1830.
- 4007. 3 Asa A., 1831.
- 4008. 4 Lyman S., 1836.
- 4009. 5 John H., 1844.

(703) VI. SYLVANUS PRATT of Worcester m. Sally Rice [2128.1], Feb. 27, 1805, resided there, and had

- 4010. 1 Harriet, 1806, m. David Fay. (1138)
- 4011. 2 Adaline, 1808, m. William Holbrook. (1139)
- 4012. 3 Asenath, 1812, d. at Mill. 1818.
- 4013. 4 Daniel R., 1814, m. Ann M. Bryant. (1140)
- 4014. 5 Nancy R., 1817, m. T. P. Shaffner. (1141)
- 4015. 6 Elvira, 1819, m. Henry Dodge. (1142)
- 4016. 7 Sylvanus, 1821, m. Harriet Atkins. (1143)

- (704) VI. JOSEPH RICE [2129.2], Lawyer, m. Eliza Edson, Jan. 27, 1825, and resided at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he d. 1828, aged 40. She d. April 30, 1848.
4017. 1 Ann M., 1826; residing at Milford, N. Y. 1850.
4018. 2 Marcus J., 1827.
- (705) VI. JONATHAN RICE [2131.4] m. Candace Rand,\* April 26, 1815, removed to Newport, N. H., and had
4019. 1 Susan C., 1816, m. Carlos Sholes, and d. at Newport, N. H. 1845.
4020. 2 Harrison, 1820, m. Eunice Wilcox. (1144)
- (706) VI. OLIVER RICE [2132.5] m. Cynthia Parker, Nov. 29, 1826, and resides at Millbury, where she d. Nov. 3, 1830. His 2d wife was Achsah Brown, whom he m. April 23, 1833.
4021. 1 Henry C., 1827, Brown Coll. 1850, Lawyer; resides at Worcester.
4022. 2 Leander P., 1830, m. Abby R. Lewis.
4023. 3 Howard M., 1835.
4024. 4 Anson B., Nov. 19, 1837, d. Aug. 23, 1838.
- (707) VI. JOSHUA MARSH m. Nancy Rice [2133.6], and resides at Union, Penn., and had
4025. 1 Jerome P., 1827.
4026. 2 Josephine M., 1830, m. William Skiles.
4027. 3 Rosamond H., 1832, m. Charles Austin.
4028. 4 Frances A., 1835.
4029. 5 Hortense R., 1838.
- (708) VI. ALVAN RICE [2134.1], m., May, 1798, Mary Clapp of Chesterfield (b. Oct. 14, 1774), and resided there; Col., Rep., Magistrate, &c. He d. June 5, 1842, in his 70th year; his widow, Mary, d. Nov 5, 1852, aged 78.
4030. 1 Lydia, 1798, d. 1811.
4031. 2 Lyman, Sept. 18, 1800, m. Miranda Taylor. (1145)
4032. 3 William C., Oct. 25, 1802, m. Susan Clapp. (1146)
4033. 4 Mary G., 1805, d. 1812.
4034. 5 Alvan, 1807, d. at Northampton, 1842.
4035. 6 Amasa, April 25, 1809, m. Sarah D. Hubbard. (1147)
4036. 7 Belinda, 1811; residing at Chesterfield, 1854.
4037. 8 Joseph, 1814, m., and was in California in 1854.
4038. 9 Mary Ann, 1817, m. Calvin Edwards; reside at Northampton.
4039. 10 Addison, 1821; resides at Pittsfield.

---

\* Born 1783, dau. of Jasper (b. 1760, m. 1783, d. 1838) and Rachel (Knowlton) Rand; son of Solomon (b. 1723, m. 1741, d. 1801) and Deborah (Dodge) Rand; son of Daniel (m. 1720) and Mary (Keyes) Rand, all of Shrewsbury. Daniel Rand was one of the founders of the church at Shrews. 1723, and his son, *Solomon*, the first child bap. there.



- (709) VI. WILLIAM RICE [2137.4] m. Welthea Cottrell of Worthington, 1806; Ensign in the war of 1812, on the Northern frontier, Magistrate, succeeded his brother Alvan, as Col., and has resided at Worthington since 1803.
4040. 1 Lydia G., Jan. 6, 1808, m. Arnold Maynard. (1148)
4041. 2 Emeline, 1809, d. 1830.
4042. 3 Susan T., 1811, m. Archibald McClure. (1149)
4043. 4 Welthea, 1813, m. John Wilson, M. D. of Bethlehem, N. Y., May 20, 1841.
4044. 5 Rebecca C., 1815, m. Walter R. Bush. (1150)
4045. 6 Lucinda O., 1817, m. William P. Masters. (1151)
4046. 7 William, 1820, resides at Albany, N. Y.
4047. 6 Mary, 1822.
4048. 9 George, 1824, m. Jane Burr. (1152)
4049. 10 A son, 1826, d. infant.
4050. 11 James C., 1828, Y. Coll. 1854.
4051. 12 John, 1831; resides at Worthington.

(710) VI. ELIAB RICE [2150.4] m. Polly Wier of Sud., and had at Concord

4052. 1 Elouisa, March 22, 1812.
- 4053a. 2 Emily, Dec. 5, 1814.
- 4053b. 3 Charles L., Nov. 28, 1822—and others.

(711) VI. NAHUM THURSTON (b. 1791) of Franklin m. Martha Rice [2170.3], April 1, 1819, and settled at Union, Me. We have but a partial account of their chil., taken from Sibley's History of Union, Me.

- 4053c. 1 Nahum, about 1825.
- 4053d. 2 Martha A., about 1827.
- 4053e. 3 Caroline A., about 1829, m. Stillman Thomas (b. 1822) of Union, Me., 1850, his 2d wife.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

(712) VII. LEONARD LELAND (b. 1786) m. Chloe Rice [2171.4], and resided at Portland, Me.

4054. 1 Lorinda, 1811, m. Daniel Gill; reside at Portland, Me.
4055. 2 Lewis A., 1813, m. Mary A. Noyes; reside at Colon, Mich.
4056. 3 Lovice R., 1816, d. 1832.
4057. 4 Lester, 1820; residing at Charlestown, 1850.
4058. 5 Loanis M., 1825, d. 1832.

(713) VII. PHINEAS RICE [2177.3] m. Sally Rutter, May 3, 1812, resided at Fram., and d. Jan. 1, 1826, in his 40th year. His father settled his estate, the widow declining the trust. Inventory, \$1038.22, April 26, 1826. His widow, Sarah, became guardian, Feb. 13, 1827, for her chil., viz :

4059. 1 Lorenzo Emerson, ———.

4060. 2 Lavinia, ———.

4061. 3 Abner, ———.

4062. 4 Sarah F., ———.

4063. 5 Adaline, ———.

4064. 6 Phineas, ———.

(714) VII. OLIVER SHED m. Abigail Rice [2178.4], and resided at Weston. He d. Aug. 26, 1839, aged 45.

4065. 1 Henry, about 1824, d. April 1, 1848, aged 24 years. Gravestones of father and son are at Fram.

(715) VII. LUTHER BROWN m. Ruth Rice [2179.5], and resided at Fram.

4066. 1 Lorenzo P., about 1821, d. Oct. 27, 1823, aged 2 years. *Gravestone.*

(716) VII. EZRA RICE [2206.4] of Holden m. Dorcas Flagg (b. July 11, 1789), a widow from Claremont, N. H., Dec. 21, 1829, resides at Holden, and had

4067. 1 Susan W., Jan. 11, 1831, living 1854.

(717) VII. DAVID RICE [2207.5] of Holden m. Melinda Estabrook at Worcester, Nov. 5, 1818, and removed to Wardsboro', Vt.

4068. 1 Mary M., Dec. 27, 1819, m. George P. Felt. (1153)

4069. 2 Ezra L., Nov. 21, 1822, m. Sarah E. Witt. (1154)

4070. 3 Osmyn G., June 13, 1824, m. Catharine A. Knowlton, Jan. 27, 1848, and d. at Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1849.

4071. 4 Abigail A., Dec. 3, 1825.

4072. 5 Caroline E., June 20, 1827, m. Francis C. Sprague. (1155)

4073. 6 George H., May 31, 1830, m., Oct. 6, 1852, Julia L. Burrige (Burrage), and resides at Shrewsbury 1855; dau. of Lowell T. (b. 1804, m. 1829) and Adaline (Davis) Burrige; son of Obed (b. 1772, m. 1799, d. 1850) and Julia (Leland) Burrige, some time of Templeton, but last of Shrewsbury; son of Thomas of Dover (b. 1733, d. 1799) and Abigail (Fisher) Burrige, last of Medfield; son of John (m. 1725, d. 1765) and his 2d wife Sarah (Smith) *Burrage* of Newton.

4074. 7 Harriet V., Nov. 6, 1835.

4075. 8 Abner H., April 20, 1838.

(718) VII. JONATHAN RICE [2214.4] m., March 27, 1815, Hepzibah Fay of Southboro' (b. March 3, 1789), and had two first chil. at Sterling, and 4 last at Holden, viz:

4076. 1 George F., April 9, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1816.

4077. 2 Jonathan H., Nov. 9, 1817, m. Eliza Tyrell of Bakersfield, Vt., and d. Aug. 24, 1845.

4078. 3 Horace, June 25, 1820, m. Martha S. Sanderson. (1156)  
 4079. 4 John, Oct. 1824.  
 4080. 5 Louisa, March 7, 1827, m. George F. Howe. (1157)  
 4081. 6 Lucy A., July 27, 1830, d. June 11, 1831.
- (719) VII. LYMAN RICE [2215.5] of Holden m. Louisa Davis, April 15, 1822, and had—  
 4082. 1 Louisa A., July 24, 1823.  
 4083. 2 Harriet, May 3, 1827, m. Addison J. Bemis. (1158)  
 4084. 3 Barnabas D., July 12, 1829, m. Alicia L. Howe, Oct. 3, 1852.  
 4085. 4 Lyman J., Nov. 22, 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1832.  
 4086. 5 Sally E., July 31, 1833, d. Sept. 28, 1833.  
 4087. 6 Robert B., Oct. 18, 1838.
- (720) VII. LOWELL RICE [2226.1] went to Maine, m. — Partridge, and removed to Monson, Mass.  
 4088. 1 John, —, who settled in the City of New York.
- (721) VII. JESSE RICE [2227.2] m. Aug. 9, 1807, Sophia, (b. July 28, 1787,) dau. of Barnabas (b. 1733, m. 1761, d. 1812) and Eunice (Bond) Newton; son of Dea. Josiah (b. 1688, d. 1755) and his 2d wife Rubamah Newton, all of Westboro'; son of Moses (b. 1646, m. 1668, d. 1736) and Joanna (Larkin) Newton; son of Richard of Sud. and Marl., who d. Aug. 24, 1701, "almost a hundred years old"—Hannah, wife of Richard Newton, d. Marl., Dec. 5, 1697. Jesse Rice resided at Westboro', and d. there, Oct. 9, 1832, aged 47; his wid., Sophia, resides at W.  
 4089. 1 Harriet Gregory, Oct. 13, 1807, m. Charles C. Forbush of W., Oct. 13, 1830, and d. 1849; he d. 1847.  
 4090. 2 Charles P., Oct. 17, 1809, m. Jane Nourse. (1159)  
 4091. 3 Mary S., Oct. 11, 1811, m. William R. Long of West., April 20, 1834.  
 4092. 4 Amory A., Oct. 8, 1813, m. Catharine Wilkins at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1847, and resides there.  
 4093. 5 Maria A., Sept. 28, 1815, unm. 1854.  
 4094. 6 George H., June 29, 1817, " "
- (722) VII. WILDER RICE [2228.3] m. Anna Goodnow of Natick, July 13, 1813, b. Sept. 24, 1789, dau. of William (b. 1759) and Phebe (Mann) Goodnow; son of Elijah (b. 1720, d. 1813) and Hannah (Nickols) Goodnow. Wilder Rice resided at Natick and d. May 21, 1849, in his 62d year. His wid. Anna, resides at Natick.  
 4095. 1 Eleanor, May 2, 1814, m. William W. Winchester. (1160)  
 4096. 2 William G., Oct. 5, 1815, d. Sept. 29, 1817.  
 4097. 3 Martha A., Oct. 26, 1817, m. George Burnham of N. H., Jan. 14, 1845; he d. at Natick, 1851. Her 2d husband was Manson Morse of Natick.  
 4098. 4 Adaline, Aug. 8, 1819, m. Elbridge G. Briggs. (1161)  
 4099. 5 Mary P., Dec. 19, 1821, m. Joseph P. Healy. (1162)

4100. 6 Anna E., Jan. 12, 1824, m. Franklin Hanchet. (1163)  
 4101. 7 Louisa W., April 23, 1826, m. Nathan M. Woodman. (1164)  
 4102. 8 Henry D., Sept. 14, 1829, unm. 1855.  
 4103. 9 Hannah, Jan. 19, 1833, d. March 4, 1833.  
 4104. 10 Harriet M., June 27, 1834, living 1855.  
 4105. 11 Nancy G., (adopted dau.) b. Nov. 26, 1810, dau. of Jason and Hannah (Goodnow) Whitney, and given to Anna Goodnow, afterwards Rice, Dec. 7, 1811, by her dying sister, Hannah Whitney.

(723) VII. JOHN RICE [2229.4] of Natick, m. Susanna Bowman, March 19, 1817; she was a widow, and residing at Upton, 1854.

4106. 1 Susan A., April, 1818, m. Edwin A. Burk of Westboro', Nov. 4, 1837.  
 4107. 2. John W., Oct. 1819, d. July, 1838.

(724) VII. JOHN MORSE of Natick, (b. 1788) m. Betsy Rice, [2230.5]; she d. there, 1826, aged 34; he was son of Adam (b. 1762, d. 1838) and Lydia (Bacon) Morse of Natick; son of Samuel (b. 1717, d. 1788) and Eunice (Harris) Morse of Needham; son of Samuel (b. 1687, d. 1736) and Mary (Cook) Morse; son of Samuel (b. 1661, d. 1704) and Deborah Morse of Sherborn; son of Daniel (b. 1613, d. 1688) and Lydia Morse; son of Samuel (b. 1587, d. 1654) and Elizabeth Morse of Dedham.—*Morse Genealogy*.

John and Betsy (Rice) Morse had—

4108. 1 Mary Lovell, April 14, 1812, unm. 1855.  
 4109. 2 Charles, Aug. 1814, m. Louisa Draper; reside Natick.  
 4110. 3 Lydia B., 1818, m. Alfred E. Gale of Natick, May, 1839, and d. there, Nov. 18, 1844.

(725) VII. CALVIN GLEASON (b. March 13, 1779) m. Sarah Rice, [2232.1] Oct. 1801; removed to Union, Me., where he was Selectman, Rep., Magistrate, and d. May 18, 1850, aged 71; son of Col. John (b. 1746, d. 1827) and Anna (Eames) Gleason; son of Samuel (b. 1715, d. 1796) and Dorothy (Faux) Gleason; son of John (d. 1740) and Abigail Gleason; son of Thomas of Sud. (b. 1665, d. 1705) and Sarah Gleason; son of Thomas Gleason, who was of Cambridge 1657, with wife Hannah, and d. about 1684. Calvin and Sarah Rice Gleason had—

4111. 1 James, July 14, 1802, d. Jan. 18, 1824.  
 4112. 2 Nathan M., May 17, 1807, m. Maria Morton. (1165)  
 4113. 3 Joseph M., Dec. 8, 1808, m. Frances Martin. (1166)  
 4114. 4 Sally P., Aug. 22, 1811, m. Cyrus Morton. (1167)  
 4115. 5 Calvin, Sept. 23, 1813, m. Abigail Simmons. (1168)  
 4116. 6 Charles, Feb. 28, 1818, d. March 28, 1824.

(726) VII. NATHAN D. RICE [2233.2] m. Feb. 10, 1806, Deborah Bannister, (b. June 9, 1786) and removed to Union, Me.; where, "after a hard struggle with poverty and a new



and cold country, he became one of the most substantial farmers in that section of the State." She d. Nov. 1, 1843; dau. of Maj. Barzillai (b. 1750) and Deborah (Cushman) Bannister of Fram.; son of Joseph and Mary Bannister of Brookfield, who (as sup.) was son of Joseph of Brookfield (b. 1675); son of Christopher and Jane (Goodnow) Bannister of Marl. The 2d wife of Nathan D. Rice was Abby M. Emery, a wid., of Augusta, Me., whom he m. May 5, 1851.

4117. 1 Harriet, Nov. 19, 1806, m. Amos Barrett of Union, Me., (his 2d wife) Nov. 10, 1836, and reside there.  
 4118. 2 Albert P., June 14, 1808, d. Bangor, Me., unm., March 27, 1834.  
 4119. 3 Richard D., April 11, 1810, m. Anne R. Smith. (1169)  
 4150. 4 Nathan F., March 25, 1812, m. Rhoda S. McIntosh. (1170)  
 4151. 5 James B., June 14, 1814, d. Sept. 15, 1835.  
 4152. 6 Sarah, June 25, 1816, m. James Hodges. (1171)  
 4153. 7 Cyrus C., June 14, 1818, m. Emily S. Wade. (1172)  
 4154. 8 Elisha E., May 7, 1820, m. Almira W. Sampson. (1173)  
 4155. 9 Lyman L., July 21, 1822, d. Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 23, 1842.  
 4156. 10 Eveline, July 3, 1824, m. Simeon Savage. (1174)  
 4157. 11 Ann M., April 6, 1828, m. James C. French. (1175)

(727) VII. WILLIAM BODEN HORTON (b. 1784) m. Hannah Rice [2252.1] of Natick, May, 1807, where he d. Jan. 6, 1828, aged 44; son of Benjamin Horton, from Eng., and his wife Elizabeth Kendall of Sherborn, where his parents were m. and afterwards resided. William Boden, Esq., of Natick, whose wife, Keziah, was a sister of Benjamin Horton's wife, being pleased with his nephew, William Horton, adopted him into his family and brought him up; hence he not only acquired the name of *Boden*, but lost that of Horton. Since his death, the record of him at Natick, which was "William Boden," has been altered by adding to the name Boden that of Horton. His widow, Hannah, resides at Natick, and was called Hannah *Boden* in her father's will. William Boden, Esq., the uncle of William Horton, resided at Natick and d. there Sept. 22, 1807, in his 73d year, and his widow Keziah, June 27, 1809, in her 78th year.

4158. 1 Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1809, m. James L. Knowles, son of William and Hannah (Lyon) Knowles of Newport, R. I.; reside Chelsea.  
 4159. 2 Eliza J., April 14, 1810, m. Curtis Parker, April 5, 1832; reside Natick; son of Artemas (son of Peter) and Amy (Clark) Parker of Fram.  
 4160. 3 Sumner, Nov. 19, 1812, m. Clarissa Boyenton of Fram., March 20, 1834; reside Natick.  
 4161. 4 Hannah, Sept. 30, 1814, m. Lysander Wheelock, Jan. 10, 1836; reside at Greenwich, N. Y.

(728) VII. SAMUEL MORSE (b. 1782) m. Anna Rice, [2253.2] both of Natick, July 30, 1806; she d. there, July 14, 1853,

in her 69th year. He d. Feb. 3, 1854, aged 72; son of Samuel (b. 1752, d. 1830) and Sybil (Jennings) Morse; son of Samuel (b. 1717, d. 1788) and Eunice (Harris) Morse; son of Samuel (b. 1687, d. 1736) and Mary (Cook) Morse of Needham; son of Samuel (b. 1661, d. 1704) and Deborah Morse; son of Daniel (b. 1613, d. 1688) and Lydia Morse of Dedham; son of Samuel (b. 1587, d. at Medfield, 1654) and Elizabeth Morse.—*Memorial of the Morses.*

4162. 1 Irene, Sept. 6, 1807, d. March 23, 1827.

4163. 2 Chester, July 29, 1815, m. Lucy A. Drury.

(729) VII. DEXTER DRURY m. Lucy Rice, [2255.4] Oct. 19, 1814, and resided at Natick; Major, &c. He d. June 5, 1836, aged 42.

4164. 1 David, April 20, 1817.

4165. 2 William D., July 29, 1819.

4166. 3 Mary E., 1824, m. Horace T. Hildreth, Nov. 26, 1846.

(730) VII. THOMAS RICE [2259.3] m. Elizabeth E. Lane, resided at Fram., and d. Feb. 12, 1844, aged 53. His wid. became guardian, March 16, 1847, of their chil., all living, Oct. 31, 1848, viz.—

4167. 1 Elizabeth.

4168. 2 Matilda S.

4169. 3 Louisa M.

4170. 4 Isabella J.

4171. 5 Emma L.

4172. 6 Arthur T.

4173. 7 Sophia C.

(731) VII. LUTHER RICE [2260.4] m. Mary Clifford of Hubbardston, and resided at Fram., where he d. July 12, 1830, aged about 33. His wid. m. Luther Kendall of Fram., May, 1832; his 2d wife.

4174. 1 Alvan A., April 17, 1817, m. Eleanor J. Woodbury. (1176)

4175. 2 Henry B., Oct. 4, 1819, m. Mary E. Bacon. (1177)

4176. 3 Edward C., March, 1821, d. 1825.

4177. 4 Mary E., Sept. 1822, m. Charles W. Ellis of Boston; reside at Boston.

(732) VII. HENRY H. HYDE m. Keziah Rice [2261.5] of Fram.; Deacon, &c.; b. 1796; son of Aaron (b. 1770, m. 1794) and Patty (Hovey) Hyde; son of Elisha (b. 1730, m. 1751, d. 1781) and Mary (Knapp) Hyde; son of Timothy (b. 1689, d. 1756) and Sarah (Whitmore) Hyde; son of John (b. 1656, m. 1682, d. 1738) and Hannah (Kenrick) Hyde. She was wid. of Elijah Kenrick, and (b. 1646) dau. of John Jackson, bap. Eng. 1602, the *first settler* of Newton, and d. 1675. John Hyde was son of Jonathan (b. 1626, came to Newton, 1647, d. 1711) and his first wife, Mary (French) Hyde.

- (733) VII. PRESCOTT RICE [2262.6] m. Eliza Brown of Providence, R. I., Oct. 1825 ; his 2d wife was Mary Hyde. He d. at Fram. 1846, aged 48. His wid. declining administration on his estate, Henry Hyde, her brother, was appointed Adm'r, July 31, 1846.
- (734) VII. CALVIN RICE [2267.1] of Wayland m. Mary P. Drury (b. Dec. 25, 1798) of Natick, Dec. 10, 1820 ; resides at Way., where she d. Oct. 19, 1852.
4178. 1 Mary D., Dec. 6, 1822, m. William Stowe. (1178)  
 4179. 2 Susan E., March 9, 1827, living, 1855.  
 4180. 3 Ellen, Oct. 5, 1830, d. Jan. 16, 1850.
- (735) VII. MARSHALL S. RICE [2268.2] m. Mary Livermore of Weston, April 26, 1825, and resides at Newton ; Town Clerk, Rep., Magistrate, &c. His wife, Mary, d. Jan. 3, 1855. His 2d wife was Mrs. Ruth A. Rowler of Lynn, whom he m. May 5, 1856.
4181. 1 Mary Ann M., July 14, 1827, d. Nov. 18, 1847.  
 4182. 2 Augusta M., Feb. 19, 1831, m. Alvah Hovey of Newton, Sept. 24, 1852 ; Dart. Coll. 1844, Professor of Sacred Theology at Newton Theological Institution.  
 4183. 3 Marshall W. F., June 2, 1833, d. March 24, 1842.  
 4184. 4 Harriet E., June 23, 1837.  
 4185. 5 Marshall O., July 12, 1842. *signed in Dec. 9, 1842. W. H. Rice.*  
 4186. 6 William H., Feb. 13, 1845.
- (736) VII. CHARLES HEARD m. Mary H. Rice, [2269.3] Nov. 21, 1822 ; reside at Brighton, and had—
4187. 1 Ellen E., Sept. 26, 1824, d. Aug. 2, 1833.  
 4188. 2 Charles K., Dec. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1828.  
 4189. 3 Susan G., Nov. 7, 1828, d. unm. Dec. 10, 1853.  
 4190. 4 Eliza J., Oct. 19, 1832.  
 4191. 5 Mary E., Jan. 26, 1835, d. Oct. 9, 1836.  
 4192. 6 Charles K., Jan. 25, 1837, d. Aug. 30, 1848.
- (737) VII. GARDNER RICE [2270.4] m. Sarah Morse of Leominster, May 25, 1835 ; b. Sept. 2, 1809 ; dau. of Joseph (b. 1783) and Sukey (Divoll) Morse ; son of Calvin (b. 1752, d. 1830) and Sophia (Mason) Morse ; son of Jedediah (b. 1726, d. 1819) and Sarah (Child) Morse ; son of John (b. 1699, d. 1764) and Sarah (Peak) Morse ; son of Peter (b. 1674, d. 1721) and Priscilla (Carpenter) Morse ; son of Anthony (d. 1678) and Mary (Barnard) Morse ; son of Anthony Morse who came from Eng. and settled at Newbury.
- Gardner Rice resided in Holliston, Shrewsbury, and New Salem, as school teacher, and is now (1855) of Athol, and devoted to the instruction of youth.
4193. 1 Milton G., Aug. 17, 1836, d. July 17, 1841.  
 4194. 2 Emery H., May 3, 1838.  
 4195. 3 Marshall N., May 9, 1840.  
 4196. 4 Wilbur H., Jan. 10, 1842.

4197. 5 Sarah E., Feb. 11, 1844, d. Oct. 20, 1844.  
 4198. 6 Watson E., Dec. 15, 1846.  
 4199. 7 Milman B., March 8, 1848, d. Dec. 15, 1848.  
 4200. 8 Wilmott B., Nov. 8, 1850.  
 4201. 9 Virgil M., Aug. 23, 1854.

(738) VII. NATHAN RICE [2271.5] m. Sarah Livermore, sister of his brother Marshall S. Rice's wife, May 31, 1831; and resides at Natick. She d. Sept. 11, 1841, aged 33. His 2d wife was Catharine S. Everett of Dedham, whom he m. Dec. 3, 1843.

4202. 1 Sarah A., Aug. 15, 1832, m. Israel R. Gurney. (1179)  
 4203. 2 Nathan K., June 5, 1837, d. Feb. 24, 1842.  
 4204. 3 Nathan F., Dec. 16, 1845.  
 4205. 4 Marshall S., Nov. 29, 1847.  
 4206. 5 Marietta, March 10, 1851.

(739) VII. JOSEPH WOOD m. Patty Rice [2296.3] of Rutland, Sept. 25, 1803, and had—

4207. 1 Joshua B., Nov. 25, 1803.  
 4208. 2 Patty R., Nov. 6, 1806.  
 4209. 3 Abigail N., June 8, 1809.

(740) VII. JOHN RICE [2299.6] of Rutland m. Alice Ames, Nov. 17, 1811; resides there, and had—

4210. 1 Sarah A., April 13, 1816, m. Joseph Davis 2d, of Rutland, Feb. 18, 1840; reside at Rutland.  
 4211. 2 John W., Dec. 8, 1818.  
 4212. 3 Jeannette A., Nov. 7, 1821, m. Stillman Stone of R., May 3, 1843.  
 4213. 4 Edmund M., Jan. 11, 1824.  
 4214. 5 Martha W., Feb. 6, 1828, pub. to Sylvanus Pond of Wor., Nov. 21, 1850.

(741) VII. THOMAS RICE [2304.1] of Princeton m. Sally Skelton, a widow, whose family name was Stearns, and d. at Ellsworth, Me. 1812, aged 32.

4215. 1 Thomas.  
 4216. 2 Benjamin.

(742) VII. JESSE PERKINS m. Mary S. Rice, [2306.3] April 8, 1819, and had—

4217. 1 Charlotte, Feb. 4, 1820, m. Joshua A. Haynes. (1180)  
 4218. 2 Edwin S., April 4, 1822, residing at Charleston, S. C. 1845.  
 4219. 3 Benjamin W., April 14, 1824.  
 4220. 4 Harriet, Oct. 29, 1827.

(743) VII. JOSEPH EDGERTON (b. Oct. 10, 1770) m. Candace Rice [2309.2] of Charlemont, Jan. 9, 1795, and removed to Brecksville, O., where he d. Sept. 16, 1849, aged 79. She d. May 12, 1853, aged 83.



4221. 1 Oliver, July 25, 1795, m. Laura Stockwell of Hawley, Nov. 15, 1835.  
 4222. 2 Erastus, Nov. 6, 1796, d. Aug. 14, 1843.  
 4223. 3 Joseph, Sept. 15, 1798, m. Nancy Clifford.  
 4224. 4 Candace, Dec. 22, 1799, m. Seth Rice [2381.4]. See his family (764).  
 4225. 5 Elias, —, 1801.  
 4226. 6 Wells, March 8, 1804, m. Lydia Everett, Dec. 29, 1831.  
 4227. 7 Sophronia, Sept. 1805, d. 1809.  
 4228. 8 Dexter, Oct. 1807, d. Jan. 1810.  
 4229. 9 Orrick, April 25, 1810, d. March 4, 1847.  
 4230. 10 Austin, April 25, 1810, m. Margaret Wilkins, July 4, 1849.  
 4231. 11 Ruth, June 5, 1812, m. William Rice [2382.5]. See his family (765).

(744) VII. SAMUEL RUSSELL m. Mary Rice [2311.4] of Charlemont, Nov. 28, 1795, and had—

4232. 1 Esther, Dec. 30, 1796, d. Nov. 20, 1824.  
 4233. 2 Mary, Oct. 13, 1798, d. May 30, 1828.  
 4234. 3 Samuel, Oct. 5, 1800.  
 4235. 4 Jerusha, Oct. 31, 1802.  
 4236. 5 Persis, April 19, 1805, d. Oct. 13, 1806.  
 4237. 6 Spencer, June 3, 1807.  
 4238. 7 Diana, Oct. 23, 1811.  
 4239. 8 Roxana, Nov. 27, 1813.

(745) VII. ELIAS RICE [2314.7] m. Freedom Rice, [2369.2] both of Charlemont, Oct. 10, 1804, and had—

4240. 1 Fordyce, March 31, 1805, m. Eunice V. Nash of Goshen, Oct. 1833.  
 4241. 2 Olive, Nov. 22, 1806, m. Moses M. Smith of Hawley, Sept. 1829.  
 4242. 3 Alvira, Sept. 25, 1808, m. Charles Richards of Charlemont, July, 1848.  
 4243. 4 Elias, June 17, 1810, m. Julia Taylor of Buckland, Aug. 19, 1834.  
 4244. 5 Horace, Sept. 8, 1812.  
 4245. 6 Lyman, Nov. 18, 1816.  
 4246. 7 Ruth, April 14, 1818.  
 4247. 8 Emery, Nov. 1, 1820.  
 4248. 9 Sylvester, Nov. 19, 1822.

(746) VII. EBENEZER RICE [2316.9] m. Eunice Rice [2378.1] both of Charlemont, Sept. 16, 1813, and removed to Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., where they reside, and had—

4249. 1 Dexter, Aug. 8, 1814, m. Azubah Currier. (1181)  
 4250. 2 Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1815, m. Alpha R. Currier. (1182)  
 4251. 3 Akin, Nov. 23, 1818, m. Caroline S. Knowlton. (1183)

(747) VII. ASA RICE [2318.2] of White Creek, N. Y. m. his cousin, Relief Rice, [2327.7] July 27, 1809, where she d. Aug. 31, 1842, in her 53d year.

- 4252. 1 Hiram, March, 1813.
- 4253. 2 Minerva, Nov. 31, 1816.
- 4254. 3 Smith, Oct. 12, 1818.
- 4255. 4 Clark, Aug. 27, 1821.
- 4256. 5 Dyer, April 27, 1825.
- 4257. 6 George, Jan. 1, 1828.
- 4258. 7 Truman, Nov. 9, 1833.

(748) VII. STEPHEN KENYON m. Laurena Rice [2319.3] both of White Creek, N. Y. and had—

- 4259. 1 George, Jan. 15, 1814.
- 4260. 2 Stephen, Sept. 10, 1820.

(749) VII. JOSEPH WHITE m. Rebecca Rice [2335.1] both of Charlemont, Nov. 25, 1810, and resided there; Capt. &c. She d. Aug. 15, 1851, in her 72d year.

- 4261. 1 Joseph, Nov. 18, 1811, m. Hannah Danforth.
- 4262. 2 Gustavus A., Aug. 16, 1814.
- 4263. 3 Frederic W., Oct. 7, 1816.

(750) VII. SETH NICKOLS m. Philena Rice [2336.2] both of Charlemont, Feb. 3, 1803; resided there, and had—

- 4264. 1 Theodore, Nov. 18, 1803, m. Harriet Streeter.
- 4265. 2 Philena, May 20, 1805, m. Joel Morrill.
- 4266. 3 Harriet M., June 13, 1815, m. Otis Lawrence.

(751) VII. PHILEMON RICE [2340.6] m. Lucy Hawkes, both of Charlemont, June 21, 1814; she d. there, July 21, 1856, aged 64.

- 4267. 1 Augustus, Jan. 1, 1815, m. Cynthia L. Griswold of North Adams, July 28, 1842.
- 4268. 2 Mercy W., Oct. 22, 1816.
- 4269. 3 Electa H., Sept. 1, 1818.
- 4270. 4 Amanda A., Feb. 21, 1821.
- 4271. 5 Lucy, Sept. 23, 1824.
- 4272. 6 Philemon, —, 1825, d. infant.
- 4273. 7 Waitstill H., Feb. 25, 1827.
- 4274. 8 Abigail H., Oct. 2, 1829.
- 4275. 9 Rosaline, March 14, 1832.
- 4276. 10 Arabella, Oct. 29, 1835.
- 4277. 11 Theresa V., June 18, 1838.

(752) VII. SAMUEL POTTER of Wallingford, Ct. m. Sophia Rice [2341.7] of Charlemont, Feb. 21, 1819, and had—

- 4278. 1 Merritt F., June 19, 1820, m. Harriet Winslow of Charle., Aug. 28, 1846.
- 4279. 2 Polly A., Dec. 25, 1821, d. Aug. 7, 1824.
- 4280. 3 Orlando, March 10, 1823, m. Martha Wiley of South Reading.

4281. 4 Samuel L., Dec. 22, 1824, m. Olive Winslow of Charlemont.  
 4282. 5 Hillier H., Sept. 7, 1826, m. Catharine Poor of Belfast, Me., Sept. 18, 1854.  
 4283. 6 W. Noble, April 28, 1828, m. Frances A. Dickenson, of Greenfield, Nov. 28, 1854.  
 4284. 7 Mary A., Jan. 31, 1830.  
 4285. 8 Celestia M., Sept. 28, 1831, m. Charles T. Barber of Ashfield, Nov. 23, 1854.  
 4286. 9 Direxa V., June 25, 1833, d. Oct. 17, 1839.  
 4287. 10 Craige D., June 26, 1836.

(753) VII. LEVI HAWKES m. Harriet Rice [2343.9] both of Charlemont, Sept. 21, 1818, and had—

4288. 1 Abigail, July 26, 1820, d. Aug. 13, 1822.  
 4289. 2 Harriet, July 30, 1821, m. William Hollowell.

(753½) VII. ERASTUS RICE [2344.10] m. Aurelia M. Barber, both of Charle., April 12, 1827, and had—

4290. 1 Charles H., June 12, 1828.  
 4291. 2 Isabella, Jan. 5, 1831.  
 4292. 3 Samuel E., Oct. 10, 1834.  
 4293. 4 Frederic S., July 3, 1836.  
 4294. 5 Adelaide A., June 20, 1838.

(754) VII. FREDERIC RICE [2346.12] m. Abigail Barber, both of Charle., Jan. 21, 1828, and had—

4295. 1 Helen A., March 4, 1830.  
 4296. 2 Julia A., Oct. 20, 1832.

(755) VII. ROSWELL RICE [2347.1] m. Sarah Hathaway of Buckland, Nov. 18, 1819, and resides at Charlemont, where she d. May 4, 1833, aged 36.

His 2d wife was Amy Avery of Charle., whom he m. Sept. Sept. 5, 1833.

4297. 1 Harriet Newell, Sept. 25, 1820, m. Benjamin D. Hardy of Hartford, Ct., Sept. 16, 1854.  
 4298. 2 Harvey D., Nov. 8, 1821, m. Levinah B. Tuttle. (1184)  
 4299. 3 Sarah H., Sept. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 20, 1824.  
 4300. 4 Caroline S., Nov. 7, 1825, m. John G. Stoddard. (1185)  
 4301. 5 Charles H., Oct. 11, 1827, m. Betty G. Sears of Hawley, Feb. 11, 1855.  
 4302. 6 Hart A., May 21, 1830, m. Fanny Vincent. (1186)  
 4303. 7 Mary H., April 30, 1833, d. May 14, 1833.

(756) VII. HART RICE [2351.5] m. Eliza Grover, both of Charle., May 8, 1825, and removed to Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. and had—

4304. 1 James W., Feb. 20, 1833, d. May 20, 1833.  
 4305. 2 Elizabeth L., July 26, 1835, m. John Melsher, Sept. 20, 1853, and d. at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. in March, 1856.

4306. 3 Hart, July 11, 1837, d. same day.

4307. 4 Caroline E., March 23, 1839.

(757) VII. JONAS P. BARNES of West Brookfield m. Miranda Rice [2353.7] Nov. 30, 1826, and d. there, June 1, 1844.

4308. 1 Electa J., March 3, 1828.

4309. 2 Charles E., Aug. 14, 1829.

4310. 3 Hattie W., June 22, 1832, m. Charles H. Snow of West Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1851.

4311. 4 Winslow, Dec. 27, 1834.

4312. 5 Albert, June 17, 1837.

4313. 6 Lizzie B., Sept. 15, 1839.

(758) VII. JAMES RICE [2355.9] m. Eleanor Howe of Poultney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1836, and reside at Dayton, N. Y.

4314. 1 Harriet A., Sept. 27, 1839.

4315. 2 James H., Dec. 27, 1845, d. Oct. 23, 1849.

4316. 3 Chester W., Feb. 22, 1854.

(759) VII. BENJAMIN WILCOX of Rowe m. Elizabeth W. Rice, [2356.10] Nov. 28, 1839, and had—

4317. 1 Ellen, Feb. 26, 1841.

4318. 2 James, Feb. 5, 1843.

4319. 3 Hart, May 9, 1850.

(760) VII. DANIEL C. SNOW of West Brookfield m. Louisa D. Rice, [2357.11] June 24, 1845; resides at Westboro', and had—

4320. 1 Charlotte L., June 18, 1847.

4321. 2 Maria R., June 16, 1849.

(761) VII. THOMAS TOTMAN [2359.2] m. (unknown) and had—

4322. 1 Asahel C., Oct. 27, 1821, m. Martha Adkins, Nov. 18, 1847, and had—

1 Henry Mason, Dec. 18, 1852.

(762) VII. SYLVESTER RICE [2378.11] of Charlemont m. Catharine Dole of Shelburne, Dec. 13, 1827, and had—

4323. 1 John S., Sept. 25, 1829.

4324. 2 Catharine A., March 29, 1833.

4325. 3 Sarah L., Jan. 19, 1835.

4326. 4 Moses W., Oct. 14, 1837.

4327. 5 Cynthia M., Sept. 6, 1839.

4328. 6 Oscar A., July 11, 1842.

(763) VII. AARON RICE [2380.3] m. Jemima Dunsha (b. July 4, 1798) both of Brecksville, O., Aug. 29, 1820; reside there, and had—

4329. 1 William S., May 26, 1821, d. Dec. 29, 1821.

4330. 2 Emily J., Nov. 13, 1822, m. Almon Hutchins. (1187)

4331. 3 William W., Oct. 13, 1824, d. Feb. 19, 1833.

4332. 4 Almon T., Jan. 26, 1828, m. Harriet L. Jacon. (1188)

4333. 5 Alma P., Jan. 26, 1828, m. Hollis Barr. (1189)



4334. 6 Henry J., Oct. 13, 1832.  
 4335. 7 Clarissa M., July 16, 1836.  
 4336. 8 Ruby A., Aug. 18, 1839.

(764) VII. SETH RICE [2381.4] m. Candace Edgerton  
 [4224.4] Aug. 27, 1818; reside at Brecksville, O., and  
 had—

4337. 1 Mirick W., Aug. 15, 1820, m. Sylvia Johnson. (1190)  
 4338. 2 Oliver E., March 1, 1827.  
 4339. 3 Thompson S., Jan. 31, 1829.  
 4340. 4 Allen C., July 5, 1835.  
 4341. 5 William H. H., Dec. 9, 1837.

(765) VII. WILLIAM RICE [2382.5] m. Ruth Edgerton,  
 [4231.11] both of Brecksville, O., Oct. 3, 1834, and d.  
 there, Oct. 26, 1847, in his 51st year. His wid. m. Thomas  
 Rouen, Aug. 1849.

4342. 1 Elvira, Dec. 10, 1835, m. William Richardson. (1191)  
 4343. 2 William, Jan. 12, 1837.  
 4344. 3 Moses, Dec. 11, 1839.  
 4345. 4 Ruth, Aug. 9, 1841.  
 4346. 5 Lona, Aug. 10, 1844.  
 4347. 6 Theoda, Sept. 16, 1846.

(766) VII. MOSES RICE [2383.6] m. Amy Dunsha (b. Oct.  
 6, 1801) Feb. 21, 1822; reside in Putnam Co., O., and had—

4348. 1 James, Sept. 17, 1823, m. Sylvia Blodgett. (1192)  
 4349. 2 Julian, July 4, 1825.  
 4350. 3 Sarah J., July 20, 1829.  
 4351. 4 Vialetta, May 15, 1832.  
 4352. 5 Eunice, Sept. 6, 1836.  
 4353. 6 Samantha, July 20, 1841, d. infant.  
 4354. 7 Willson, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 4355. 8 Hollis, Dec. 11, 1847.

(767) VII. PETER RICE [2384.7] m. Betsey Cole (b. Jan.  
 31, 1817) Oct. 4, 1832; reside in Putnam Co., O., and had—

4356. 1 Hepzibah, Feb. 19, 1844.  
 4357. 2 Seth, Feb. 18, 1846.

(768) VII. MYRON RICE [2386.9] m. Maria Cole, (b. Feb.  
 16, 1815) Dec. 25, 1834; reside in Putnam Co., O., and  
 had—

4358. 1 Arloia, Dec. 13, 1835.  
 4359. 2 Alsena, Sept. 10, 1837.  
 4360. 3 Marian, Sept. 14, 1839.  
 4361. 4 Aaron, April 22, 1841.  
 4362. 5 Levi A., Sept. 19, 1843.  
 4363. 6 Alonzo, June 30, 1845.  
 4364. 7 Melicia, Oct. 11, 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1848.  
 4365. 8 William H., Oct. 4, 1850.  
 4366. 9 Elijah L., May 24, 1853.

(769) VII. N. H. BAGLEY m. Jane Rice [2387.10] of Brecksville, O., Oct. 4, 1832, and resided in Putnam Co., O. She d. Nov. 3, 1851, aged 40.

4367. 1 Sophia D., Aug. 24, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1834.

4368. 2 Hannah L., April 15, 1839.

4369. 3 Eunice P., March 28, 1841, d. March 16, 1843.

4370. 4 Samuel H., Jan. 22, 1843.

4371. 5 Julius C., May 13, 1845, d. April 23, 1847.

4372. 6 William, Nov. 18, 1847.

(770) VII. SILAS RICE [2389.1] m. Amy Jenkins of Brecksville, O., Oct. 1818, and d. 1830, aged 41.

4373. 1 Hannah, 1819, m. Cyrus M. Bolter.

4374. 2 Laura, 1820, m. Rodolphus Jew.

4375. 3 Hiram, 1822.

4376. 4 Charles, 1824.

4377. 5 Eleanor, 1825.

(771) VII. EBENEZER WARREN m. Anna Rice [2390.2], both of Brecksville, O., April 26, 1818. She d. there, Dec. 1844, aged 52.

4378. 1 Valerus, —.

4379. 2 Horace, —.

4380. 3 Emeline, —.

4381. 4 Marvin, —.

(772) VII. ELISHA RICE [2391.3] m. Lurena Turner of Brecksville, O., Feb. 6, 1825. She d. there, July 25, 1840. His 2d wife was Eliza Humphrey of Western Star, O., whom he m. Dec. 17, 1846.

4382. 1 Joseph T., Nov. 9, 1825, m. Charlotte Blackman. (1193)

4383. 2 Charles B., Feb. 2, 1828.

4384. 3 Mary J., Oct. 3, 1830.

4385. 4 Harriet L., Aug. 8, 1833.

4386. 5 Sarah A., Feb. 16, 1837.

4387. 6 Elisha, June 19, 1840, d. infant.

(773) VII. BENJAMIN GREEN of Independence, O., m. Elizabeth Rice [2392.4]. She d. July 25, 1826, aged 32.

4388. 1 Horace P., —.

4389. 2 Anna G., —.

4390. 3 Edmund, —.

4391. 4 LaFayette, —, d. young.

(774) VII. HORACE RICE [2399.2] m. Lucy B. Hawkins of Pittsfield, Sept. 25, 1834, and had

4392. 1 George M., Dec. 26, 1835.

4393. 2 Mary M., Sept. 20, 1838.

4394. 3 Henry M., March 12, 1844.

4395. 4 James S., Sept. 12, 1847.

(775) VII. EDWARD CRUMB m. Harriet Rice [2401.4], both of Florida, Mass., April 27, 1840, and had

4396. 1 Sylvester, Sept. 13, 1841, d. infant.

4397. 2 Sylvester F., Sept. 26, 1842.

4398. 3 Franklin W., May 18, 1845.

4399. 4 Francis H., July 20, 1847.

4400. 5 Amanda M., Aug. 3, 1849.

(776) VII. CHARLES STREETER of Rowe m. Rhoda Rice [2402.1], March 2, 1806, and removed to North Adams.

4401. 1 Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1807, m. David Phipps.

4402. 2 Rhoda R., Feb. 22, 1808.

4403. 3 Clarissa, Aug. 24, 1811, m. Rufus C. Rowley.

4404. 4 Esther, April 22, 1813, m. Douglas Hawkes.

4405. 5 Hannah M., April 14, 1817.

4406. 6 Martha A., April 22, 1819.

4407. 7 Sarah F., June 5, 1822.

4408. 8 Charles D., Oct. 4, 1826.

4409. 9 Henry M., March 18, 1829.

(777) VII. LUTHER RICE [2404.3] m. Abigail Sherman of Savoy, March 1, 1811. He resided there some years, and removed to Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1854, in his 62d year.

4410. 1 Louisa, July 27, 1812.

4411. 2 Sylvanus, Oct. 25, 1813; residing at New Orleans, La., unm., 1838.

4412. 3 Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1815, d. infant.

4413. 4 Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1816, a teacher in the Female Seminary, Hardensburg, Ky., during 8 years past.

(778) VII. CYRUS RICE [2421.1] m. Martha Gould, Jan. 27, 1824, and removed to Albion, Ill., where he resides, and had

4414. 1 Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1824.

4415. 2 Roana, Feb. 25, 1826, m. Elijah Phillips.

(1194)

4416. 3 A. Maxwell, Nov. 19, 1827, m. Harriet Campbell.

(1195)

4417. 4 Margaret, Oct. 29, 1829, m. B. F. Thrall.

(1196)

4418. 5 Lavinia, Nov. 22, 1831.

4419. 6 Martha, Sept. 12, 1833, d. infant.

4420. 7 Quartus N., March 10, 1835.

4421. 8 Nathan G., Jan. 24, 1837.

4422. 9 Oren S., Aug. 21, 1838.

4423. 10 Esther, Jan. 11, 1840.

4424. 11 Cyrus M., Jan. 3, 1842.

4425. 12 Martha M., Feb. 12, 1844.

4426. 13 Julia C., Dec. 31, 1846.

(779) VII. ANSEL PHILLIPS m. Esther Rice [2425.5], and removed to Edwards Co., Ill., where he d. previous to 1855. She d. there, Dec. 15, 1853, in her 48th year.

4427. 1 Olive, July 18, 1830, d. Aug. 13, 1851.

4428. 2 Eliza, Jan. 11, 1833, m. Charles Lough (Lowe?), Aug. 1852.
4429. 3 Laura, May, 1835, d. Feb. 12, 1853.
4430. 4 Jonathan, July 17, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1839.
4431. 5 Edwin, April 26, 1840.
4432. 6 Mathew, Feb. 12, 1842.
4433. 7 Francis, Sept. 30, 1844.
4434. 8 A. Maxwell, Nov. 22, 1849.
- (780) VII. JOHN W. GIBSON m. Dorcas Rice [2426.6],  
Dec. 23, 1828; reside at Olney, Ill., and had
4435. 1 Laura, Nov. 12, 1829, d. Aug. 1834.
4436. 2 Lydia, Feb. 23, 1832.
4437. 3 Esther, March 23, 1834.
4438. 4 Marshall, April 1, 1836.
4439. 5 Huldah, July 31, 1838, d. Oct. 1842.
4440. 6 Tyler, Feb. 13, 1841.
4441. 7 Margaret, Jan. 14, 1845.
4442. 8 Mary C., Sept. 7, 1848.
4443. 9 Sophronia, Aug. 31, 1851.
- (781) VII. MATHEW RICE [2427.7] m. Nancy Mills, April  
10, 1836; reside at Albion, Edwards Co., Ill. His 2d wife,  
sister of his 1st, was Emily Mills, whom he m. Aug. 7, 1842.
4444. 1 William H. H., Sept. 30, 1837, d. July 6, 1852.
4445. 2 Nancy, Aug. 7, 1843.
4446. 3 Clayborne, Dec. 7, 1846.
4447. 4 Margaret E., Feb. 4, 1849.
4448. 5 Marshall, April 10, 1853.
- (782) VII. SYLVANUS RICE [2428.8] m. Caroline Allen,  
Oct. 24, 1845; reside at Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., and had
4449. 1 Justin A., Sept. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1848.
4450. 2 Cyrus C., Dec. 16, 1848, d. July 9, 1852.
4451. 3 Rhoda R., Jan. 10, 1851.
4452. 4 Margaret D., Dec. 27, 1852.
4453. 5 Mary M., Sept. 12, 1854.
- (783) VII. OLIVER RICE [2429.9] m. Juliaette Lough (or  
Lowe), Jan. 1840; reside at Olney, Ill., and had
4454. 1 Eli, Jan. 16, 1841.
4455. 2 Sylvanus, Oct. 15, 1842.
4456. 3 Louisa, Jan. 20, 1845.
4457. 4 Olive, Aug. 29, 1847.
4458. 5 Emily, June 1, 1849.
4459. 6 Lorenzo, April 10, 1851.
4460. 7 Martin L., July 31, 1853.
- (784) VII. ALONZO RICE [2430.1] of Charlemont m. Nancy  
Dean of North Adams, March 28, 1830, and d. at N. Adams,  
Nov. 28, 1854, aged 56.
4461. 1 Alsy, Jan. 1, 1831.



4462. 2 Lucian, Aug. 28, 1833.  
 4463. 3 William A., May 13, 1838.  
 4464. 4 Francis A., Sept. 27, 1841.  
 4465. 5 Munroe, July 5, 1844.

(785) VII. LORENZO RICE [2431.2] m. Jane Deming of Savoy, April 1, 1829.

4466. 1 Josephine, Jan. 3, 1832.

(786) VII. M. MANCHESTER of North Adams m. Chloe B. Rice [2436.7], and had

4467. 1 Harriet, Nov. 25, 1843.  
 4468. 2 Lorenzo, Sept. 30, 1846.

(787) VII. EDMUND RICE [2452.1] of Wayland m. Abigail (b. June 5, 1790), dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Haynes) Maynard of Sud., Oct. 5, 1809, and removed to Brighton, and resides there; Deacon, &c., and had

4469. 1 Moses M., May 12, 1811, m. Eliza Damon. (1197)  
 4470. 2 Edmund, Sept. 25, 1813, m. Martha A. Fletcher. (1198)  
 4471. 3 Abigail, June 19, 1816, d. Sept. 8, 1817.  
 4472. 4 Mary N., March 6, 1818, m. Rufus H. Bent (b. May 13, 1820  
 1818) of Sud., May 29, 1850.  
 4473. 5 Abigail, June 26, 1822, m. James H. Woodward. (1199)  
 4474. 6 Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1825, d. Aug. 29, 1826.  
 4475. 7 Elizabeth A., April 30, 1830, d. May 25, 1830.  
 4476. 8 Daniel A., June 29, 1831; in California, 1854.

(788) VII. WARREN NIXON [b. March 9, 1793, son of Thomas (b. 1762, d. 1842) and Lydia (Hagar) Nixon; son of Col. Thomas (b. 1736, d. 1800) and Bethiah (Stearns) Nixon; son of Christopher and Mary (Sever) Nixon, all of Fram.—see Barry] m. Salome Rice [2453.2], May 21, 1818, and resides at Fram.; Selectman, Magistrate, &c., and had

4477. 1 Myra, March 20, 1819, d. July 1, 1841.  
 4478. 2 Laurella, April 6, 1820, m. Aaron Hosmer. (1200)  
 4479. 3 Olenia, Jan. 27, 1822, m. Peter B. Davis. (1201)  
 4480. 4 Selina, July 3, 1825, m. Willard B. Rice [4502.2].  
 See family (1205).  
 4481. 5 Marcella, March 26, 1827, m. Charles Snow. (1202)  
 4482. 6 Camillus, Dec. 25, 1830, d. Sept. 25, 1837.  
 4483. 7 Marcellus, June 6, 1833.

(789) VII. TORREY HANCOCK \* of Cambridge m. Isabel

---

\* Son of Torrey (b. 1746, m. 1774, d. 1778) and Sarah (Wyeth) Hancock; son of Solomon Hancock (b. 1700, d. Lake George 1756) and his wife Mary (b. 1711, d. 1799), dau. of Rev. Josiah Torrey, H. U. 1698, ord. Tisbury 1701, and d. 1723. Solomon was son of Samuel (b. 1672-3) and Dorothy Hancock; son of Nathaniel (b. 1638, m. 1664, d. 1719) and Mary (Prentice) Hancock; son of Nathaniel Hancock from Eng., of Cambridge 1635, and d. 1652, whose wife was Jane. See New England Historic and Genealogical Register, page 352, vol. 9.

Rice [2454.3], his 2d wife, June 5, 1811. She d. there, May 30, 1838, in her 49th year.

- 4484. 1 Mary T., —.
- 4485. 2 Isabel, —.
- 4486. 3 Abigail, —.
- 4487. 4 John, —.
- 4488. 5 Horace, —.
- 4489. 6 Edward, —.

(790) VII. RICHARD HEARD, JR. of Wayland m. Abigail Rice [2455.4], Feb. 23, 1815, reside there, and had

- 4490. 1 Joshua (their only child), 1816, d. unm. at Wayland, 1847.

(791) VII. EDWARD RICE [2456.5] of Wayland m. Nancy Bond,\* pub. May 31, 1817, and resides there; Deacon, &c., and had

- 4491. 1 Abigail C., April 26, 1818; living, unm., 1855.
- 4492. 2 Abner, Feb. 28, 1820, m. Nancy G. Reeves. (1203)
- 4493. 3 Edward, March 30, 1824, m. Sarah G. Reeves. (1204)

(792) VII. MARK C. SIBLEY m. Nancy Rice [2459.8], Nov. 28, 1821; resided at Templeton, and is now of Weston. She d. Jan. 16, 1839, in her 39th year. His 2d wife was Mary Rice [2458.7]. 3 chil. by 1st, and 1 by 2d wife—names, &c. unknown.

(793) VII. ELISHA CHILD of Weston m. Almira Rice [2460.9], pub. Jan. 8, 1830; residing at Fram. 1855, and had

- 4494. 1 Elmira, —, m. Charles Livermore; reside at Weston.
- 4495. 2 Mary F., —.
- 4496. 3 Edward, —.
- 4497. 4 Cynthia, —.
- 4498. 5 Ellen, —.

(794) VII. LEVI GOODNOW † of Derby, Vt., M. D. Burlington Coll., m. Cynthia Rice [2461.10] of Wayland, Feb. 11, 1830, and settled, in the practice of his profession, at Sud., where he resides. She d. April 30, 1836, in her 32d

---

\* Dan. of Thaddeus Bond, and his 2d wife—name unknown. His *first* was *Rebecca Gleason*, whom he m. 1782, "both of East Sudbury." He was afterwards of Westminster; son, supposed, of Thaddeus Bond (b. 1717) and his 2d wife *Prudence Warren* of Weston, whom he m. 1745. His *first* was *Mary Rice* [354.5], whom he m. 1741—see Bond, page 50. Thaddeus Bond (b. 1717) was son of Thomas (b. 1683, m. 1706, d. 1737) and Lydia (Spring) Bond; son of Thomas (b. 1654, m. 1680, d. 1704) and Sarah (Woolson) Bond; son of William from Eng. (b. about 1626, of Watertown before 1640, m. 1650, d. 1695) and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond.

† Son of Levi Goodnow of Derby, Vt.; son of Levi, who (b. Westboro' 1737) m., June 8, 1762, Melisent, b. June 2, 1741, dau. of James Keyes of Marlboro' and Shrewsbury (b. 1696, m. 1739), and his 2d wife, Abigail Rugg of Sudbury.

- year. His 2d wife was Jerusha, dau. of Dea. Levi Dakin of Sud., whom he m. Nov. 8, 1837.
4499. 1 Ann Hazeltine, April 3, 1831, d. April 1, 1842.
4500. 2 Adoniram J., Aug. 6, 1833; Amherst Coll. 1854.
- (795) VII. JAMES RICE [2464.2] m. Eleanor Newton, Sept. 5, 1820, both of Southboro'; dau. of Paul and Martha Newton. She d. at S., Oct. 8, 1852, aged 62.
4501. 1 Eliza, Aug. 15, 1821, living 1855.
4502. 2 Willard B., Feb. 28, 1824, m. Selina Nixon [4480.4]. (1205)
4503. 3 Benjamin F., July 20, 1826, d. Oct. 28, 1826.
4504. 4 Ellen C., Feb. 12, 1829, living 1855.
4505. 5 Anna J., Aug. 17, 1832, d. Oct. 8, 1832.
- (796) VII. AUSTIN RICE [2467.4] m. Sena Kingsbury at Westboro', April 10, 1820, and resides at Fram.; Deacon, &c., and had
4506. 1 Henry H., July 22, 1821, d. Dec. 22, 1829.
4507. 2 Emery L., June 19, 1824, m. Laura H. Miller, Sept. 1845, and d. Dec. 29, 1848. His widow m. again, and removed to the West.
- (797) VII. OCTAVIUS WRIGHT of Waterville, Me. m. Maria Rice [2469.6], about 1835, where she d. say 1845. They had
4508. 1 Ferdinand, about 1837.
- (798) VII. TIMOTHY RICE [2481.2] m. Nancy Norcross and resided at Leominster. He d. at Sudbury, Dec. 30, 1831, in his 44th year. His widow, Nancy, resides at Boylston; b. Aug. 15, 1784, dau. of Jacob Norcross of Princeton (b. 1751); son of Joseph (b. 1701) and Hannah (Shepard) Norcross of Weston; son of Richard (b. 1660) and Rose (Woodward) Norcross; son of Richard (b. 1621) and Mary (Brooks) Norcross; son of Jeremiah Norcross, who d. at Watertown 1657.—*Bond*.
4509. 1 George Kendall, about 1812, (his name originally was *Timothy Stedman*), m. Sarah Buck of Sterling, and resides at Boylston.
4510. 2 Nancy, Feb. 1814, d. at Leominster 1829.
4511. 3 Isabella E., about 1816, m. Jabez Newton of West Boylston.
4512. 4 Adaline C., about 1818, m. Elisha Rice Bond [3570.8].
4513. 5 Edmund, about 1819, d. 1837.
4514. 6 Angeline S., about 1821, m. James H. Webber of Chrlstown.
4515. 7 Elmira, —, m. Jonas Hagar of Boylston; removed to Ill. 1854.
4516. 8 Abby, Feb. 1824, m. Simon Hosmer; reside Boylston.
- (799) VII. JONAH RICE [2484.5] m. Nancy Hill, and settled at Westminster, where he resides, and had

- 4517. 1 William E., March 19, 1819, m. Clara W. Sawin. (1206)
- 4518. 2 Asaph W., Aug. 7, 1820.
- 4519. 3 Franklin B., July 25, 1822, m. Orinda Rolf; reside in  
State of N. Y.
- 4520. 4 Augustus M., July 17, 1825.
- 4521. 5 Susan E., Dec. 13, 1826, m. Charles Stone.
- 4522. 6 Eliza A., 1830, d. Nov. 5, 1848.

(800) VII. DAVID RICE [2490.3] m. Nancy Davis and resided at Princeton, where he d. July 14, 1825, in his 34th year; leaving two sons "under 14 years of age," for whom their mother was guardian, March 16, 1826, viz.—

- 4523. 1 David, —, residing at Princeton, 1854.
- 4524. 2 Ira Davis, —, " " " "

(801) VII. AARON RICE [2491.4] of Princeton, m. Susan Davis, Dec. 4, 1821, resides there and had—

- 4524½. 1 Joel R., Dec. 20, 1823.
- 4525. 2 John A., Aug. 15, 1825.
- 4526. 3 Aaron C., May 17, 1832.
- 4527. 4 Almeda, April 18, 1836.
- 4528. 5 Sarah D., Jan. 30, 1839.
- 4529. 6 Henry H., July 3, 1841.
- 4530. 7 Albert, June 2, 1843.

(802) VII. ARTEMAS HAPGOOD (b. 1769) m. Polly Rice, [2512.1] June 16, 1799, and resided at Barre, where he d. Oct. 3, 1846, in his 78th year; son of Asa (b. 1728, m. 1750, d. 1791) and Anna (Bouker) Hapgood of Shrewsbury and Vermont; son of Thomas (b. 1702, m. 1724, d. 1745) and Damaris (Huchins) Hapgood of Shrews.; son of Thomas (b. 1669, m. about 1693, d. 1764) and Judith Hapgood; son of Shadrach. See Thomas Rice and Abigail Hapgood; family (227.) Polly, wid. of Artemas Hapgood, was living 1855, as were 10 of their chil.

- 4531. 1 Horace, May 25, 1800, m. Lucy Parsons and resides at Athol.
- 4532. 2 Sylvia, July 4, 1801, m. William Hamilton and d. at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 4533. 3 Chauncy, Oct. 17, 1803, m. Lucy F. Rice [3222.2]. (1207)
- 4534. 4 Direxa, June 3, 1805, m. and settled in Vt.
- 4535. 5 Mary A., Feb. 28, 1807, m. Amos Hamilton; settled at Salisbury, Vt.
- 4536. 6 Betsy, July 17, 1808, m. Freeman Rice [3221.1]. See his family (964).
- 4537. 7 Harriet, Feb. 27, 1810, m. Abiathar Lawrence; reside Barre.
- 4538. 8 Lyman W., Nov. 27, 1811, m. Eliza J. Phinny. (1208)
- 4539. 9 Asa, July 1, 1813, m. and resides in City N. Y.
- 4540. 10 Anson, Feb. 21, 1815, d. April 30, 1839.
- 4541. 11 Fidelity, May 27, 1818, m. John F. Woods; reside Barre.



(803) VII. AARON RICE [2528.1] m. Mary —; resides at Marl., and had—

4542. 1 Moses, about 1840.

4543. 2 Sylvester, about 1842

(804) VII. HENRY BALDWIN, JR., (b. 1753) m. Azubah Keyes, [2529.1] both of Shrews., Nov. 5, 1786; Capt., &c., and d. there, Dec. 28, 1789, aged 36. His widow m. Capt. Ashbel Smith, April 23, 1805, b. 1763, son of Aaron [1239.3] and Dinah Wheeler Smith of Shrews. Capt. Ashbel Smith d. at Shrews., May 17, 1816, aged 53; and his widow, Azubah, June 3, 1825, in her 63d year.

(805) VII. CALVIN NEWTON (b. March 8, 1762) m. Elizabeth Keyes, [2531.3] both of Shrews., Jan. 16, 1787; Major, Town Clerk, &c., and removed from S. about 1799 to Shoreham, Vt., and d. 1830; son of Marshall (b. 1729, m. 1761, d. 1783) and his 2d wife, Hannah (Roberts) Newton; son of Obadiah (b. 1702) and Abigail Newton of Westboro', and Shrews.; son of Thomas (b. 1674, m. 1698, d. 1746) and Record (Ward) Newton of Marl.; son of John (b. 1641, m. 1666, d. 1723) and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton; son of Richard Newton, who d. at Marl., Aug. 24, 1701, "almost a hundred years old;" his wife, Hannah, d. Dec. 5, 1697.

(805½) VII. BENJAMIN RUSSELL (b. Sept. 13, 1762) m. Esther Rice [2535.1] of Worcester, Sept. 21, 1783. He was then of Worcester and in the employment of Isaiah Thomas, Esq., at that time and many years afterwards proprietor and printer of the *Massachusetts Spy*, the first newspaper printed in the County of Worcester.

Mr. Russell was previously of Boston, and, after the peace of '83, returned there, and established the "*Columbian Centinel*," of which he was editor and proprietor; a newspaper that gave the tone to New England politics from Mr. Jefferson's accession to the Presidency in 1801, to that of General Jackson's in 1829.

His wife, Esther, d. at Boston, June 26, 1798, in her 33d year. His 2d wife was (Guest) widow of John Campbell of N. Y., whom he m. in 1803; he was several years a member of the House of Representatives; also of the Senate and of the Executive Council of Mass.; and three years, 1814, '15, and '16, GRAND MASTER of the GRAND LODGE of *free and accepted Masons* for the Commonwealth of *Massachusetts*. He d. at Boston, Jan. 4, 1845, in his 84th year. His chil. by his first wife, were—

4544. 1 Henry, —, Capt., &c.; residing at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1853. *b. Boston, 11 April 1796*

4545. 2 George, —, settled in Maine. *b. Boston, 3 April 1788. m. Sarah Knight*

4546. 3 Abigail, —, m. James Cutler of Boston, and d., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Eliza, m. Jonathan Ward, of Salem; d. Boston, Sept 26, 1837.*

*Aug 13, 1803  
Shedick Sept 24  
1827*

- (806) VII. LEVI RICE [2537.3] m. Elizabeth Johnson, [3369.1] both of Worcester, April 29, 1810, and d. there, Jan. 17, 1831, in his 60th year; she d. Sept. 17, 1825.
4547. 1 Eliza, May 14, 1810, m. John Prentice. [3892.2] (1209)
4548. 2 Julia Ann, Oct. 8, 1813, d. Aug. 18, 1814.
4549. 3 Mary Ann, " " " d. Sept. 11, 1814.

- (807) VII. NAHUM RICE [2539.5] m. Mira Munroe, (a widow,) dau. of John Brown of Sterling, July 23, 1821; resided there, till about 1830, when he removed to Boston, where he d. April, 1848, in his 69th year. His widow, Mira, resides at Boston, and in 1852 was Matron of the Lying-in-Hospital.
4550. 1 Mary W., Oct. 1826, living unm. 1852; their only child.

- (808) VII. THADDEUS BALDWIN (b 1758) m. Abigail Rice, [2540.1] both of Shrews., March 2, 1784, and after having two children at S., he removed to Gerry, (Phillipston.)
4551. 1 Tilly, Aug. 3, 1784, at Shrews.
4552. 2 Loammi, Aug. 1, 1786, at Shrews.
4553. 3 Thaddeus, ———, at Gerry.

Thaddeus Baldwin, the father, and Henry Baldwin, family (804), were sons of Henry (b. Feb. 27, 1717–18, d. 1789) and Abigail (Butler) Baldwin, from Woburn to Pelham, N. H., thence, about 1756, to Shrews.; son of Henry (b. Jan. 12, 1692–3, m. May 7, 1717, d. 1753) and Mary (Richardson\*) Baldwin of Woburn, last of Pelham, N. H.; son of Henry (b. 15th, 9th mo., 1664, m. May 4, 1692) and Abigail (Fisk) Baldwin; son of Deacon Henry Baldwin of Woburn, who m. Phebe Richardson of and at W., 1st of the 9 mo. 1649, and d. there, 1697.

- (809) VII. JOB CUSHING, JR., m. Sarah Rice, [2544.5] both of Shrewsbury, Sept. 2, 1790; had 4 chil. there and removed to Canada; he d. at Montreal, Jan. 2, 1821, in his 56th year; son of Col. Job (b. 1728, m. 1752, d. 1808) and Lucy (Stone) Cushing; son of Rev. Job (b. 1694, H. U. 1714, ord. Shrewsbury 1723, m. 1727, d. 1760) and Mary (Prentice) Cushing of Shrewsbury; son of Mathew (b. 1660, m. 1683, d. 1715) and Jael (Jacobs) Cushing of Hingham; son of Mathew Cushing, who came over in the ship Diligent, John Martin, master, from Ipswich, Eng., with his wife, Nazareth Pitcher,

---

\* Mary Richardson (b. Jan. 10, 1693–4) dau. of Joseph and Mary Richardson of Woburn, survived her husband, Henry Baldwin, and m. Col. John Jones of Hopkinton, where he d. 1773; she removed soon after, and resided in the family of her son Henry, and after his death, in the family of her grandson Henry, whom she survived 12 years, and, at length, d. Oct. 25, 1798, in her 105th year. On her centennial birthday she accompanied her venerable and esteemed Pastor, the Rev. Dr. Sumner of Shrews., to a sleigh ride, and enjoyed the hilarity of the occasion as much as the youngest of them. She was early distinguished for her cheerful demeanor and lady-like accomplishments, and not less so to the close of her life—benevolent to all, unkind to none, and died not from sickness, but from natural decay, a sincere Christian.—See Appendix, No. 3, for Descendants of Thaddeus Baldwin.

- and 5 children, Aug. 10, 1638, settled at Hingham, and d. Sept. 30, 1660, aged 72. They had four chil. at S., viz.—
4554. 1 Lucy, Jan. 14, 1791.  
 4555. 2 Hezekiah R., May 3, 1792.  
 4556. 3 Elizabeth, May 18, 1794.  
 4557. 4 Emery, Nov. 21, 1796.

(810) VII. ASA RICE [2547.8] of Shrews., m. Mary, dau. of Stephen Flagg of Boylston, 1807; and removed to Oxford about 1829; thence to Millbury, where he d. 1845, aged 68, and was buried at Grafton. His wid., Mary, m. again and resides at Millbury.

4558. 1 Martha D., Sept. 31, 1807, d. 1841.  
 4559. 2 Joseph F., Dec. 5, 1808, m. Sarah C. Warren. (1210)  
 4560. 3 James T., July 22, 1810, d. 1824.  
 4561. 4 Mary L., Jan. 26, 1812, m. William Rice. (1211)  
 4562. 5 Abner, Nov. 2, 1813, m. Harriet S. Peirce, 1842, and d. 1846.  
 4563. 6 George H., Aug. 25, 1815, m. Sarah C. Rice, widow. (1212)  
 4564. 7 Asa W., Feb. 17, 1817, m. Mary A. Mansfield. (1213)  
 4565. 8 Francis H., Jan. 22, 1818.  
 4566. 9 Stephen F., Sept. 14, 1820, d. 1842.  
 4567. 10 Loammi B., March 8, 1823, d. 1843.  
 4568. 11 John F., 1827, d. 1847.

(811) VII. MOSES HAVEN m. Dolly Rice [2548.9] both of Shrews., June 14, 1801, and d. there, May 20, 1818, aged 36; son of Samuel, Esq. (b. 1751, m. 1770, d. 1830) and Hannah (Wood) Haven of Hopkinton and Shrews.; son of Dea. Moses (b. 1732, m. 1750, d. 1808) and Abigail (Mellen) Haven of Hop.; son of Deacon Joseph (b. 1689, d. 1767) and Martha (Walker) Haven; son of Deacon Moses (b. 1667, d. 1747) and Mary (Ballard) Haven of Fram.; son of Richard and Susanna Haven, who were of Lynn, 1645; he d. there, 1703.—*Haven Genealogy.*

Dolly, wid. of Moses Haven, m. Daniel Newton of Shrews. in 1825, his 2d wife. He d. there, March 6, 1827, aged 51. Moses and Dolly Haven had—

4569. 1 Miriam R., Nov. 3, 1801, m. her cousin, Joseph L. Valentine, son of Col. Joseph and Fanny (Haven) Valentine of Hop.  
 4570. 2 Theodore S., Aug. 2, 1803, m. and settled at S. Hadley.  
 4571. 3 Mary W., April 9, 1806, d. 1809.  
 4572. 4 Hannah W., June 4, 1808.  
 4573. 5 Jane, March 22, 1810. *m. her cousin of S. Hadley d.*  
 4574. 6 Hiram O., Nov. 5, 1812, m. and resided at Westboro'.

(812) VII. WILLIAM RICE [2551.1] of Worcester, m. in 1799, Martha (b. 1777) dau. of Abel (b. about 1738, m. 1769, d. 1817, "aged 79") and Keziah (Johnson) Goulding of Shrews. William Rice resided at Worcester, Lancaster,

- and lastly at Hartford, Ct., where she d. about 1843, aged 66; he d. 1848, aged 75.
4575. 1 Charles G., Nov. 1799, m. Maria Blake of Springfield, 1826; reside there.
4576. 2 William R., Oct. 31, 1801, d. at Patucket, unm. about 1828.
4577. 3 George, —, m. Nancy Bliss; reside at Hartford, Ct.
4578. 4 Henry, —, d. unm. at Albany, N. Y. 1831.
4579. 5 Mary, —, m. Erastus Robbins of Hartford, Ct., and was a widow in 1854.
4580. 6 Martha, —, d. unm. at Hartford, Ct. aged 29.
4581. 7 Hezekiah, —, d. unm. at Hartford, Ct. 1843.
4582. 8 Frederick, —, m. — Beach; resides at Hartford, Ct.
4583. 9 Maria, —, m. Obadiah Frary of Southampton, and d. at Springfield, aged 34.
4584. 10 James, —, d. at sea, unm. aged 20.
- (813) VII. CLARK GOULDING [1773.2] m. Prudence Rice [2552.2] both of Worcester, "between May 1, 1795, and May 1, 1796."—*Wor. Records*. He d. at Wor. in 1829, aged 58; she d. in 1849, aged 73.
4585. 1 Mary, 1796, m. — Keyes of West Boylston.
4586. 2 Lewis, 1797, m. Lucy Adams; settled at Garland, Me., and d. there.
4587. 3 Abigail, 1798, m. Elijah Chaffin of Holden.
4588. 4 Harriet, 1800, m. Ebenezer Dana; his 2d wife.
4589. 5 Henry, 1802, m. Sarah Rice [3374.5]. (1214)
4590. 6 Eli, 1804, m. Martha Alexander.
4591. 7 Clark, 1805, in California, 1852.
4592. 8 Lucy, 1807, m. Edwin Chapin of Springfield.
4593. 9 Patch, 1809, m. Melinda Hubbard of Wor.
- (814) VII. LUKE RICE [2553.3] m. Polly Davis of Oxford, and resided there and at Wor. He d. about 1830.
4594. 1 Lucy, Jan. 20, 1811.
4595. 2 Eliza M., May 20, 1813.
4596. 3 Prudence G., Oct. 17, 1815.
- (815) VII. TILLY RICE [2574.3] m. Rebecca Vaughn (b. Ct. 2, 1803) of and at St. Johns, Canada East, March 30, 1828, and d. at Lacadie, March 11, 1841, in his 49th year. His widow, Rebecca, d. at St. Johns, Can. E., Oct. 22, 1845.
4597. 1 George, May 25, 1829, m. Harriet C. Bancroft, of St. Johns, Can. E., Oct. 29, 1853; residing at Boston, 1854.
4598. 2 Sarah, Feb. 20, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1831.
4599. 3 Henry, Oct. 11, 1832, d. infant.
4600. 4 Mary E., Feb. 8, 1834, unm. 1854.
4601. 5 Tilly, July 15, 1839, d. May 21, 1840.



- (816) VII. HENRY G. RICE [2575.1] of Brookfield, H. U. 1802, m. Charlotte Boardman of Boston, Nov. 11, 1817, resided there and d. March 26, 1853, in his 70th year.  
 4602. 1 Henry Gardner.  
 4603. 2 Charlotte B.  
 4604. 3 Elizabeth H.  
 4605. 4 William B., H. U. 1843.
- (817) VII. JOHN G. COFFIN of Boston, H. U. 1811, M. D., M. M. S. S., m. Elizabeth Rice [2576.2] Sept. 8, 1808, and d. at Boston in 1829. She d. at Dorchester, April 29, 1855, in her 70th year.  
 4606. 1 Henry Rice, Nov. 10, 1810, H. U. 1830.  
 4607. 2 Sarah E., Jan. 27, 1816, m. Rev. Nathaniel Hall of Dorchester.  
 4608. 3 John G., March 24, 1818, d. on board Steamer Lima from Panama to Valparaiso, Nov. 29, 1853, in his 36th year. A partner in the house of Ravenscraft, Brothers and Co., merchants, of Valparaiso.  
 4609. 4 George B., July 16, 1820.
- (818) VII. SAMUEL B. RICE [2580.1] of Brookfield m. Augusta, dau. of Lemuel Lombard of Brimfield; resides at Wor. and had—  
 4610. 1 Samuel B.
- (819) VII. GEORGE M. RICE [2581.2] m. Ruth J. White of Worcester, Jan. 23, 1832; resides there, and has been President of the Common Council of the city of Worcester.  
 4611. 1 George M., March 29, 1833.  
 4612. 2 Henrietta H., March 18, 1840.  
 4613. 3 Lizzie J., Nov. 1841.  
 4614. 4 Mary L., Aug. 1848.
- (820) VII. HEZEKIAH SABIN, JR. m. Frances E. Rice [2582.3]; resided at Wor., removed to Providence, R. I., and had—  
 4615. 1 Ann E., at Wor., March 15, 1840, d. at Prov., March 29, 1843.  
 4616. 2 Abby F., at Prov., March 23, 1842.  
 4617. 3 Ann E., at Prov., April 4, 1844.  
 4618. 4 Eliza B., at Prov., April 3, 1846.  
 4619. 5 Samuel B., at Prov., March 23, 1849.
- (821) VII. JAMES C. RICE [2584.5] m. Catharine Rice [3376.7]; resides at Brookfield, where she d. in 1840, aged 27.  
 4620. 1 Eunice, 1839, d. 1841.
- (822) VII. GEORGE T. RICE [2589.2] m. Elizabeth C. Blake, both of Wor., April 10, 1829; dau. of Hon. Francis

(b. 1774, d. 1817) and Eliza A. (Chandler) Blake of Worcester, son of *Joseph*. See family (350).

4621. 1 George T., Oct. 27, 1831.

4622. 2 Francis B., April 12, 1835.

4623. 3 Arthur W., Oct. 29, 1847, d. Aug. 21, 1850.

(823) VII. SETH PARKER [2597.1] m. Mary Bolles, Jan. 19, 1817; resided and d. at Shrews., Oct. 8, 1828, in his 36th year.

4624. 1 Lovisa, May 27, 1818.

4625. 2 Emeline, Nov. 20, 1820.

4626. 3 Charles H., Dec. 29, 1824.

(824) VII. CHARLES RICE [2606.6] m. at Boston, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Potter of Bowdoinham, Me., May 22, 1842, and had, at Boston—

4627. 1 Charles C., June 25, 1824.

4628. 2 Amelia C., Feb. 3, 1846.

(825) VII. ANSON RICE [2616.2] m. Lucy Sherman, both of Northboro', July 1, 1822, and resides there. Postmaster, Magistrate, &c., and had—

4629. 1 Martin L., Dec. 2, 1824, m. Mary W. Eager. (1215)

4630. 2 Charles A., May 1, 1826, m. Annjenette M. Otis. (1216)

4631. 3 John A., Feb. 22, 1829, residing at Albany, N. Y. unm. 1855.

4632. 4 Myron G., Oct. 10, 1830; in Columbia, O., unm. 1855.

4633. 5 Mary F., Oct. 14, 1832, m. Roscius W. Jones. (1217)

4634. 6 Solon W., Oct. 19, 1835, residing with his brother, John A. Rice.

(826) VII. JOHN RICE [2621.7] of Northboro', m. Miriam Howe\* (b. April 10, 1813) of Shrews., Nov. 8, 1832; they reside at Northboro', and had—

4635. 1 Charlotte K., Dec. 24, 1833, living 1855.

4636. 2 John, Jan. 27, 1835.

4637. 3 John, Sept. 27, 1836.

4638. 4 Frank H., Nov. 19, 1837, d. Jan. 12, 1842.

4639. 5 Sarah B., Oct. 31, 1839, d. Oct. 17, 1849.

4640. 6 Frank H., Aug. 12, 1842, killed by falling under the car wheels at Northboro' Depot, Feb. 9, 1856.

4641. 7 Frederic S., Dec. 5, 1853.

---

\* Dau. of Asa Bouker (b. 1784, m. 1807, d. 1816) and Charlotte (Howe) Howe; son of Jonah, Esq. (b. 1749, m. 1771, d. 1826) and Prudence (Bouker) Howe; only child of Daniel, Jr. (bap. 1727, m. 1748, d. 1750) and Eunice (Taylor) Howe; son of Capt. Daniel (b. 1681, m. 1725, d. 1768) and Esther (Cloyes) Howe, all of Shrews.; son of Josiah (m. 1671, d. 1711) and Mary (Haynes) Howe of Sud. and Marl.; son of John Howe of Sud. 1639, afterwards of Marl., (wife *Mary*) where he d. prior to 1686.

(827) VII. SELDEN RICE [2622.8] m. Lucy S., and resides at Worcester.

4642. 1 Lydia Wood, March 10, 1850.

(828) VII. JOHN F. RICE [2665.2] m. Abigail Rice [2643.1] both of Marl., Nov. 1832, where they reside, and had—

4643. 1 Ann E., Oct. 2, 1848.

(829) VII. CHARLES BOWLER SHERMAN of Boston, m. Sarah C. Rice [2667.1] July, 1844; resided at Boston, and removed to Dedham about 1850; resides there, and had—

4644. 1 Charles B., Nov. 18, 1846.

4645. 2 John R., Feb. 11, 1848, d. Aug. 23, 1849.

4646. 3 John P., Sept. 10, 1849.

4647. 4 Casper C., June 17, 1851.

4648. 5 Roger M., Aug. 22, 1852, d. Dec. 1, 1853.

4649. 6 Roger F., Nov. 6, 1853, d. Aug. 12, 1855.

4650. 7 Henry D., Feb. 16, 1855.

(830) VII. ASA RICE [2668.1] of Rutland m. Charlotte, b. June 29, 1795, widow of Isaac Savage of Rutland, Nov. 12, 1801. Her family name was *Boynes*; she d. 1854; he d. Oct. 1856, aged 80.

4651. 1 Dwight A., Sept. 14, 1802, m. Emily Fisk. (1218)

4652. 2 Harriet, May 13, 1804, m. William Bartlett of North Brookfield, Sept. 7, 1829.

4653. 3 Isaac S., Dec. 13, 1808, killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, June 26, 1827.

4654. 4 Sally, Nov. 7, 1813, m. Joseph S. Williams of Rutland, April 22, 1830.

(831) VII. BENJAMIN RICE [2672.5] Brown Coll. 1808; studied Theology at Andover, and settled in the Gospel Ministry, first, at Skeneateles, N. Y.; next, at Deerfield, Mass., and afterwards at New Gloucester, and Buxton, Me.; he returned to Mass., and was settled at Winchendon, where he d. July 11, 1847, in his 64th year. He was thrice m. His first wife was Elizabeth Bennett of Sharon, Ct.; she d. there, Feb. 1818. His 2d wife was Almira, dau. of John Whipple of Charlton; his 3d was Lucy, dau. of Phineas Whitney of Winchendon, who survived him. Chil. all by last wife—

4655. 1 William W., March 7, 1826, m. at Stamford, Ct., Cornelia A. Moen, Nov. 21, 1855, and resides at Wor., Att'y at Law.

4656. 2 Lucy A., Sept. 28, 1828, living 1855.

4657. 3 Charles, July 2, 1832, living 1855.

(832) VII. DANFORTH RICE [2676.9] m. Roxana Wilson, June 8, 1818, and resides at Leicester. Their only child

4658. 1 Edward, Aug. 3, 1822, d. unm. May 6, 1846.

(833) VII. CLARK RICE [2679.1] of Brookfield m. Lydia Draper, Feb. 1812. Their only child  
4659. 1 Sally D., —, m. Palmer Lackey, pub. Jan. 9, 1831.

(834) VII. COLUMBUS RICE [2680.2] m. Experience Turner at Sturbridge, Nov. 29, 1821; dau. of Rev. Edward and Lucy R. (Olds) Turner of Charlestown and Brookfield.

4660. 1 Cassandra, July 1, 1823.

4661. 2 Edward F., Dec. 30, 1826, d. Aug. 23, 1827.

4662. 3 William, Dec. 30, 1828.

4663. 4 Charles F., Sept. 16, 1831.

4664. 5 Benjamin F., Oct. 5, 1836.

(835) VII. BENJAMIN RICE [2681.3] m. Elizabeth Walker, both of Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1834. His 2d wife was Sarah Walker, whom he m. April, 1850. He resides at Brook., and had

4665. 1 Eveline W. P., Nov. 4, 1835, d. March 1, 1840.

4666. 2 Willard P., Sept. 30, 1837, d. July 13, 1839.

4667. 3 Emily, Dec. 29, 1840.

(836) VII. WILLIAM RICE [2682.4] m. Julia Walker, both of Brookfield, April 4, 1833, resides there, and had

4668. 1 John T., April 3, 1838.

4669. 2 Jane E., Nov. 9, 1840.

(837) VII. PARKER A. RICE [2715.1] m. Alona Boyden, Oct. 5, 1815, and had at Brookfield

4670. 1 Charles, July 20, 1817, d. at the South.

4671. 2 Caroline M., Oct. 28, 1828, m. Frederic Blanchard; reside at Brookfield.

(838) VII. ALFRED RICE [2716.2] m. Fanny Rice [2963.3], both of Brookfield, where he resides; Selectman, Rep., &c., and had

4672. 1 Martha M., April 7, 1826, m. — Hyde.

4673. 2 Frances E., April 29, 1830, m. — Hyde, and not living 1855.

4674. 3 Mary A., July 7, 1836, d. Sept. 29, 1836.

(839) VII. LEAVINS RICE [2717.1] of Brookfield m. Betsy Wight, Dec. 26, 1824, had 3 chil. there, and removed to the West.

Mary Ann W., Jan. 12, 1826.

James, Aug. 27, 1827, d. Sept. 1, 1827.

Nancy A., Dec. 26, 1828.

(840) VII. OLIVER RICE [2720.4] m. Rinda Hawes; pub. Oct. 13, 1816, and had at Brookfield

4675. 1 Nancy M., Jan. 7, 1817.

4676. 2 Lyman, Nov. 20, 1818.

4677. 3 Preston, Oct. 26, 1821.



(841) VII. LIBERTY RICE [2734.4] m. Rachel —, resided at Brookfield, had 2 chil. there, and moved away.

4678. 1 Matilda, Sept. 20, 1831.

4679. 2 Caroline, Oct. 5, 1833.

(842) VII. EBENEZER R. DENNIS [2750.1] m. Keziah Holland [3155.4], both of Barre. He d. at Petersham.

4680. 1 Eliza, —, m. Harrison Newton, son of Dana (b. 1782, d. 1835) and Miriam (Smith) Newton of Shrews. Miriam was dau. of Moses Smith of Barre. Dana Newton was son of Jonathan (b. 1738); son of Nahum (b. 1715), all of Shrews.; son of Ephraim (b. 1691); son of Daniel (b. 1652); son of Richard, who d. at Marl. 1701, "almost a hundred years old."

4681. 2 Lot, —, m. Nancy Osgood; his 2d wife was Eliza Stone, and his 3d, Emily Holland; reside, Petersham.

4682. 3 Elliott, —, d. unm.

4683. 4 Maria, —, m. Daniel Hawes; reside at Barre.

4684. 5 Abby, —, m. David Randall; reside at Petersham.

4685. 6 Dorothy, —, m. Jairus Stone; " "

4686. 7 Harriet H., —, m. Amos Reed; reside at Greenfield.

4687. 8 Huldah, —, unm. 1853.

(843) VII. THOMAS DENNIS [2751.2] m. Ruth Newell, and had at Barre, where he d.

4688. 1 Ebenezer, —.

4689. 2 George, —.

4690. 3 Dexter, —.

4691. 4 Charles, —.

4692. 5 Willard, —.

4693. 6 Charlotte, —.

(844) VII. ELIHU BACON m. Patty Dennis [2752.3], and had

4694. 1 Olive, —, who m. Amos R. Harlow, son of Abner and Persis B. (Oakman) Harlow of Shrewsbury; son of Gideon; son of Dr. Eleazer; son of Eleazer (m. 1715) and Hannah (Delano) Harlow, all of Duxbury; prob. a descendant of William Harlow, who was of Lynn 1637, afterwards of Sandwich and Plymouth, where he was thrice m., and had 13 chil. from 1650 to 1676.

(845) VII. ASA RICE [2755.3] m. Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Reed of West Boylston, April 4, 1827, where he resided, and d. Feb. 27, 1856, in his 65th year. His wife, Harriet, d. July, 1835. His 2d wife was Catharine, dau. of John Davis of W. Boylston, whom he m. Jan. 23, 1838.

4695. 1 Asa F., April 3, 1830, m. Almira Davis.

(1219)

4696. 2 Harriet R., June 17, 1835, d. May 21, 1836.

4697. 3 Harriet R., Nov. 18, 1838.

4698. 4 Ellen A., Feb. 12, 1842.  
 4699. 5 Sarah E., Dec. 29, 1845.  
 4700. 6 Clara J., June 4, 1850.

(846) VII. JABEZ RICE [2756.4] m. Mary <sup>Purce</sup> —; resides at Worcester, and had.

4701. 1 Harriet, May 9, 1824.  
 4702. 2 Ezra B., Oct. 17, 1825.  
 4703. 3 Rodney M., March 17, 1827.  
 4704. 4 Mary E., Dec. 14, 1828.  
 4705. 5 Jabez M., Aug. 15, 1831.  
 4706. 6 Calvin, Jan. 13, 1833.  
 4707. 7 Caroline C., Nov. 25, 1834.  
 4708. 8 Francis, Jan. 7, 1837, d. at Wor. Sept. 9, 1855.

(847) VII. JOSEPH A. REED m. Mary B. Rice [2757.5].  
 She d. July 28, 1822, in her 36th year.

4709. 1 Catharine, —.

(848) VII. NAHUM NIXON (b. June 21, 1788) m. Harriet Rice [2759.7]; resided at —, Deacon, &c., and d. Aug. 27, 1850, in his 63d year. In *her* mother's will his name is *Nickerson*. His widow, Harriet, resides at Worcester, and writes it *Nixon*. There is also *Nickson*, probably variations of one name originally. *William Nickerson* was made free-man, Mass. 1638. Nixon is an ancient name in England.

Deacon Nahum had

4710. 1 Jane E., Feb. 17, 1834.  
 4711. 2 Ellen A., Nov. 12, 1835, d. May 16, 1841.  
 4712. 3 Electa S., April 21, 1839.  
 4713. 4 Amanda, Aug. 2, 1843.  
 4714. 5 Amelia, “ “

(849) VII. SETH RICE [2779.1] m. —, and d. prob. at Hardwick, and previous to April 11, 1809, as on that day Ashbel Rice of Hard. was appointed guardian of

4715. 1 Horace, —, over 14.  
 4716. 2 Mary, —, under 14 years of age—“heirs of Seth Rice of Hardwick.”

(850) VII. ELISHA RICE [2795.6] of Henniker, N. H. m. Patty Wood, Nov. 8, 1799, and d. May 13, 1849, in his 71st year. His widow, Patty, residing at H. 1854.

4717. 1 Anna, Feb. 7, 1800, m. Asa Dodge, Feb. 12, 1823, and d. Oct. 1842.  
 4718. 2 Willard, Oct. 1, 1801, m. Grizey Duncan. (1220)  
 4719. 3 Patty, April 21, 1803, m. Asa W. Whitney, Dec. 18, 1824, and d. Jan. 6, 1850.  
 4720. 4 Daniel, Sept. 9, 1805, m. Jane Duncan. (1221)  
 4721. 5 Betsy, Dec. 25, 1808, m. William Duncan, Feb. 3, 1831; reside at Antrim, N. H.

4722. 6 Lucy, Sept. 12, 1811, d. June 3, 1835.  
 4723. 7 Abigail, Nov. 26, 1813, d. April 5, 1826.  
 4724. 8 Moses, Sept. 27, 1816, d. Aug. 24, 1839.  
 4725. 9 Mary, July 9, 1818, d. Sept. 20, 1823.  
 4726. 10 Elisha, Aug. 21, 1821; residing at Henniker, N. H. 1854.  
 4727. 11 Sarah, April 27, 1824, d. Oct. 27, 1827.

- (851) VII. SILAS RICE [2798.9] m. Betsy Colby, Feb. 27, 1810; resided there, and d. Jan. 21, 1825, in his 39th year.  
 4728. 1 Eveline, Sept. 11, 1810, m. Joshua H. Colby, June 28, 1838; reside at Hen., N. H.  
 4729. 2 Levi, June 23, 1812, d. Oct. 11, 1833.  
 4730. 3 Sally, April 22, 1818, m. Abraham Kimball, Dec. 13, 1838; reside at Hillsboro', N. H.  
 4731. 4 Catharine, April 22, 1823, living 1854.  
 4732. 5 Silas, Oct. 22, 1824, d. Jan. 21, 1825.

- (852) VII. AARON CHILDS [2803.4] of Henniker, N. H. m. Sally Joslyn, April 10, 1798; resided there, Deacon, &c. She d., leaving 2 chil. His 2d wife was Lucy, whom he m. Feb. 4, 1799, dau. of Capt. Josiah (b. 1741, m. 1761, d. 1795) and Sarah (Goodale) Ward; son of Phineas (b. 1705, d. 1756) and Mary Ward of Marlboro'—see Ward family, page 51 and 92. Solomon Childs of Henniker, N. H. says his brother, "Deacon Aaron Childs, was b. March 4, 1774, and d. 1845, aged 68." If the years of his birth and death are correct, his age was about 71. Another account of him says "he d. in 1839." His chil. were

4733. 1 James, —.  
 4734. 2 Lucy, —.  
 4735. 3 Ward, Oct. 31, 1800, m. Martha W. Stephenson. (1222)  
 4736. 4 Martha, Dec. 11, 1802, m. Dea. Oliver Pearson. (1223)  
 4737. 5 Lucy, Feb. 3, 1805, m. Rev. Joel Goodale, or Goodell, and d. Oct. 25, 1834, and her infant three weeks afterwards.  
 4738. 6 William H., April 1, 1807, m. Laura Amsden. (1224)  
 4739. 7 Julia A., Dec. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 4740. 8 Asa B., March 11, 1815, d. April 10, 1836, student at Oberlin Coll., Lorain Co., Ohio.

- (853) VII. WILLIAM HEATON (a descendant of James and Abigail Rice [497.2] Heaton) m. Martha Childs [2804.5] of Henniker, N. H., March 1, 1803, and resided at Thetford, Vt.; Capt., Magistrate, &c., and d. there about 1850, an aged man—"80 or more."

4741. 1 William C., 1806, m. Maria Warford.  
 4742. 2 Lucy H., 1809, m. Henry S. Niles. (1225)  
 4743. 3 Eliza R., 1811, living at Thetford, Vt. 1854.  
 4744. 4 Solomon G., —, m. Julia A. Goodwin. (1226)  
 4745. 5 Austin C., 1815; Clergyman, settled at Harper's Ferry, Va.

4746. 6 Calvin P., Aug. 1817, m. Margaret J. Evans. (1227)  
 4747. 7 Martha S. H., March 1, 1820, m. Horace Billings, Esq. (1228)  
 4748. 8 Mary M., 1823, m. Dr. Thomas P. Baldwin. (1229)  
 William Heaton, Esq. had brothers, Orange, Solomon, King and James, all of whom lived at Thetford, Vt., or in that vicinity.

- (854) VII. SOLOMON CHILDS [2805.6] m. Mary Long, Sept. 21, 1806, and resides at Henn., N. H., where she d. Feb. 4, 1823. His 2d wife was Lucinda Child, whom he m. March, 1824.  
 4749. 1 Horace, Aug. 10, 1807, m. Matilda Taylor; no issue.  
 4750. 2 Enoch L., Oct. 6, 1808, m. Harriet Long, Oct. 6, 1840; no issue.  
 4751. 3 Mary L., April 17, 1810, m. Asa Whitney. (1230)  
 4752. 4 Warren S., Oct. 12, 1811, m. Sarah S. T. Lane. (1231)  
 4753. 5 Martha C., June 30, 1813, m. Benjamin Colby. (1232)  
 4754. 6 David, June 4, 1815, d. April 6, 1816.  
 4755. 7 David, June 10, 1816, d. same day.  
 4756. 8 Celestia M., Oct. 11, 1817, d. Nov. 1, 1817.  
 4757. 9 David C., Oct. 8, 1818, d. Dec. 12, 1837.  
 4758. 10 Julia A., Feb. 26, 1821, d. July 30, 1854.  
 4759. 11 Caroline S., Jan. 25, 1823, m. John J. Stillman. (1233)

- (855) VII. JOSIAH CHILDS [2806.7] m. Abigail Ward, 1805 (sister of his brother Aaron's wife), and resides at Henn., N. H.; Deacon, &c., and had  
 4760. 1 Aaron, Dec. 1, 1806 (another record says Dec. 1, 1805), m. Hannah Beaman. (1234)  
 4761. 2 Ira G., Feb. 6, 1809, m. Abigail Wilder. (1235)  
 4762. 3 Josiah, March 1, 1811, m. Louisa Toombs. (1236)  
 4763. 4 Carlos, May 20, 1813, m. Philenia Brackett of Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 20, 1848.  
 4764. 5 Rosella, Aug. 25, 1815, m. Capt. John Whitney of Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1838.  
 4765. 6 William C., Nov. 4, 1817, d. at Henniker, unm., Oct. 31, 1842.  
 4766. 7 Sereno A., Sept. 17, 1819, m. Mary H. Lowe of Fitchburg, 1849.  
 4767. 8 Addison, Oct. 6, 1821, d. unm. at Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 5, 1844.  
 4768. 9 Sarah, Aug. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1825.  
 4769. 10 James W., June 10, 1826, m. Lucy A. Hubbard of Claremont, N. H.; they reside at Augusta, Mich.  
 4770. 11 Mary E., April 24, 1829, m. Calvin W. Lowe, Dec. 22, 1852.

- (856) VII. ISAAC RICE [2811.3] m. Betsy, dau. of Jacob (b. 1746, m. 1771, d. 1831) and Anna (George) Sibley of Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1815; they reside at Henniker, N. H., and had



4771. 1 Hiram, Nov. 9, 1816; residing at Henniker, 1855.  
 4772. 2 Elizabeth G., June 7, 1819, m. Rev. Isaac D. Stewart. (1237)
- (857) VII. JACOB RICE [2812.4] m. Lovisa Howe, July 19, 1810; resides at Henniker, N. H., and had  
 4773. 1 Adaline, Oct. 10, 1810, m. Jeremiah Foster, Jan. 14, 1833.  
 4774. 2 Susan L., Jan. 23, 1814, m. Smith Morrill, Nov. 3, 1839, and d. at Nashua, N. H., June 11, 1841.  
 4775. 3 Harrison A., June 18, 1816, m. Susan W. Foster, Jan. 23, 1845; reside at Hen., N. H.  
 4776. 4 Maria W., Aug. 28, 1819, m. Obadiah E. Wilson, June 13, 1850; reside at Hen., N. H.  
 4777. 5 George W., Jan. 17, 1825, m. Abby Colby. (1238)
- (858) VII. JAMES RICE [2813.5] m. Hannah Livingston, April 20, 1815; reside at Lansinburg, N. Y., and had  
 4778. 1 Margaret, Dec. 8, 1815, m. Calvin Morse. (1239)  
 4779. 2 James H., Oct. 12, 1817, m. Louisa Perry. (1240)
- (859) VII. BENJAMIN RICE [2815.7] m. Mary Savage, April 4, 1816; resides at Weathersfield, N. Y., and had  
 4780. 1 Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1818, m. Catharine Farrington. (1241)  
 4781. 2 John J., Oct. 17, 1820; residing at Weathersfield, N. Y.  
 4782. 3 Hazen K., Nov. 3, 1822, m. Eliza Hall. (1242)  
 4783. 4 Martha B., Aug. 20, 1828, d. June 20, 1849.  
 4784. 5 Mary M., Oct. 22, 1830.  
 4785. 6 Emily C., Aug. 1, 1832.  
 4786. 7 Cassandra L., Jan. 15, 1840.
- (860) VII. ELIJAH WHITCOMB [2820.1] m. Sally Gibson, Jan. 3, 1805, and had  
 4787. 1 Laura, ——.   
 4788. 2 Harvey, ——.   
 4789. 3 Eliza, ——.   
 4790. 4 Caroline, ——.   
 4791. 5 James M., ——.
- (861) VII. ZACHEUS WHITCOMB [2821.2] m. Polly Hale, and had  
 4792. 1 Maria, ——, m. Pliny Rice [2850.3]. See family (869).  
 4793. 2 Roxana, ——.   
 4794. 3 Dexter, ——.   
 4795. 4 Luke, ——.   
 4796. 5 Oliver, ——.   
 4797. 6 Sarah, ——.
- (862) VII. ABEL B. WHITCOMB [2823.4] m. Hannah Hale, and had  
 4798. 1 Catharine, Aug. 15, 1809.  
 4799. 2 Jefferson, April 19, 1811.

- 4800. 3 Mary, April 28, 1813.
- 4801. 4 Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1816.
- 4802. 5 Susanna, May 31, 1818.
- 4803. 6 Oliver, May 3, 1820.
- 4804. 7 Luther, April 18, 1823.
- 4805. 8 Sarah, June 4, 1825.
- 4806. 9 Harvey, May 7, 1828.
- 4807. 10 William, Dec. 16, 1832.

(863) VII. ROBERT CAMPBELL m. Judith Whitcomb, and  
had

- 4809. 1 Orinda C., —.
- 4810. 2 David, —.
- 4811. 3 Mary, —.
- 4812. 4 Joseph, —.
- 4813. 5 Andrew J., —.
- 4814. 6 Benjamin, —.
- 4815. 7 Robert, —.
- 4816. 8 Alvin, —.
- 4817. 9 Rebecca, —.
- 4818. 10 Sarah, —.
- 4819. 11 Luther, —.
- 4820. 12 Joseph, —.

(864) VII. DANIEL WHITCOMB [2826.7] m. Sophia Wright,  
May 10, 1818, and had

- 4821. 1 Clark, Sept. 21, 1818, m. Harriet Mellen, July, 1844.
- 4822. 2 Lorenzo, Jan. 22, 1821, m. Caroline Morrison, June,  
1851.
- 4823. 3 John L., May 7, 1823, m. Mary M. Gibson.
- 4824. 4 Mary, —.
- 4825. 5 Parker S., —.

(865) VII. EBENEZER BARNES m. Rebecca Whitcomb and  
had—

- 4826. 1 Roana.
- 4827. 2 Putnam.
- 4828. 3 Ebenezer.
- 4829. 4 Robert.
- 4830. 5 Walter.

(866) VII. ABRAHAM CHASE m. Fanny Smith, [2843.2]  
Oct. 28, 1824, and had—

- 4831. 1 Mary, Oct. 19, 1825, m. Joseph Wadsworth.
- 4832. 2 Frances M., July 21, 1831.

(867) VII. ELIJAH SMITH [2844.3] m. Lucy Wood; his 2d  
wife was Hannah T. Preston; he had 5 chil. by each wife.

- 4833. 1 Amanda M., Feb. 10, 1827.
- 4834. 2 Sarah W., Oct. 1829.
- 4835. 3 Prudence R., Sept. 3, 1831.
- 4836. 4 Lucy A., Sept. 7, 1833.

4837. 5 Daniel W., Aug. 1, 1836.  
 4838. 6 Louisa F., Oct. 1839.  
 4839. 7 Leonard W., Sept. 5, 1841.  
 4840. 8 Elnora T., Feb. 1843.  
 4841. 9 Horace P., Sept. 17, 1849, d. Nov. 1849.  
 4842. 10 Emma J., Jan. 1852.

(868) VII. EDMUND RICE [2849.2] m. Phebe Brownell; resides Salem, N. Y., and had—

4843. 1 Elijah.  
 4844. 2 Mary.

(869) VII. PLINY RICE [2850.3] m. Maria Whitcomb [4792.1] in 1824; resides at Brandon, Vt., and had—

4845. 1 Mary, 1831.

(870) VII. EPHRAIM K. SMART, (b. Sept. 3, 1813,) m. Sarah R. Thayer [2890.1] of Camden, Me., Oct. 27, 1845, and resides there. He was appointed postmaster there in 1838, and reappointed in 1845; Counsellor at Law; Colonel; State Senator 2 years, 1841 and '42; elected to Congress 1847, and re-elected 1850; and in 1853, appointed Collector of the Revenue for the district of Belfast, Me.

4846. 1 Henry Thayer, Sept. 20, 1846.  
 4847. 2 William Rice, April 7, 1849.  
 4848. 3 Mary Sophia, July 10, 1853.

(871) VII. JONAS L. SIBLEY [2893.2] of Sutton, B. Coll. 1813, m. Margaret Newson, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Susanna (Le Barron) Munroe of Sutton, Nov. 30, 1817; Counsellor at law, and represented Sutton several years in the General Court; and under Gen. Jackson's administration held the office of United States Marshall for the District of Massachusetts. He d. at Sutton, Feb. 1, 1852, in his 61st year.

(872) VII. ELIJAH SPURR m. Fanny Rice [2899.2] both of Charlton, and had—

4849. 1 Frances, —, m. Dr. Fay.  
 4850. 2 Zephaniah.  
 4851. 3 John.  
 4852. 4 Dwight W.  
 4853. 5 Sally.  
 4854. 6 George.  
 4855. 7 Thomas R.

(873) VII. WARREN RICE [2940.1] m. Zerviah Upham, both of Brookfield, Jan. 29, 1811; she d. there, Sept. 17, 1816, aged 33. His 2d wife was Thankful P. Hathaway, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1819; she d. at B. April 13, 1824. His 3d wife was Eliza Cole of Sturbridge, and not living, 1854. He resides at Brookfield, and had—

4856. 1 Alice, —, d. Sept. 17, 1816. "

4857. 2 Adaline, Aug. 22, 1820.  
 4858. 3 Ann E., July 5, 1826.  
 4859. 4 Julius W., Oct. 14, 1830.

(874) VII. GEORGE RICE [2942.3] m. Mary Davis at Brook., Dec. 30, 1812, resided there; Capt., &c., and d. Aug. 1, 1827, in his 38th year. Her 2d husband was Samuel Walker, who m. her, Aug. 27, 1828.

4860. 1 Amanda, Nov. 1, 1814, d. Oct. 18, 1815.

4861. 2 Sophia, March 20, 1817, m. Bimsley Ainsworth of Brookfield, March 17, 1839, and survived him; her 2d husband was — Richardson of Brookfield.

(875) VII. WASHINGTON RICE [2944.5] m. Sally Moore, pub. June 12, 1819, and had 5 chil. at Brookfield and one at Worcester, viz.,

4862. 1 Charlotte A., Aug. 8, 1825.

4863. 2 Infant, Dec. 8, 1827, d. same day.

4864. 3 Caroline E., Feb. 13, 1829.

4865. 4 Laura A., Feb. 21, 1831, m. James S. Gordon, at Worcester, Jan. 6, 1851.

4866. 5 Catharine F., May 28, 1833.

4867. 6 Charles A., April 9, 1839.

(876) VII. PARLEY RICE [2946.2] m. Lydia Parkhurst, pub. June 21, 1812, and had at Brookfield—

4868. 1 Alonzo P. V., who m. at Boston, Mary Ann Bates, Jan. 25, 1843.

(877) VII. PETER RICE [2948.4] m. Sally —, resided at Brookfield, and had—

4869. 1 Azubah A., Aug. 6, 1825, m. Ezekiel Cooper; pub., March 19, 1844.

4870. 2 Eliza A. N., April 7, 1828.

4871. 3 Henry, Feb. 28, 1830.

(878) VII. LIBERTY RICE [2949.5] m. Bathsheba Walker, both of Brookfield, July 19, 1816; resided there, and d. March 24, 1832, in his 38th year.

4872. 1 Charles H., April 14, 1818, d. Nov. 25, 1835.

4873. 2 Lucia, Sept. 2, 1819, m. Welcome Newton.

4874. 3 Austin, Sept. 21, 1825, d. May, 1827.

4875. 4 John A., Aug. 16, 1829.

Inventory of his estate taken, April 7, 1832. Elliott Prou-ty, Adm'r.

(879) VII. OTIS RICE [2952.1] m. Lydia Upham, both of Brookfield, Oct. 6, 1816, where he resided and had—

4876. 1 Mary, March 28, 1817, d. unm.

4877. 2 Jane, Jan. 17, 1819, m. Cheney Newton of Brook., Oct. 25, 1837.

4878. 3 Betsy, Jan. 16, 1821, m. Braman Ward; pub. Nov. 1, 1843.



4879. 4 Lucy, Jan. 20, 1823.  
 4880. 5 Francis, Jan. 14, 1825, living at B. 1854.  
 4881. 6 Daniel, April 11, 1827, d. 1832.  
 4882. 7 Lydia, April 30, 1831.  
 4883. 8 Caroline, May 8, 1833.  
 4884. 9 Mary, Aug. 10, 1835.
- (880) VII. SHEPARD RICE [2953.2] m. Mahala Carpenter, April 22, 1810, and resided at Brook., where he d. Oct. 20, 1830, aged 40 years, 1 mo. His wid. m. Adin Parsons of Monson, and d. June, 1855.
4885. 1 Elsy, 1812, m. John E. Ainsworth; reside, Brimfield.  
 4886. 2 Elliott, 1814, m. Harriet Nickols. (1243)  
 4887. 3 Edwin, —, m. Frances L. Muzzy, both of Brookfield, March 5, 1838, and resides at Boston; Coroner, &c.  
 4888. 4 Miriam, —, m. John King of Monson; reside there.  
 4889. 5 Leprelet, —, living unm. at Brimfield, 1855.
- (881) VII. DEXTER RICE [2961.1] m. Nancy, dau. of Moses Bemis of Brookfield, Dec. 3, 1819; resides there, and had—
4890. 1 Seraph, Aug. 9, 1821, m. Benjamin Sibley, and d. without issue.  
 4891. 2 Moses B., Sept. 10, 1825.
- (882) VII. BAXTER RICE [2962.2] m. Experience Boyden of Sturbridge, pub. May 4, 1818, [sister of wife of Parker A. Rice, family (837),] and resided at Brookfield; she d. Oct. 1855.
4892. 1 Eliza A., July 19, 1819, living 1854.  
 4893. 2 Frances L., Aug. 1, 1823, m. Edward Pellet of Brookfield; reside there.  
 4894. 3 Henry W., Dec. 13, 1826.  
 4895. 4 Julia, Sept. 23, 1829.  
 4896. 5 George L., June 11, 1834.
- (883) VII. OTIS RUSSELL m. Levinah Rice [2965.1] of Marl., in 1817, resided there and had—
4897. 1 Winslow B., Dec. 8, 1817, d. Jan. 31, 1820.  
 4898. 2 Eli R., Feb. 20, 1819; Clerk in Suffolk Bank, Boston.  
 4899. 3 Lorrinan H., Nov. 19, 1820, m. Serena Rice [3725.4] Nov. 1844.  
 4900. 4 Lucy B., March 22, 1823, m. Ephraim Howe, Nov. 1846.  
 4901. 5 Betsy H., Nov. 18, 1824, m. William H. Hubbard, Nov. 1849.  
 4902. 6 Maria L., Dec. 31, 1825, m. Tileston Brigham, April, 1845.  
 4903. 7 Henry O., Oct. 12, 1827.  
 4904. 8 Cynthia C., July 14, 1829.  
 4905. 9 Martha E., Nov. 13, 1831.  
 4906. 10 Austin W., Oct. 20, 1833.  
 4907. 11 Sophronia A., March 26, 1835.

4908. 12 Benjamin F., July 2, 1837.  
 4909. 13 Elvira F., April 1, 1839.  
 4910. 14 John M., Feb. 12, 1841.  
 4911. 15 Harriet E., June 15, 1843.  
 4912. 16 George S., Oct. 8, 1846.  
 4913. 17 Herbert.

All the above named children, (the first excepted,) were living, June, 1855.

- (884) VII. MATTHIAS RICE [2966.2] of Marl. m. Martha C., dau. of Caleb Brigham of Marl., April 1, 1805, and d. at Machias, Me., June 8, 1841, in his 39th year, and was buried at Marl.

4914. 1 Elvira B., —, m. Lewis G. Tuttle of Fitchburg, Nov. 1846.

- (885) VII. WILLIAM HERSEY of Boston m. Laura A. Rice [2974.10] of Marl., April, 1837, and had

4915. 1 Octavius R.—and others.

- (886) VII. JOSIAH RICE [2980.3] of Worcester m. Julia Perry, April 5, 1832, and d. there, Aug. 10, 1848, in his 41st year.

4916. 1 Nathan P., July 1, 1835.

4917. 2 Bertrand J., Feb. 21, 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

- (887) VII. LOTHROP RICE [2989.7] m. Abigail Spurr, and resided at Sunderland. He d. Aug. 1, 1821, in his 29th year. His widow d. 1848.

4918. 1 Clarissa, —, d. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 20, 1853.

4919. 2 Lothrop, —, d. young.

4920. 3 Catharine, —, residing at Lowell, 1854.

4921. 4 Lothrop G., —, m. and resides at Montague.

- (888) VII. LYMAN RICE [2990.8] m. Martha Butterfield, and resides at Sunderland, and had—

4922. 1 Austin, —, m. Clara Shaw, and resides at S. Orange.

4923. 2 Henry, —, resides at North Sunderland.

- (889) VII. ALPHEUS RICE [2999.1] m. Huldah Call of Montague, April 28, 1805; had 3 chil. there, 4 at Ludlow, and resides at South Amherst.

4924. 1 Lyman, Aug. 10, 1806, d. unm., Dec. 5, 1836, by casualty in a factory at Chicopee.

4925. 2 Isaiah C., July 14, 1808, m. Olive Rice [3012.4]. (1244)

4926. 3 Emily, July 6, 1810, m. Abner G. Mossman. (1245)

4927. 4 Huldah, Oct. 10, 1812, d. infant.

4928. 5 Huldah, Jan. 6, 1814, d. infant.

4929. 6 Harriet S., March 2, 1818, m. Ogilvie N. Powell. (1246)

4930. 7 Fanny C., June 21, 1820, m. Edmund Willis. (1247)

4931. 8 Lyman, Dec. 5, 1826.

- (890) VII. ROSWELL SMITH (b. June 30, 1788) m. Esther Rice [3001.3] Nov. 30, 1809; resides at Montague, and had
4932. 1 Sarah, Sept. 16, 1810, m. Eleazer Howard. (1248)
4933. 2 Catharine, Dec. 2, 1811, m. Elisha Merchant, 1834; reside at Philadelphia, Penn.
4934. 3 Horace, May 13, 1813, d. May 20, 1814.
4935. 4 Lois, March 2, 1815, d. Aug. 29, 1849.
4936. 5 Freeman, Nov. 22, 1816, m. Caroline Burlingame, 1845; reside at Belchertown.
4937. 6 Lucinda, June 7, 1818, d. May 13, 1842.
4938. 7 Mary, Jan. 28, 1820.
4939. 8 Jeremiah, March 1, 1822, d. Oct. 2, 1824.
4940. 9 Lucy, Jan. 17, 1824, d. Sept. 23, 1842.
4941. 10 Hamilton J., Sept. 23, 1825, m. Esther Newton, 1853; reside at Montague.
4942. 11 Horace W., Jan. 18, 1828, m. Jane Granger, 1853; reside at Hartford, Ct.
4943. 12 Emery W., April 10, 1830.
4944. 13 Jane, June 22, 1832, m. Lucius Graves, 1851. (1249)
4945. 14 Edwin F., Jan. 5, 1834.
- (891) VII. PRESERVED WHITE (b. April 2, 1789) m. Lucinda Rice [3002.4] July 13, 1823; resided at Springfield, and d. Sept. 10, 1832.
4946. 1 Albert M., June 18, 1824, m. Lucinda Cutler of Brookline, Vt., April 1, 1846.
4947. 2 Lewis, Dec. 22, 1825, m. Mary Wakefield. (1250)
4948. 3 Lyman, Feb. 18, 1827, m. Julia A. Bush. (1251)
4949. 4 Le Roy S., May 14, 1828, m. Sarah J. B. Lancey of New Market, N. H., April 24, 1852; reside at Springfield.
4950. 5 Sarah A., March 24, 1830, m. George Washburn of Hartford, Ct., May 8, 1854; reside there.
4951. 6 William W., March 9, 1832, residing at Springfield, 1854.
- (892) VII. AMOS RICE [3003.5] m. Betsy Rumrell, 1818; she d. 1819. His 2d wife was Sophia Rumrell, (sister of his first wife) whom he m. 1820; resided at Springfield, and had—
4952. 1 Betsy, 1819, m. Samuel Bennett, 1839.
4953. 2 Lucy A., 1822, d. 1823.
4954. 3 George, 1824, d. 1836.
4955. 4 Jane, 1828, m. Edward W. Benham, July 1, 1853; reside at Springfield.
4956. 5 Gilbert, 1831.
4957. 6 Esther, 1836.
- (893) VII. RUFUS RICE [3004.6] m. Abigail Willis (b. Oakham, Aug. 3, 1801) Nov. 12, 1819; resided at Springfield, and had—

4958. 1 Susan W., Jan. 4, 1821, m. James Endicott, March 14, 1840, and d. Dec. 25, 1845.
4959. 2 James M., July 19, 1823, m. Maria A. Dodd, Oct. 30, 1845.
4960. 3 William H. E., Nov. 16, 1831, m. Mary J. Kimball, Sept. 7, 1852.
4961. 4 Abby E., Aug. 20, 1836.
- (894) VII. MARTIN RICE [3005.7] m. Phebe Barker, (b. March 29, 1801) in 1823; resides at Brookfield, Vt., and had—
4962. 1 Jeduthan, Dec. 17, 1823, m. Juliett Reed. (1252)
4963. 2 Martin T., Sept. 13, 1825.
4964. 3 Lorenzo, July 10, 1827, m. Caroline E. Lloyd. (1253)
4965. 4 Alvin, July 7, 1831, d. June 24, 1833.
4966. 5 Hubbel L., June 29, 1834.
- (895) VII. ASA RICE [3006.8] m. Jedidah Walker of Eastham, at West Boylston, Feb. 27, 1827; reside at Ware, and had—
4967. 1 Lyman, Dec. 13, 1827, m. Grace Wendell, June 6, 1854.
4968. 2 Susan M., June 23, 1829, m. Otis F. Kendall, Jan. 1, 1852.
4969. 3 Stillman G., Feb. 12, 1833, d. Dec. 10, 1835.
4970. 4 Lewis, April 21, 1836.
4971. 5 Mary S., Oct. 13, 1838.
- (896) VII. SIMEON RICE [3007.9] m. Hannah Kellogg (b. Feb. 17, 1809) Sept. 7, 1831; reside at New Bedford, and had—
4972. 1 Ann H., Jan. 18, 1833, d. Dec. 4, 1853.
4973. 2 Adoniram J., April 17, 1835.
4974. 3 Elvira S., April 7, 1838.
4975. 4 Priscilla M., Sept. 5, 1840.
4976. 5 Emily T., Dec. 12, 1842, d. Dec. 2, 1845.
4977. 6 Emeline G., Jan. 10, 1847.
- (897) VII. ABNER CHANDLER of Longmeadow, (b. March 29, 1793) m. Lois Rice, [3008.1] and resides at Montague; where she d. April 16, 1828, in her 34th year. His 2d wife was Ruby Marchant [2993.1] whom he m. Sept. 22, 1836.
4978. 1 Jane C., July 7, 1822.
4979. 2 George H., June 4, 1825.
4980. 3 Caroline M., Aug. 20, 1826.
4981. 4 Hamilton M., Jan. 11, 1840.
- (898) VII. SAMUEL RICE [3011.3] m. Abigail White of Heath, Sept. 25, 1845; resides at Rowe, and had—
4982. 1 George S., May 25, 1847.
4983. 2 Selina, Dec. 20, 1848.



- (899) VII. DENNIS RICE [3022.1] m. Hannah Carpenter of Rowe, March 4, 1824, and resided there. His 2d wife was Larissa Maxam of Heath, whom he m. Oct. 7, 1840, and removed to Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.
4984. 1 Malvina, Sept. 27, 1825, m. Ebenezer H. Stanford of Rowe, in 1849.
4985. 2 Selina A., Nov. 15, 1830.
4986. 3 Jerome, Jan. 6, 1836, d. May, 1836.
4987. 4 Jerome D., May 6, 1843.
4988. 5 Imogene E., March 26, 1845.
4989. 6 Rhoda C., May 26, 1853.
- (900) VII. STEBBINS RICE [3023.2] m. Rebecca Truesdale, March 4, 1824, and resides at Rowe. She d. Jan. 1825. His 2d wife was Polly Truesdale, (sister of his first wife) whom he m. Feb. 13, 1830.
4990. 1 Selina, Dec. 30, 1825, d. infant.
4991. 2 Horton F., Jan. 6, 1831, M. D., Woodstock, Vt. 1854. Assistant Physician, State Hospital, Mass. 1855.
4992. 3 Wilder S., July 3, 1834.
4993. 4 Jerome S., Sept. 10, 1837.
4994. 5 Nathaniel R., Aug. 20, 1842.
4995. 6 Mary S., Sept. 13, 1845.
4996. 7 Merrit, Sept. 13, 1845, d. 1849.
4997. 8 Merrit, July 16, 1850.
- (901) VII. JASON RICE [3024.3] m. Delia Gleason, March 4, 1824; resides at Rowe, and had—
4998. 1 Maria R., Aug. 26, 1825, m. Colburn Hobart of Leverett, in 1850.
4999. 2 Azubah S., July 30, 1831.
5000. 3 Delia A., July 9, 1833.
5001. 4 Almon A., July 5, 1835.
5002. 5 Jason A., Nov. 25, 1837.
5003. 6 David A., June 29, 1840.
5004. 7 Sarah G., Nov. 21, 1843.
5005. 8 Eliza A., April 1, 1846.
5006. 9 Frances R., Dec. 30, 1848.
- (902) VII. HORTON MOORE of West Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. Azubah Rice [3025.4] of Rowe, Oct. 3, 1830; reside at W. Butler, N. Y. and had—
5007. 1 Sarah J., July 25, 1831.
5008. 2 Harriet B., Sept. 27, 1833.
5009. 3 Evelina S., Sept. 3, 1836.
5010. 4 Allen P., Aug. 10, 1838.
5011. 5 Clarissa V., July 16, 1841.
- (903) VII. JONATHAN RICE [3026.5] m. Levinah Doolittle, (Doolettell) Oct. 25, 1832, (b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 11, 1814); reside at West Butler, N. Y., and had—

- 5012. 1 Stephen, July 26, 1835.
- 5013. 2 Levinah P., Feb. 17, 1838.
- 5014. 3 George E., Feb. 16, 1840.
- 5015. 4 Charles G., Nov. 16, 1842.
- 5016. 5 Harriet J., March 7, 1846.
- 5017. 6 Jerred F., March 1, 1848.
- 5018. 7 Franklin J., Aug. 4, 1850.

(904) VII. STANFORD RICE [3027.6] m. Rhoda Truesdale,  
Feb. 14, 1838, and had—

- 5019. 1 Ellen V., Dec. 25, 1838.
- 5020. 2 Larissa A., May 8, 1841.
- 5021. 3 Albert E., March 25, 1843.
- 5022. 4 Harriet C., Nov. 9, 1847.
- 5023. 5 Rhoda C., Oct. 10, 1849, d. Feb. 16, 1850.
- 5024. 6 Chalmers S., Sept. 11, 1851.

(905) VII. DAVID RICE [3028.7] M. D. Berkshire Med. Institution, 1842, m. Harriet (b. Jan. 25, 1823) dau. of Ebenezer Clapp, Esq. of Chesterfield, in 1844. She was of the class, Mt. Holyoke Fem. Seminary, 1841-2.

He resides at Leverett, in the practice of his profession, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1853.

- 5025. 1 Inez L., April 7, 1845.
- 5026. 2 Alice A., Nov. 20, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1849.

(906) VII. NORMAN NORTON m. Jerusha Rice [3083.2] of Springfield, July 11, 1841; resides there, and had—

- 5027. 1 Caroline, May 6, 1842, d. Nov. 27, 1843.

(907) VII. WILLIAM RICE [3084.3] m. Caroline L. North of Lowell, and resides at Boston; Methodist Clergyman.

(908) VII. WILLIAM R. DUDLEY [3085.1] m. Mary P. Sherman of Lincoln; resides at Wayland, and had—

- 5028. 1 Lucy Ann, 1834.

(909) VII. NATHANIEL C. DUDLEY [3088.4] m. Philinda Damon of Sud.; his 2d wife was Ann Maynard of Fram. He d. at Wayland, Feb. 27, 1852.

- 5029. 1 Ann M.
- 5030. 2 Caroline.
- 5031. 3 Cornelia.

(910) VII. LUTHER RICE [3091] m. Abigail G., dau. of Bates and Fanny (White) Williams of Mansfield, May 23, 1848, and resides at Hopkinton.

5032. 1 Frank L., March 5, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1854.

5033. 2 Abby L., March 7, 1855.

(911) VII. THOMAS MORTON of Boston m. Maria A. Rice [3097.2] of Wayland, April 1, 1840. She d. May 13, 1841, aged 23.

5034. 1 Maria A., April 19, 1841.

(912) VII. BENJAMIN R. WILCOX of Sherbrook, Canada East, m. Sarah J. Rice [3099.4] of Wayland, Aug. 17, 1851, and had—

5035. 1 Benjamin W., Aug. 1852.

(913) VII. JOHN RICE [3100.1] of Auburn m. Senta Richardson of Millbury in 1809, and d. at Auburn, Oct. 15, 1813, in his 27th year.

5036. 1 Persis C., June 2, 1811, m. Joseph Jennison. (1254)

(914) VII. ISRAEL RICE [3101.2] m. Charlotte Campbell of Worcester, Dec. 22, 1811, and resides at Shrewsbury.

5037. 1 Frances, May 11, 1814, m. Samuel N. Whitney of Worcester, July 10, 1838, and d. Oct. 1, 1839.

5038. 2 John, Nov. 30, 1815, m. Sarah J. Howe. (1255)

5039. 3 Joseph, March 17, 1817, m. Catharine S. Harrington. (1256)

5040. 4 Mary S., Aug. 20, 1821, m. Thomas M. Rogers. (1257)

5041. 5 Israel, Oct. 8, 1825, d. Shrews., June 1, 1849.

5042. 6 Sarah, March 22, 1828.

5043. 7 Peter, June 27, 1830.

5044. 8 Andrew, July 4, 1832.

(915) VII. PETER RICE [3102.3] m. Sally, March 9, 1815, dau. of William and Polly (Gates) Moore of Worcester. Had 2 chil. there, and removed to Stoddard, N. H., where he d. Nov. 13, 1829, in his 38th year. His widow resides at Fitchburg.

5045. 1 Mary Gates, March 14, 1816, m. Hosea Foster. (1258)

5046. 2 Lucy Rand, Jan. 25, 1818, m. Edwin L. Merrick of Monson, Feb. 11, 1842, and d. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 1, 1843.

5047. 3 Josiah M., June 1, 1820, m. Mary A. W. Robinson of Oakham, June 4, 1845, and resides at Stoddard, N. H.; no issue.

5048. 4 Enoch P., Aug. 28, 1821, m. Mary E. Patch. (1259)

5049. 5 William, Oct. 16, 1823, m. Nancy W. Peabody of Weston, Vt., March 26, 1851, and resides at Fitchburg.

5050. 6 Peter, Aug. 11, 1825, d. Aug. 23, 1825.

5051. 7 Rhoda A., Feb. 11, 1827, m. Edwin L. Merrick. (1260)

5052. 8 Nancy S., June 7, 1829, m. Charles W. Wilder. (1261)

(916) VII. TIMOTHY B. RICE [3103.4] m. Mary Moore (sister of his brother Peter's wife), Oct. 30, 1817, and d. at

Roxbury, Sept. 2, 1829, in his 35th year. His widow, Mary, resides at Worcester.\*

- 5053. 1 Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1820, m. Elizabeth F. Maynard. (1262)
- 5054. 2 Harriet N., July 11, 1823, d. May 8, 1824.
- 5055. 3 Matilda, Feb. 1, 1825, m. William J. Baker, Jan. 18, 1853; reside at Worcester.
- 5056. 4 William R., July 3, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1849.
- 5057. 5 Harriet, July 13, 1829, m. Eliphalet Holbrook of Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1854; reside at Worcester.

(917) VII. JOHN CLARK, JR. of Auburn m. Sally Rice [3106.7], in 1824, and had

- 5058. 1 Elizabeth B., Jan. 10, 1825, m. Thomas R. Lees. (1263)
- 5059. 2 Sophronia R., April 20, 1827, m. Frank W. Perry of Rockville, Ct.
- 5060. 3 Lewis, Jan. 4, 1829.
- 5061. 4 Sarah F., Jan. 4, 1831.
- 5062. 5 John R., Feb. 21, 1833.
- 5063. 6 Joseph S., Nov. 13, 1834.
- 5064. 7 Mary L., Nov. 16, 1836.
- 5065. 8 Cordelia A., Sept. 30, 1838.
- 5066. 9 Anna R., Aug. 24, 1842.
- 5067. 10 Lucy R., May 23, 184-.

(918) VII. SAMUEL RICE [3107.8] m. Mary Pond of Wrentham in 1818, and d. at Auburn, Sept. 11, 1831, in his 23d year.

- 5068. 1 Timothy H., Jan. 10, 1829, m. Charlotte Miller of Walpole; reside at Wrentham.
- 5069. 2 Harriet P., Aug. 24, 1831.

(919) VII. DARIUS RICE [3112.5] m. Rhoda, dau. of John and Sarah (Ward) Flagg of Worcester, Nov. 18, 1829, and resides there.

- 5070. 1 Sarah E., Oct. 4, 1830.
- 5071. 2 Francis R., Nov. 23, 1833, d. June 11, 1836.
- 5072. 3 Ellen M., March 1, 1838, d. Nov. 29, 1839.
- 5073. 4 George, Nov. 28, 1840.

(920) VII. JAMES HART [3113.1] m. Marilla Baker of Winchester, Canada East, June 19, 1829, and resides at Lockport, Will Co., Ill.

- 5074. 1 Charles, Sept. 21, 1832.

---

\* Grievous have been her afflictions. The worthy and beloved husband of her youth was taken from her in early life, leaving a family of young children to her care and guidance,—of whom, it will be seen, the sons on whom a *widow's* hopes so fondly rest for aid and comfort in her declining years, were also taken away by death in early manhood, beloved and esteemed, "having never given their mother cause for grief." A full reliance on Divine Providence has sustained her in all her trials.



- 5075. 2 John Rice, Aug. 12, 1834.
- 5076. 3 Catharine, Aug. 8, 1836.
- 5077. 4 Martin S., Aug. 10, 1838.
- 5078. 5 Emma A., Aug. 10, 1840.
- 5079. 6 Julia A., Aug. 18, 1842.
- 5080. 7 Betsy, Oct. 3, 1845.
- 5081. 8 Nancy, Oct. 2, 1848.
- 5082. 9 James H., Jan. 21, 1850, d. Oct. 7, 1853.

(921) VII. THOMAS R. HART [3114.2] m. Clarissa B. Heard, and resides at Ellsworth, Me.

5083. 1 Ann E., —, not living 1855.

5084. 2 Joseph, —, “ “

5085. 3 Caroline, —.

(922) VII. JOHN HART [3115.3] m. Mary Rixford, Jan. 17, 1826; resides at Auburn, and had

5086. 1 Clarissa S., June 5, 1827, m. Gilman Scott of Worcester, Oct. 12, 1842.

5087. 2 Lydia, April 19, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1847.

5088. 3 Thomas H., July 20, 1831, m. Jane Foote, July 5, 1854; resides at Worcester.

(923) VII. DANFORTH KEITH m. Betsy Hart [3116.4], Dec. 6, 1826; resides at Enfield, and had

5089. 1 Lydia E., Jan. 1, 1828, d. May, 1832.

5090. 2 Stephen M., June 10, 1830.

5091. 3 Samuel, April 16, 1834.

5092. 4 Thomas, “ “

5093. 5 Mary E., June 30, 1841.

(924) VII. PETER HART [3119.7] m. Lydia B. Simmons of Marshfield, Jan. 19, 1839. She d. in 1839. His 2d wife was Hannah Vinal of Scituate, whom he m. Jan. 1840; where he resides, and had

5094. 1 Hannah B., July 11, 1841.

(925) VII. THOMAS H. RICE [3124.5] of Holden m. Irene Holt of Boylston, and resides at Worcester, where she d. April 7, 1840. His 2d wife was Abigail Hubbard, whom he m. Oct. 1, 1840.

5095. 1 Mary I., Aug. 1829, d. Jan. 18, 1833.

5096. 2 Walter L., June 25, 1831, d. Feb. 18, 1833.

5097. 3 Walter S., Dec. 30, 1833.

5098. 4 Mary E., Dec. 8, 1835, d. March 21, 1840.

5099. 5 Frances I., 1837, d. March 26, 1840.

5100. 6 Lucien J., Aug. 14, 1841, d. Aug. 19, 1844.

5101. 7 Martha H., March 6, 1844.

5102. 8 Abby I., March 18, 1846, d. Feb. 20, 1850.

(926) VII. EDWARD RICE [3127.8] of Holden m. Elvira Sparrow of Bangor, Me.; resides at Worcester, and had

5103. 1 Frances E., Feb. 16, 1845.

5104. 2 Sarah E., Oct. 30, 1847.

(927) VII. PETER RICE [3129.10] of Holden m. Sarah C. Barton of Millbury; resides at Worcester, and had

5105. 1 Clara E., Sept. 7, 1848.

5106. 2 Mary E., Sept. 6, 1850.

(928) VII. BENJAMIN WHITE of Worcester m. Lydia Rice [3130.1] of Auburn, Jan. 24, 1821, and resides at W., where she d. March 13, 1852, in her 56th year.

5107. 1 Darius, Dec. 28, 1821, m. Martha Crouch of Southboro', April 22, 1846, and d. Feb. 27, 1850. She d. Sept. 23, 1848, aged 25.

5108. 2 Nathan, Jan. 16, 1825, d. Feb. 9, 1825.

5109. 3 Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1827.

5110. 4 Edward, April 11, 1829.

(929) VII. LEONARD RICE [3132.3] of Auburn m. Charlotte D. Hawes of Wrentham, Sept. 30, 1824, and had

5111. 1 Caroline D., Oct. 1, 1825.

5112. 2 Adaline H., Jan. 15, 1829.

5113. 3 Jane D., July 26, 1830.

5114. 4 William E., Jan. 4, 1834, d. unm. at Auburn, May 8, 1856.

5115. 5 Samuel H., March 15, 1839.

(930) VII. JEDEDIAH BUGBEE of Millbury m. Miriam Rice [3133.4] of Auburn, March 29, 1826, and had

5116. 1 Cynthia M., Sept. 7, 1829.

5117. 2 Edward R., Sept. 24, 1835.

5118. 3 Henry H., Jan. 1, 1841.

(931) VII. EZRA RICE [3136.7] of Auburn m. Luthera Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., Nov. 14, 1832, and had

5119. 1 Susan L., Aug. 17, 1834, d. Feb. 23, 1851.

5120. 2 Emily M., July 27, 1838.

5121. 3 Feronia N., July 28, 1840.

5122. 4 George W., April 16, 1842.

5123. 5 Selina A., June 20, 1844.

5124. 6 Abby L., July 5, 1853.

(932) VII. LOTHROP BUGBEE of Worcester m. Nancy S. Rice [3139.10] of Auburn, April 13, 1848. She d. Feb. 18, 1852, in her 33d year.

5125. 1 Nancy R., Dec. 4, 1851.

(933) VII. GILLET RICE [3141.2] m. Abigail Graham, and had

5126. 1 Candace, —.

- (934) VII. AUGUSTUS E. RICE [3145.2] has changed his name, by substituting *Royce* for Rice. He m. Elizabeth Taylor of Hartland, Ct., Jan. 1, 1839, and resides at Newton.  
 5127. 1 Harrison, March 2, 1840.  
 5128. 2 Emma, Dec. 23, 1850.
- (935) VII. GOODRICH DAYTON of Glastenbury, Ct., m. Laura J. Rice [3147.4] of Sandisfield, in 1848, and had  
 5129. 1 Fayette, ——.   
 5130. 2 Jane E., ——.
- (936) VII. HULBERT RICE [3149.6] m. Irene Munson, both of Sandisfield, resides there, and had  
 5131. 1 Jane E., ——.
- (937) VII. REUBEN UNDERWOOD m. Arethusa Holland [3153.2] of Barre, resided there, and had  
 5132. 1 Clarissa, ——, m. Adams Perry. (1264)  
 5133. 2 Elba H., ——, m. Sarah J. Elliot; resides Worcester.  
 5134. 3 Sewall, ——, m. Jane Bouker. (1265)  
 5135. 4 John, ——, m. Sybil Oliver. (1266)
- (938) VII. LOT HOLLAND of Barre m. Abigail Rice [3154.3], Jan. 30, 1812, settled at Brookline, Vt. and d. at Brattleboro', Vt.  
 5136. 1 Park, ——.   
 5137. 2 John, ——.   
 5138. 3 Paul, ——.   
 5139. 4 Daniel, ——.   
 5140. 5 Mary, ——.   
 5141. 6 Denziel, ——.   
 5142. 7 Lot, ——.   
 5143. 8 Orra, ——.
- (939) VII. SEWALL HOLLAND [3156.5] m. Nancy Adams; resided at Barre, and had  
 5144. 1 Charles, ——, d. Dec. 1852, aged 41.  
 5145. 2 Harriet B., ——.   
 5146. 3 Henry, ——.   
 5147. 4 Joab, ——.   
 5148. 5 George, ——.   
 5149. 6 Lot, ——.
- (940) VII. DANIEL BACON (b. Dec. 1787) m. Abigail Holland [3157.6] of Barre, April 29, 1813, and had  
 5150. 1 Harrison, ——, m. Eliza Bemis. (1267)  
 5151. 2 Harriet H., ——, m. Charles Russell; reside at Albany, N. Y.  
 5152. 3 Elizabeth A., ——, m. Elmer Miles. (1268)  
 5153. 4 Daniel, ——, living unm. at Barre.  
 5154. 5 George E., ——, living unm. at Palmer.

- (941) VII. JOAB HOLLAND [3159.8] m. Phebe Stebbins,  
and removed to Townsend, Vt.
5155. 1 Everd, ———.
5156. 2 Merrill, ———.
5157. 3 Harriet, ———.
5158. 4 Marion, ———.
5159. 5 Joab, ———.
5160. 6 Jotham, ———.
5161. 7 Orra, ———.
5162. 8 Alonzo, ———.
5163. 9 Phebe E., ———.
- (942) VII. FLAVEL RICE [3161.1] m. Roxa Rice [3171.2];  
no account of their chil.
- (943) VII. WILLIAM TORREY m. Clarissa Rice [3163.2]  
of Barre, March 30, 1825; settled at New Salem, and had
5164. 1 Joseph Rice, ———, who m. Ann A. Lewis, Nov. 1852;  
reside at Worcester.
- (944) VII. DANIEL H. RICE [3166.5] m. Juliana M. Rice  
[3357.5], both of Barre, Dec. 12, 1843, where he resides,  
and had
5165. 1 Edward, Sept. 3, 1846.
5166. 2 Eliza, July 26, 1848.
- (945) VII. AMOS J. RICE [3168.1] m. Sally Green, both of  
Hubbardston, Sept. 1826, and removed from there to Penn-  
sylvania, about 1833. His wife Sally (b. March 20, 1809)  
d. Sept. 9, 1845. His 2d wife was Rebecca Seaver.
5167. 1 Harriet E., Feb. 18, 1827, m. Francis Sanford in 1846.
5168. 2 Sarah Ann, Oct. 29, 1829.
5169. 3 Daniel, Sept. 2, 1831, d. Nov. 13, 1839.
5170. 4 Mary E., Feb. 2, 1834.
5171. 5 Caroline C., April 2, 1838.
5172. 6 Harvey S., Sept. 20, 1840.
- (946) VII. JOSEPH REED of Wardsboro', Vt. m. Polly Bond,  
[3173a.1] Dec. 6, 1827, and had—
5173. 1 Alexander F., June 11, 1830, d. Nov. 6, 1833.
5174. 2 Edmund B., April 27, 1832, d. June 13, 1834.
5175. 3 Alexander B., May 20, 1834, d. Sept. 4, 1841.—*Bond*.
- (947) VII. PHINEAS BOND [3174.2] m. Tilla Tubbs, 1824,  
and resides at Boston.
5176. 1 Charles P., July 18, 1826.
5177. 2 Abigail, May 29, 1828, d. Sept. 5, 1828.
5178. 3 Susan A., Oct. 4, 1830.
5179. 4 William H., April 29, 1838, d. Feb. 10, 1840.
5180. 5 William H., April 29, 1842.



- (948) VII. LYMAN W. JOHNSON of Wardsboro', Vt., m. Philinda Bond [3176.4], Dec. 18, 1822, and had—  
 5181. 1 Hadassel D., July 25, 1827.  
 5182. 2 Daniel R., June 6, 1829.  
 5183. 3 George S., Oct. 2, 1831.  
 5184. 4 Sophia S., May 22, 1837.  
 5185. 5 Sarah F., Aug. 23, 1843.
- (949) VII. GEORGE W. BOND [3179.7] m. Mary E. Allen of Wardsboro', Vt., May 19, 1836; resides there, and had—  
 5186. 1 Austin L., May 5, 1837.  
 5187. 2 Amelia S., Sept. 13, 1838.  
 5188. 3 Mary E., Sept. 6, 1841.  
 5189. 4 Lucy A., Jan. 28, 1844.  
 5190. 5 Henry F., March 27, 1846.
- (950) VII. HORATIO N. MUNROE of Barre m. Lucina Bond [3180.8] May 14, 1837, and had—  
 5191. 1 Caroline, May 5, 1838.  
 5192. 2 Maria W., Aug. 6, 1840.  
 5193. 3 Joseph N., June 14, 1842, d. April 29, 1845.  
 5194. 4 Sarah L., March 3, 1844.  
 5195. 5 James B., June 30, 1847.
- (951) VII. DAVID RICE [3182.1] of Barre m. Eliza H. Barrett, May 11, 1832; resides there, and had—  
 5196. 1 Ann J., March 18, 1839.  
 5197. 2 Ellen E., Dec. 28, 1841.  
 5198. 3 Jotham, Oct. 13, 1845, d. May 12, 1847.
- (952) VII. LORENZO HARDING m. Mary W. Rice [3184.3] May 8, 1834, and resides at Worcester.  
 5199. 1 Lyman.  
 5200. 2 Henry.
- (953) VII. ANSON E. RICE [3189.8] of Barre m. Hannah Twitchell, March 31, 1845; resides there, and had—  
 5201. 1 Emma J., Jan. 11, 1846.  
 5202. 2 Jotham, April 27, 1847.
- (954) VII. LARKIN RICE [3193.2] m. Sophronia Hawes, both of Barre, Dec. 26, 1839; resides there, and had—  
 5203. 1 George F., Feb. 18, 1842.  
 5204. 2 Frederic E., Oct. 3, 1843.  
 5205. 3 John A., Aug. 28, 1845.
- (955) VII. CHARLES R. ATWOOD [3195.1] m. Martha Sherman; removed to the State of Ill., and d. there—  
 5206. 1 Charles.  
 5207. 2 Franklin.  
 5208. 3 Cyrus.  
 5209. 4 John.

- (956) VII. CYRUS ATWOOD [3196.2] m. Eliza Harding ;  
resides at Barre, and had—  
5210. 1 Eliza.  
5211. 2 Charles.
- (957) VII. JAMES S. LAMB m. Elvira Atwood [3197.3] ;  
they reside at Barre, and had—  
5212. 1 Austin.  
5213. 2 Ida.
- (958) VII. HENRY RICE [3201.1] of Barre m. Mary Eames,  
June 30, 1835 ; resides there, and had—  
5214. 1 Charles H., 1837.  
5215. 2 Eliza A., April 19, 1843.
- (959) VII. JONAS RIDER m. Nancy Rice [3202.2] of Barre,  
and had—  
5216. 1 Caroline A., Aug. 3, 1842.  
5217. 2 Anna, July 4, 1850. *Eliza*  
5218. 3 Josephine.
- (960) VII. ASA W. WAITE m. Hannah Rice [3203.3] of  
Barre, May 20, 1840 ; resides at Petersham, and had—  
5219. 1 Angelia.
- (961) VII. HENRY S. MINER m. Zilpha Rice [3204.4] of  
Barre, Oct. 15, 1850 ; resides at Worcester, and had—  
5220. 1 Frank H., Sept. 12, 1851.
- (962) VII. LUKE HAMMOND m. Susan S. Rice [3211.2] of  
Barre, Dec. 23, 1828 ; resides at Worcester, and had—  
5221. 1 Mary.  
5222. 2 Harriet.  
5223. 3 Warren, killed on the railroad.
- (963) VII. LYMAN E. SIBLEY m. Hannah Rice [3213.4] both  
of Barre, Nov. 17, 1838 ; reside at Boston, and had—  
5224. 1 Sarah L., Sept. 22, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1849.  
5225. 2 Mary A., Dec. 10, 1843, d. June 7, 1847.  
5226. 3 Annie E., July 9, 1848.
- (964) VII. FREEMAN RICE [3221.1] of Barre m. Betsy Hap-  
good [4536.6] of Petersham, June 3, 1830, and d. at Barre,  
June 1, 1832, aged 26. His widow m. Samuel A. Kinsman,  
Dec. 8, 1842 ; reside at Barre.  
5227. 1 Eliza F., July 20, 1832, posthumous.
- (965) VII. NOAH S. RICE [3227.5] of Union, Me., m. Au-  
gusta D. Bacheller, Sept. 3, 1838 ; (dau. of Lewis and Han-  
nah (Morse) Bacheller ; son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Morrill)  
Bacheller of Union, Me.) ; reside there, and had—  
5228. 1 Caroline L., Aug. 2, 1840.  
5229. 2 Henry C., Nov. 22, 1843.

(966) VII. GEORGE W. MORSE m. Mary H. Rice [3228.6]  
both of Union, Me. in 1840; reside there, and had—

5230. 1 Edward F., Feb. 28, 1841, d. Feb. 19, 1848.

5231. 2 Leslie M., July 16, 1842.

5232. 3 Orville D., April 6, 1844, d. March 23, 1845.

5233. 4 Sarah A., Oct. 28, 1846.

5234. 5 Harriet E., June 7, 1848.

(967) VII. FRANKLIN RICE [3229.7] m. Patience M., dau. of Willard and Deborah (Moody) Robbins of Union, Me., and resides there.

5235. 1 Albert A., 1845.

5236. 2 Helen E., 1849.

(968) VII. WESSON B. RICE [3233.1] m. Augusta Bullard, and settled at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

5237. 1 Eliza.

5238. 2 Juliette, —, d. young.

5239. 3 Wilder.

5240. 4 Austin.

(969) VII. HENRY RICE [3234.2] m. Eliza Smith, and settled at Howard, N. Y.

5241. 1 Marietta.

5242. 2 Leslie.

(970) VII. WILLIAM RICE [3236.4] m. Abby Baldwin, and settled at Howard, N. Y.

5243. 1 Margary P.

5244. 2 Lydia J.

5245. 3 Mary F.

(971) VII. DEXTER RICE [3249.1] of Barre m. Mercy B. Palmer, Nov. 27, 1845, and resides at Worcester.

5246. 1 Cornelia B., Sept. 21, 1849, d. Wor., Jan. 11, 1852.

(972) VII. JOSIAH WHITNEY (b. March 20, 1791) m. Rebecca Rice [3261.2] of Ashby, Jan. 1, 1816. She d. Sept. 13, 1818, aged 26. Her mother was a dau. of Jonas Barrett of Concord.

5247. 1 Lucy A., Sept. 1816, d. June 13, 1844.

5248. 2 John M., March 1, 1818, residing at Groton.

(973) VII. JOHN H. RICE [3264.5] of Ashby m. Sarah Randall, Dec. 27, 1829, and d. at Groton, July 9, 1843, in his 37th year.

5249. 1 Henry M., Jan. 20, 1833.

5250. 2 Sarah E., Dec. 29, 1835.

5251. 3 Mary E., May 16, 1843.

- (974) VII. WILLIAM RICE [3319.1] of Barre m. Lydia Hinds, and resided there. He d. March, 1854, aged 66.
5252. 1 William L., July 3, 1813, m. Martha Allen. (1269)
5253. 2 Lydia L., Feb. 6, 1820.
5254. 3 Juliette L.
- (975) VII. NATHANIEL RICE [3320.2] m. Lucy Fessenden and d. at Barre in the summer of 1851.
5255. 1 Carlo, March 12, 1821, m. Mary Hildreth, April 5, 1848, and resides at Barre, where she d., May 13, 1851, aged 25.
5256. 2 Emery, Oct. 14, 1826, m. Mary Hartwell; resides at Barre.
- (976) VII. ABEL RICE [3322.1] of Barre m. Hannah White, Dec. 1819, and d. there, Sept. 20, 1850, in his 57th year.
5257. 1 Abigail, May 6, 1820, m. Welcome Bates. (1270)
5258. 2 Franklin A., May 16, 1822, m. Charlotte L. Spooner, Nov. 19, 1850.
5259. 3 Clarissa, Dec. 23, 1823.
5260. 4 Zibean, ———, d. Aug. 22, 1827.
5261. 5 Louisa, Oct. 21, 1825, d. April 15, 1847.
5262. 6 Horatio, Sept. 8, 1827.
5263. 7 Julia, Oct. 26, 1831, m. Henry J. Shattuck, Jan. 1854.
5264. 8 Zibean, Jan. 31, 1833, m. Sarah Perry, both of Barre, at Brookfield, July, 1854.
- (977) VII. WILLIS RICE [3323.2] m. Nancy Robinson, and was in California in 1852; chil. in Barre.
5265. 1 Eliza, March 10, 1820.
5266. 2 Patty, Oct. 17, 1822.
5267. 3 Elijah, June 20, 1825, d. Sept. 25, 1825.
5268. 4 Joseph B., June 8, 1826.
5269. 5 Arethusa R., Nov. 17, 1828.
- (978) VII. HAVEN PEIRCE m. Hannah Rice [3324.3] of Barre, ——— 13, 1819; resided at Hubbardston, and had—
5270. 1 Mary, ———, m. ——— Marean of Hubbardston.
5271. 2 Marshall, ———, m. ———, and resides at Worcester.
5272. 3 Levi.
5273. 4 Harding, ———, m. ——— Johnson, and resides at Paxton.
5274. 5 Sophila.
- (979) VII. EZRA CLARK, JR., m. Abigail Rice, [3325.4] March 28, 1820; resides at Barre, and had—
5275. 1 Harriet, ———, who m. Caleb Harwood. (1271)
- (980) VII. EZRA RICE [3326.5] m. Roxana M. Gates, Sept. 8, 1830, and had, at Barre—
5276. 1 Sophronia, April 9, 1832, m. Abijah Wood; reside at Barre.



(981) VII. ROBERT CLARK m. Maria Rice [3327.6] of Barre, April 2, 1828; reside at Petersham, and had—

- 5277. 1 Louisa.
- 5278. 2 Charles.
- 5279. 3 Lorenzo.
- 5280. 4 Abigail.
- 5281. 5 Lucia.

(982) VII. JAMES NEWCOMB, JR., m. Sarah G. Rice [3329.8] April 17, 1833, and resides at Barre.

- 5282. 1 Paschal.
- 5283. 2 Henry.

(983) VII. RUFUS RICE [3331.2] of Grafton, Vt., m. Lucinda Palmer, and had there—

- 5284. 1 Oscar.
- 5285. 2 Henry, and others.

(984) VII. WILLARD DEAN m. Lydia Rice [3333.4] and resided in Chester, Vt., where he d. His widow, Lydia, m. Nathan Zuel.

- 5286. 1 Willard, ———, by first husband.

(985) VII. FRANCIS D. RICE [3354.2] of Barre m. Harriet A. Tucker, Nov. 19, 1839; resides there, and had—

- 5287. 1 George E., May 4, 1841.
- 5288. 2 Mary A., Feb. 2, 1847.
- 5289. 3 Alice J., May 14, 1849.
- 5290. 4 Hobart E., Feb. 26, 1851.
- 5291. 5 Sybil L., Nov. 2, 1852.

(986) VII. THOMAS B. RICE [3356.4] m. Maria Bacon, Oct. 29, 1844, and resides at Barre, where she d. March, 1855, aged 35.

- 5292. 1 Lucy, Oct. 22, 1845.

(987) VII. HENRY E. RICE [3358.6] m. Elizabeth F. Rawson, March 28, 1848; resides at Barre, and had—

- 5293. 1 Olive, Jan. 5, 1851.
- 5294. 2 Fanny, Oct. 22, 1852.

His wife was dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Rawson (b. 1780) of Hardwick, Vt. and Hampton, Ct.; son of Deacon Nathaniel (b. 1745, m. 1768) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Rawson of Milford; son of Thomas (m. 1737, d. 1802) and Anna (Waldron) Rawson of Mendon and Milford; son of Wilson (b. 1692, m. 1712, d. 1757) and Margaret (Arthur) Rawson of Mendon; son of Rev. Grindal (b. 1659, H. U. 1678, ord. Mendon 1684, d. 1715) and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson; son of Edward (b. Eng. 1615) m. Rachel Perne, and came to Newbury, 1637; Deputy to the Gen. Court and Secretary of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1647; annually re-elected Secretary until 1686, and d. 1693.—*Rawson Genealogy*.

- (988) VII. SETH H. RICE [3361.2] m. Feb. 12, 1840,  
Gratia Wheeler (b. July 18, 1818) and resides at Howard,  
Steuben Co., N. Y., and had—  
5295. 1 Lydia W., Nov. 20, 1841.  
5296. 2 Samuel L. C., Nov. 21, 1843.  
5297. 3 Merton S., May 29, 1851.
- (989) VII. GEORGE W. DeGRAFF m. Eliza D. Rice [3363.4]  
Nov. 18, 1843; resides at Howard, N. Y., and had—  
5298. 1 Eunice, July 1, 1844.  
5299. 2 William R., Dec. 18, 1845.  
5300. 3 Mary A., Aug. 29, 1847.  
5301. 4 Frank J., March 5, 1851.
- (990) VII. JAMES SMITH (b. Sept. 26, 1822) m. Eliza A.  
Rice [3364.1] of Howard, N. Y.; resides there, and had—  
5302. 1 Alice, Feb. 13, 1849.  
5303. 2 George, Sept. 20, 1850.
- (991) VII. SEWALL RICE [3370.1] of Worcester m. Hannah  
D. Washburn, and removed to Springfield in 1852.  
5304. 1 Nancy A., Oct. 23, 1828.  
5305. 2 Amelia W., April 14, 1830, d. May 13, 1852.  
5306. 3 Judith A., Feb. 15, 1834.
- (992) VII. JONATHAN RICE [3371.2] m. Miriam Rockwell  
of Stafford, Ct., June 25, 1825, and had—  
5307. 1 William H., 1827.  
5308. 2 Mary E., 1829.  
5309. 3 George, 1832.
- (993) VII. SALLY RICE [3374.5] m. Henry Goulding  
[4589.5]. See his family (1214).
- (994) VII. LORING YOUNG of Leicester m. Esther Rice  
[3375.6] May 11, 1831. She d. there, July, 1854, in her  
44th year.  
5310. 1 Caroline, about 1836, d. 1850.  
5311. 2 George, about 1838.  
5312. 3 Sewall F., about 1840.  
5313. 4 Frederic R., about 1847.
- (995) VII. PARLEY HOLMAN of Leicester m. Emily Rice  
[3377.8] of Worcester, and had—  
5314. 1 Catharine F., about 1844.  
5315. 2 Henry G., 1849.  
5316. 3 Amelia C., about 1853.
- (995a) VII. ABEL H. RICE [3378.1] of Bridport, Vt. m.,  
March 2, 1837, Louisa P. Wicker, (b. June 4, 1817, and  
resides at Bridport, Vt., and had—

5317. 1 Hannah P., Aug. 26, 1838, living 1856.  
 5318. 2 Julius W., Sept. 14, 1840, d. March 2, 1841.  
 5319. 3 Emma S., March 14, 1842, living 1856.  
 5320. 4 Darwin E., Oct. 20, 1849, living 1856.  
 5321. 5 Deodatus C., Sept. 22, 1851, living 1856.

(995b) VII. ETHAN A. RICE [3379.2] m. Emeline Frink, Nov. 6, 1844, and resides at Jackson, Mich. She d. Jan. 2, 1846. His 2d wife was Jeanette M. Ames, a widow, b. at Lee, Mass., Aug. 6, 1822, (her family name was *Sargeant*) whom he m. Nov. 18, 1849.

5322. 1 George H., Nov. 22, 1851.

5323. 2 Emma J., July 14, 1855.

(995c) VII. EDWIN M. RICE [3380.3] m. Laura E. Wicker, Dec. 25, 1840, and resides at Richmond, Wisconsin, and had—

5324. 1 Mary B., Nov. 11, 1841.

5325. 2 Ellen L., Sept. 22, 1844, d. Sept. 2, 1846.

5326. 3 Ada E., Oct. 27, 1855.

(995d) VII. ALBERT HUBBARD m. Nancy E. Rice of Bridport, Vt., and resides at Whiting, Vt.

5327. 1 Julia J., Feb. 14, 1854.

(996) VII. CHARLES N. RICE [3390.1] m. Flora F. Benjamin, April 10, 1849; removed from Bridport, Vt. to Richmond, Wis. and had—

5328. 1 Martin G., May 25, 1850.

5329. 2 Joel E., Nov. 26, 1851.

(997) VII. CHARLES S. ABBOTT m. Harriet M. E. Rice [3392.3] of Bridport, Vt., Dec. 7, 1849, and resided at Madison, Wis., where he d. in 1854.

5330. 1 Theodore G., Aug. 7, 1850.

5331. 2 Flora A., Jan. 28, 1852.

(998) VII. ALPHEUS G. BOND [3416.1] m. Annis Ackly, Nov. 9, 1852; resides at Bellevue, Mich., and had—

5332. 1 Angeline, 1853.

(999) VII. JOHN D. BOND [3420.5] m. Elizabeth P. Meecher, March 26, 1851, and resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

5333. 1 Harriet E., 1853.

(1000) VII. DANIEL P. LIVERMORE, of Leicester m. Mary Rice [3456.4] of Boston, May 6, 1845, and resides at Malden. Clergyman, and had—

5334. 1 Mary E.

5335. 2 Henrietta W.

5336. 3 Martin E. H.

- (1001) VII. MARCUS V. COFFIN m. Abigail Rice [3458.6],  
both of Boston, and had  
5337. 1 William H., Jan. 28, 1852.
- (1002) VII. GEORGE A. WOODS [3488.1] m., 1830, Catharine, b. March 14, 1810, dau. of Seth Briggs of Boston. She d. there in 1836. His 2d wife was Margaret D., dau. of Jonathan Loring of Boston, whom he m. in 1838. She d. at Boston, April, 1848, aged 35. He resided at Boston, and d. Oct. 20, 1856, in his 52d year.  
5338. 1 George E., May, 1830, d. in California, Sept. 26, 1849.  
5339. 2 Catharine L., Nov. 30, 1833, living 1856.  
5340. 3 Mary W., Oct. 14, 1841.  
5341. 4 Lucy R., Dec. 25, 1846.
- (1003) VII. JOHN PARSONS, JR. m. Antoinette Woods [3489.2], both of Boston, April, 1836; reside there, and had  
5342. 1 Henry W., Oct. 11, 1837.  
5343. 2 Marcia A., Feb. 20, 1842.
- (1004) VII. WILLIAM F. WHITNEY m. Frances Ann Rice [3490.1], both of Boston, Jan. 16, 1827; resides there, and had  
5344. 1 David R., Jan. 10, 1828.  
5345. 2 Frances E., Dec. 29, 1829, m. William S. Lewis. (1272)  
5346. 3 Frederic W., Jan. 21, 1833, d. April 6, 1834.  
5347. 4 Frederic W., Aug. 1, 1834, d. Aug. 26, 1839.  
5349. 5 William F., March 26, 1850.
- (1005) VII. EDWARD E. RICE [3493.4] m. Priscilla D. Goodridge, both of Boston, Nov. 14, 1838; resides there, and had  
5350. 1 Frances P., Sept. 18, 1839.  
5351. 2 Edward D., Nov. 19, 1844.
- (1006) VII. HENRY A. RICE [3494.5] m. Eliza M. Putnam, June 1, 1843. She d. Oct. 9, 1853, aged 33. His 2d wife was Agnes Cushing of Boston.  
5352. 1 Eliza P., March 9, 1845.  
5353. 2 Henry A., Nov. 27, 1847.
- (1007) VII. GEORGE W. RICE [3497.8] m. Addie Walker, Sept. 7, 1853, and had  
5354. 1 Mary L., July 6, 1854.
- (1008) VII. LUTHER G. RICE [3498.1] m. Elizabeth Curnburn of Dracut, in 1833; resides at Boston, and had  
5355. 1 Calvin L., Dec. 17, 1835.  
5356. 2 Elizabeth, July, 1837, d. aged 5 weeks.  
5357. 3 Annie E., Oct. 1842.  
5358. 4 Mary O. B., Sept. 17, 1845.



(1009) VII. CHARLES W. RICE [3499.2] m. Cornelia A. Smith of Pawtuxet, R. I., April 6, 1834; resides at Worcester, and had

5359. 1 Cornelia A., Jan. 8, 1835.

5360. 2 Ellen W., Aug. 23, 1841, d. Jan. 26, 1847.

5361. 3 Charles W., Aug. 25, 1849.

(1010) VII. EMERSON K. RICE [3501.4] m. Maria Farnum of Walpole, N. H., and resides at Worcester.

5362. 1 Esther M., Sept. 16, 1845.

5363. 2 Charles E., Oct. 17, 1847.

5364. 3 Melissa J., April 16, 1851.

5365. 4 Willis K., April, 1854.

(1011) VII. PEREGRINE B. GILBERT m. Elizabeth G. Rice (3502.5), May 11, 1837, and resides at Worcester.

5366. 1 George W., Oct. 27, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1845.

5367. 2 Caroline, Nov. 10, 1846.

5368. 3 Ellen L., May 29, 1850.

(1012) VII. EBENEZER M. RICE [3504.7] m. Sarah A. Lewis, both of Wor. in 1843, and d. there, Feb. 9, 1851, in his 32d year.

5369. 1 George M., Oct. 20, 1843.

5370. 2 Alfred L., July 18, 1845.

(1013) VII. LORENZO E. RICE [3507.10] m. Sarah Prentice, Jan. 1, 1852, and resides at Norwich, Ct.

5371. 1 George P., May 9, 1853.

(1014) VII. JOHN WATKINS m. Martha L. Rice [3508.11], both of Wor., Nov. 25, 1849, reside there, and had

5372. 1 Sarah E., July 2, 1851.

(1015) VII. EMERY RICE [3518.1] m. Laura O. Fairbank, Nov. 27, 1827; resides at Chelsea, Vt., and had

5373. 1 Emery E., Aug. 19, 1828, m. Miss — Williams, in 1849.

5374. 2 George H., Feb. 18, 1830; resides at Chelsea, Vt.

5375. 3 Lucas E., May 2, 1832; " "

5376. 4 Mary A., April, 1839; " "

5377. 5 Laura A., March, 1842; " "

(1016) VII. LEVI RICE [3519.1] m. Deborah Willard, both of Ashburnham, and resides at Charlestown.

5378. 1 Willard, Aug. 1836.

5379. 2 Georgiana, 1845.

(1017) VII. SAWYER RICE [3523.5] m. Mary Catlin of Ashburnham, in 1846, and had

5380. 1 Ashley C., Oct. 1847.

(1018) VII. BENJAMIN P. RICE [3558.3] of Marlboro' m. Deborah Canico at Worcester, Oct. 26, 1830, and resides there. She d. Dec. 11, 1842.

5381. 1 Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1831.

5382. 2 Elizabeth W., May 25, 1833, m. Nelson H. Childs, Nov. 1, 1849.

5383. 3 Sarah F., April 12, 1835.

5384. 4 John A., Dec. 18, 1836.

5385. 5 Henry H., Dec. 26, 1837.

5386. 6 Sarah D., Feb. 21, 1839, d. Aug. 23, 1839.

5387. 7 Rebecca W., Sept. 23, 1840.

5388. 8 Mary C., April 18, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1842.

5389. 9 Mary A., Oct. 26, 1846, by 2d wife, Hannah.

(1019) VII. EDWARD B. RICE [3574.1] of Marlboro' m. Harriet, dau. of Capt. Abel Maynard of Marl., May, 1830, and removed to Wor., where she d. Sept. 3, 1841. His 2d wife was Nancy (b. 1814), widow of Horace Stow, and dau. of Dr. Seth (b. 1781, m. 1802, d. 1832) and Relief (Howe) Knowlton; son of Dea. William (b. 1741, m. 1764, d. 1820) and Hannah (Hastings) Knowlton, all of Shrewsbury; son of Dea. Ezekiel (b. about 1707, d. 1774) and Susanna (Morgan) Knowlton, from Manchester to Shrews., 1731; son of Joseph and Abigail Knowlton, from Ipswich chh. to Shrews., 1733; son of Thomas Knowlton, who m. Margary Goodhue, "both of Ipswich," at Watertown, Dec. 2, 1692; son (probably) of Thomas Knowlton, who was of Ipswich, 1642, Deacon 1648, and d. April 3, 1692.

Edward B. Rice d. in California, Nov. 3, 1850, aged 46.

5390. 1 George M., March 24, 1831.

5391. 2 Sarah A., March 24, 1832.

5392. 3 Edward B., May 3, 1835, d. at Detroit, Mich., April, 1856.

5393. 4 Lucian, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1840.

(1020) VII. SETH ROBBINS of Littleton m. Relief Rice [3594.1] of Northboro', May 8, 1808. She d. at L., Jan. 10, 1823, in her 38th year.

5394. 1 Seth M., July 8, 1809. Has his 2d wife, and resides at Marietta, Ohio.

5395. 2 Emily R., Nov. 25, 1811, m. Ira Fisher, May, 1831; reside at Wor.

5396. 3 Elizabeth H., Sept. 1813, m. Stillman Graves, Oct. 2, 1830; reside at Littleton.

5397. 4 Benjamin W., Dec. 13, 1815, m. Sarah A. Ames, May 15, 1842; reside at Littleton.

5398. 5 Harriet W., April 19, 1818, m. Francis Harrington of Wor., April, 1841, and d. there, Sept. 26, 1842.

5399. 6 Persis A., —, d. infant.

(1021) VII. BENJAMIN RICE [3595.2] of Northboro' m. Lucy Fay [2593.1], May 2, 1816, and resides there. She d. May 25, 1824, in her 24th year. His 2d wife was Susanna Moore, a widow of Berlin, dau. of John (b. 1753, m. 1777) and Lucy (Hale) Keyes of Boylston, of Wilton, N. H., and lastly of Princeton; son of John (m. 1741) and Abigail (Livermore) Keyes of Shrews.; son of Dea. John and Sarah Keyes of Shrews. 1729. Abigail Livermore (b. 1724), wife of John Keyes, was dau. of Dea. Jonathan (b. 1700, m. 1723, d. 1801) and Abigail (Ball) Livermore of Northboro'.

5400. 1 Maria F., May 13, 1817, m. Columbus Eames. (1273)

5401. 2 Rispah W., Aug. 15, 1819, living 1855.

5402. 3 Samuel I., Sept. 11, 1821, m. Eliza A. Brigham. (1274)

(1022) VII. BARNABAS RICE [3596.3] m., March 2, 1817, Betsy Lawrence (b. April 28, 1791) at Southboro', and resided there; removed to Boston about 1836, where he d. Feb. 3, 1848, in his 59th year. His widow, Betsy, resides at Boston.

5403. 1 Mary A. P., Dec. 5, 1817, m. Sylvanus A. Denio. (1275)

5404. 2 Hannibal, Aug. 5, 1819; residing in California, 1854.

5405. 3 Homer, Feb. 8, 1821, m. Harriet A. Sanders of Cambridge, May 29, 1845; reside at Boston.

5406. 4 Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1822, m. Sydney S. Patch. (1276)

5407. 5 Betsy L., Nov. 14, 1824, m. Samuel D. Jones. (1277)

5408. 6 Frances M., Nov. 2, 1826, d. June 13, 1841.

5409. 7 Hamilton, Nov. 17, 1828, d. July 11, 1830.

5410. 8 Hamilcar, Sept. 24, 1831; residing in California, 1854.

5411. 9 Caroline H., May 14, 1833.

(1023) VII. SETH RICE [3598.5] of Northboro' m. Persis Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1820; dau. of Dea. Jonas of N. (b. 1771); son of Jonas (b. 1729); son of Daniel (b. 1691, m. 1717, d. 1764) and Martha (How) Bartlett of Marl.; son of Henry (said to have come here from Wales), who was of Marl., with wife Mary, in 1683.

Seth Rice resided at Northboro', where he had 9 chil. recorded, and at Marl., where he had 2. He now (1855) resides in Berlin.

5412. 1 Seth, June 27, 1821, m. Elizabeth C. Nourse, June 26, 1851, dau. of Oliver and Mary Nourse, and reside at Westboro'.

5413. 2 William, Feb. 27, 1823.

5414. 3 Jonas, Feb. 21, 1825; residing in Westboro'.

5415. 4 Eliza Grout, July 3, 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1841.

5416. 5 Lewis, Aug. 6, 1828.

5417. 6 Harriet, April 2, 1831.

5418. 7 Silas, Aug. 19, 1833.

5419. 8 Ellen P., June 25, 1835.

5420. 9 Susan, Sept. 23, 1837.

5421. 10 Samuel S., Nov. 4, 1839.

5422. 11 Mary E., Oct. 26, 1841.

(1024) VII. SAMUEL RICE [3600.7] m. Eliza M. Shepard of Worcester, April 27, 1824, and d. there, May 11, 1848, aged 50. His will, April 10, 1848, proved June, 1848, gave to wife Eliza Maria, and to only child, Eliza Jane Sprague.

5423. 1 Eliza Jane, —, m. Augustus B. R. Sprague; reside at Wor.

(1025) VII. JAMES BAYARD RICE [3602.9] m. Sarah W., dau. of Anson and Sarah (Fiske) Dexter, Feb. 17, 1824, and resides at East Cambridge.

5424. 1 George D., Jan. 2, 1825, d. June 28, 1830.

5425. 2 Sarah J., Sept. 18, 1828, d. March 27, 1830.

5426. 3 Sarah E., Oct. 28, 1830, m. James N. Foster of Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 8, 1850; reside at East Cam.

5427. 4 Lydia L., May 20, 1832, d. Oct. 25, 1838.

5 Melinda A., Aug. 3, 1835, m. Charles H. Coolidge of Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1853.

5428. 6 James B., Dec. 5, 1837.

5429. 7 Louisa F., May 1, 1840.

5430. 8 Charlotte E., July 7, 1842, d. Feb. 10, 1852.

5431. 9 Waldo F., May 5, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1845.

5432. 10 Herbert W., Oct. 19, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1848.

5433. 11 Herbert D., Jan. 6, 1849.

(1026) VII. EBER RICE [3605.2] of Waterford, Me. m., Dec. 29, 1823, Elizabeth G. Frye, b. July 30, 1798, resided there, and had

5434. 1 John F., Dec. 14, 1824, m. Mary A. Irish. (1278)

5435. 2 Sarah F., June 25, 1826, d. Sept. 19, 1827.

5436. 3 Sarah E., Dec. 26, 1827.

5437. 4 Harriet L., Dec. 14, 1829.

5538. 5 William R., March 29, 1832.

5439. 6 Mary A., April 12, 1834, d. Sept. 12, 1834.

5440. 7 Isaac F., July 12, 1835, d. March 1, 1838.

5441. 8 Charles A., Aug. 26, 1837.

5442. 9 George B., Oct. 30, 1841.

(1027) VII. SAMUEL E. RICE [3608.5] m. Mary F. Bisbee, b. Sept. 21, 1804; resides at Waterford, Me., and had

5443. 1 Marcia A., Feb. 17, 1825.

5444. 2 Harriet A., Oct. 27, 1826.

5445. 3 Sophia, Oct. 20, 1828.

5446. 4 Mary A., July 23, 1831.

5447. 5 Mercy N., March 20, 1833.

5448. 6 Thomas O., Oct. 2, 1836.

5449. 7 George W., March 27, 1838.



(1028) VII. IRA C. RICE [3610.1] of Westboro', went to Maine, and there m. Mary Atwood, and, after a time, returned to Westboro'; resides there, and had

5450. 1 Caroline C., Aug. 1, 1816, m. Thomas J. Tarbell of Chesterfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1836.

5451. 2 Benjamin A., Feb. 27, 1818, unm., and in California, 1854.

5452. 3 Walter C., Nov. 28, 1819, m. Abigail F., dau. of Nathaniel Goodwin of Marl., April 15, 1846, and resides at Lancaster.

5453. 4 Charles I., July 29, 1821, m. in Sutton, and resides at Hartford, Ct.

5454. 5 Hannah A., Dec. 15, 1825, m. — Parker at Boston.

5455. 6 Hiram, July 14, 1828, d. Aug. 26, 1830.

5456. 7 Mary A., April 5, 1833, living 1854.

5457. 8 Abigail M., Feb. 24, 1837, " "

(1029) VII. LOAMMI RICE [3614.5] m. Isabel Fasset (Fawcet) of Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1822, and resides at Westboro'.

5458. 1 Lorenzo D., June 23, 1822, m. Frances A. Edwards. (1279)

5459. 2 Clarissa, Jan. 10, 1824, m. James L. Cochran. (1280)

5460. 3 George F., Jan. 10, 1824, m. Ann Hovey. (1281)

5461. 4 Ellen A., Sept. 9, 1838, living 1854.

5462. 5 Lucy, Feb. 11, 1842, " "

(1030) VII. CHARLES WHIPPLE of Sutton m. Martha M. Rice [3615.6] of Westboro', Aug. 6, 1823, and d. in 1824. Their only child—

5463. 1 Augustus Warren, b. 1824, H. U. 1849, was killed on board the steamer REINDEER, by inhaling the steam from her exploded boiler, on Hudson River, N. Y., Aug. 1852.

(1031) VII. JOEL BARTLETT m. Sarah Patterson [3619.1], both of Northboro', Oct. 20, 1820; reside there, and had

5464. 1 Isaac C., Nov. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 20, 1822.

5465. 2 Harriet M., Oct. 12, 1823, m. Moses I. Davis, July 26, 1846.

5466. 3 Henry W., Dec. 25, 1825; residing at San Francisco, California.

5467. 4 William A., Nov. 26, 1827, m. Rebecca J. Valentine, Jan. 1, 1854.

5468. 5 Sarah E., Dec. 10, 1829.

5469. 6 Mary T., Feb. 20, 1833.

(1032) VII. WILLIAM PATTERSON [3622.4] m. Eliza Norcross, in 1827; reside at Northboro', and had

5470. 1 Charlotte, —, who m. Charles Spencer, and resides at Naugatuck, Ct.

5471. 2 Charles, —, who m. Emily Fox, and resides at Waterbury, Ct.

- 5472. 3 Lawson, —.
- 5473. 4 Elizabeth, —, d. Jan. 1855.
- 5474. 5 Celesta, —.
- 5475. 6 George, —.

(1033) VII. ANSON PATTERSON [3623.5] m. Maria Gilbert, and resides at Trumbull, Ct., and had

- 5476. 1 Samuel, —.
- 5477. 2 John, —.

(1034) VII. BENJAMIN F. PATTERSON [3624.6] m. Levi-nah Platt in 1825; resides at Trumbull, Ct., and had—

- 5478. 1 Erotus.
- 5479. 2 Lorinda.
- 5480. 3 Benjamin.
- 5481. 4 Sarah.

(1035) VII. LAWSON B. PATTERSON [3625.7] m. Savilla Dunkle at McArthurstown, O. in 1834, and had—

- 5482. 1 Lawson B.

(1036) VII. DAVID PATTERSON [3626.8] m. Louisa Alexander of Winchester, N. H. in 1827; resides at Boston, and had—

- 5483. 1 Elizabeth.
- 5484. 2 Sarah.
- 5485. 3 Edward.
- 5486. 4 Julius.
- 5487. 5 Sophia.
- 5488. 6 Margela.
- 5489. 7 Immogene.

(1037) VII. HARWOOD PROCTOR m. Mary Patterson [3627.9] May 1, 1839; resides at Northboro', and had—

- 5490. 1 Josiah, March 4, 1840.
- 5491. 2 Joseph H., Aug. 29, 1843.

(1038) VII. EDWARD PROCTOR m. Sophia Patterson [3628.10] in 1835, and resided at Franklin, Mich., where she d. Nov. 3, 1841, in her 30th year.

- 5492. 1 Maria.
- 5493. 2 George.
- 5494. 3 Sophia.

(1039) VII. NAHUM EAGER m. Sarah Bartlett [3631.3] and resides at Northboro'.

- 5495. 1 William L., Aug. 21, 1822.
- 5496. 2 John W., Nov. 30, 1823.

(1040) VII. JOHN BARTLETT [3634.6] m., April 9, 1828, Sally (b. Aug. 8, 1800) dau. of Abraham (b. 1765, m. 1797, d. 1831) and Sarah (Knight) Munroe; son of Capt. Na-

thaniel (b. about 1741, m. 1764, d. 1814) and Lucy (Bartlett) Munroe, all of Shrewsbury. Lucy Bartlett, (b. Oct. 8, 1747) widow of Nathaniel Munroe, and dau. of Jotham (b. 1717, m. 1744) and Miriam (Howe) Bartlett of Northboro, d. at Shrews., Aug. 5, 1828, aged 82.

Sally, wife of John Bartlett, d. May 1, 1851, in her 51st year. He resides at Worcester.

- (1041) VII. JONATHAN BARTLETT [3636.8] m. Louisa Warren, Nov. 13, 1832; resides at Northboro', where she d. Dec. 29, 1835. His 2d wife was Olive P. Seaver, whom he m. Oct. 10, 1837.

5497. 1 William L., June 25, 1838; living at Northboro', 1855.

- (1042) VII. ABRAHAM M. BIGELOW of Grafton m. Mary E. Bartlett in May, 1833, where she d. May 2, 1848, in her 36th year.

5498. 1 Mary J., April 15, 1836.

5499. 2 Frederic, April 16, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1838.

5500. 3 Helen M., Sept. 5, 1839.

5501. 4 Henry B., Aug. 5, 1841, d. May, 1843.

- (1043) VII. FRANKLIN D. BARTLETT [3640.12] m. Mary E. Munroe of Northboro', April, 1846, and had—

5502. 1 Elizabeth.

5503. 2 Adington M.

5504. 3 Sarah E.

5505. 4 Arthur F.

- (1044) VII. BENNETT ROBERTS m. Ermina Rice [3642.2] Oct. 29, 1829. Clergyman and Missionary in Iowa, and had—

5506. 1 Louisa F., ———, m. J. W. Neeley, Jan. 1854.

5507. 2 Wakefield G.

5508. 3 Howard.

5509. 4 Howard.

5510. 5 Edward S.

- (1045) VII. JOHN RICE [3646.6] m. Susan K. Knowlton in 1837, and resides at Worcester, where she d. March 16, 1842. His 2d wife was Elizabeth Morse, whom he m. March 21, 1843.

5511. 1 Emily A., Dec. 1, 1839.

5512. 2 Susan E., March 30, 1844.

5513. 3 Harriet E., Oct. 2, 1849.

5514. 4 Abby W., Aug. 12, 1851, d. March 6, 1853.

- (1046) VII. ISRAEL C. RICE [3647.1] of Northboro' m. Mary E., dau. of David Munroe of Marl., Oct. 16, 1823, and removed to Boston. She d. Feb. 28, 1843. His 2d wife was Almira L., wid. of William Davis of Northboro',

and dau. of Micah Sherman, Esq. of Marl., whom he m.  
July 5, 1845. He d. at Boston, Dec. 1, 1853, in his 55th  
year.

5515. 1 Israel M., ———, m. Martha L. Mann. (1282)  
5516. 2 Harriet E., May 17, 1827, m. Joseph E. Jones.  
5517. 3 John Flint, ———, d. in California, 1852.  
5518. 4 Frederic W., ———, 1832.  
5519. 5 Jane C., ———, 1834.  
5520. 6 Almira, ———, 1836.

(1047) VII. SUMNER CHAPIN of Ludlow m. Polly Rice  
[3650.4] of Northboro', Sept. 4, 1822; resides at Chicopee,  
and had—

5521. 1 Benjamin M., 1828.  
5522. 2 George, 1831, in California, 1854.

(1048) VII. WILLIAM RICE [3652.6] of Northboro' m. Lydia  
Wilson, March 31, 1838; resides at Boston, and had—

5523. 1 Anna M., Dec. 19, 1838.  
5524. 2 Edward W. H., Oct. 15, 1840.  
5525. 3 Charles B., May 1, 1842.  
5526. 4 Frank M., April 8, 1846.  
5527. 5 Arthur H., June 3, 1848.

(1049) VII. LEWIS RICE [3653.7] of Northboro' m. Susan  
A. Brigham,\* Oct. 25, 1837; resides at Boston, and had—

5528. 1 Lewis F., May 17, 1839.  
5529. 2 Augusta M., Dec. 26, 1841.  
5530. 3 Henry B., July 21, 1843.  
5531. 4 Ella F., April 3, 1849.

(1050) VII. REUBEN RICE [3654.8] m. Harriet F. Kettell of  
Enfield, Nov. 1845; resides at Boston, and had—

5532. 1 William M., April, 1847.  
5533. 2 George S., Feb. 28, 1848.  
5534. 3 Reuben K., May 6, 1851.  
5535. 4 Jerome W., Jan. 24, 1854, d. Feb. 1855.

(1051) VII. DANA M. CLAPP of Northampton m. Lydia F.  
Rice [3655.9] of Northboro', Nov. 16, 1837; resides at  
Northampton, and had—

5536. 1 Jane.  
5537. 2 Frederic.  
5538. 3 Harriet.

---

\* Dan. of Nathaniel (b. 1785) and Dolly (Hall) Brigham; son of Winslow (b. 1756, m. 1781, d. 1837) and Alice (Cushing) Brigham; son of Col. Levi (b. 1717, m. 1745, d. 1787) and Susanna (Grout) Brigham of Marl.; son of David Brigham (b. 1678, m. 1709) and his 2d wife, Mary, wid. of Edward Newton, (who m. her in 1708, then Mary Leonard, and d. 1704); son of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham. See family (12). Alice Cushing (b. 1757, d. widow of Winslow Brigham, 1847) was dau. of Col. Job (b. 1728, m. 1752, d. 1808) and Lucy (Stone) Cushing; son of Rev. Job (b. 1694, H. U. 1714, ord. Shrews. 1723, m. 1727, d. 1760) and Mary (Prentice) Cushing. See family (809).



(1052) VII. JEROME WELLS of Chicopee m. Lois C. Rice, [3657.11] July 21, 1842; resides there, and had—  
5539. 1 Georgiana.

(1053) VII. FRANLIN WHIPPLE of Warren m. Hannah G. Davis [3669.10] of Northboro', March 31, 1847. She d. at Warren, March 6, 1850, in her 31st year.  
5540. 1 John Davis, Oct. 20, 1849, d. Oct. 14, 1850.

(1054) VII. CYRUS DAVIS [3670.11] of Northboro' m. Elizabeth W. Bruce of N., May 20, 1846, and had—  
5541. 1 Ann E., Sept. 18, 1853.

(1055) VII. OLIVER B. SAWYER [3673.2] m. Angeline A. Baldwin, April 12, 1842; resides at Berlin, and had—  
5542. 1 Henry O., June 10, 1844.  
5543. 2 Walter B., May 16, 1852.  
5544. 3 George B., April 18, 1854, d. Sept. 4, 1854.

(1056) VII. STEPHEN SAWYER m. Lucy F. Sawyer [3674.3] of Berlin, Jan. 8, 1845, and resided at Worcester, where she d. Dec. 30, 1847, in her 29th year.  
5545. 1 Lucy Fairbank, Dec. 29, 1847.

(1057) VII. NATHAN RICE [3677.2] of Oakham m. Hannah, dau. of Alfred Foster, Sept. 15, 1811, and resided at New Braintree, where they had six chil. and removed to Oakham.

5546. 1 Sumner W., March 2, 1812, m. Betsy Moore. (1283)  
5547. 2 Lucy, Feb. 5, 1814, m. Arunah Woods, Feb. 7, 1832.  
5548. 3 Henry, Nov. 6, 1817, m. Julia A. Marsh, March 4, 1841, and d. May 29, 1844. His widow m. Isaac D. Rice [3684.9]. Family (1059).  
5549. 4 Horace W., Sept. 14, 1819, killed in Elm St., Boston, by a runaway horse and chaise, Sept. 19, 1838.  
5550. 5 Nathan, May 1, 1822, m. Catharine Woods. (1284)  
5551. 6 Hannah F., Dec. 2, 1823, m. Alden Olmstead, March 3, 1848.  
5552. 7 Mary A., April 1, 1829, m. Warren Sherman, Oct. 29, 1846, and d. Dec. 23, 1849.  
5553. 8 Sarah R., July 17, 1831, m. Horace Woods, March 31, 1850.

(1058) VII. JOSIAH RICE [3682.7] m. Tilly B. Lyscom at Northboro', March 15, 1820, and d. in May, 1839, in his 43d year. She was not living, 1854.  
5554. 1 Fanny.  
5555. 2 Lucy.

(1059) VII. ISAAC D. RICE [3684.9] m. Julia A., widow of his nephew, Henry Rice [5548.3] and had—  
5556. 1 Roena A., June 19, 1849.

(1060) VII. NATHAN RICE [3703.1] of Lunenburg, Vt. m., June 28, 1827, Julia Balch, (b. July 16, 1797) and had—

5557. 1 Miriam, Dec. 12, 1828.

5558. 2 Julia A., April 28, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1853.

(1061) VII. HENRY RICE [3704.2] of Lunenburg, Vt. m., June 5, 1825, Mercy, b. Sept. 26, 1803, "both of Westboro'," dau. of Asahel (b. 1777) and Patty Johnson; son of William and (his 2d wife) Mercy (Taylor) Johnson, all of Westboro'. They had 3 chil. recorded at W.; whence they moved to City of N. Y. She d. June 10, 1840. He is said to have had a 2d wife, and d. in California.

5559. 1 Augusta M., March 6, 1826, d. July 18, 1826.

5560. 2 Henry L., Aug. 19, 1827.

5561. 3 William S., July 11, 1829.

5562. 4 Augusta J., March 30, 1832.

5563. 5 Alice, April 25, 1834.

5564. 6 Albert, May 4, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1841.

5565. 7 Charles D., March 29, 1839, d. May 11, 1841.

(1062) VII. WILLIAM P. RICE [3705.3] m. Cecilia Stewart, and resided in the City of N. Y., where he d., July 23, 1843, in his 32d year.

5566. 1 Sarah M., April 1, 1837, d. Feb. 1841.

5567. 2 Cynthia.

5568. 3 Cecilia, July, 1843.

(1063) VII. PASCHAL P. LADD m. Catharine Rice [3707.2] of Lunenburg, Vt., June 9, 1825, and resides at Northumberland, N. H.

5569. 1 Lucia A., Feb. 5, 1826, d. Dec. 29, 1837.

5570. 2 Georgiana, Nov. 30, 1827, d. Jan. 2, 1828.

5571. 3 Annette, March 11, 1829, d. July 13, 1832.

5572. 4 Luvia E., Nov. 23, 1830, d. —, 1836.

5573. 5 Angeline, Dec. 9, 1832.

5574. 6 Jennison, July 31, 1835.

5575. 7 Osgood, April 28, 1837.

5576. 8 Elbridge, May 1, 1839.

(1064) VII. RUEL HOWE, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Felton) Howe of Marl. m. Mary S. Rice [3708.3] March, 1835; resided at Southboro', and had—

5577. 1 Caroline, June, 1836.

5578. 2 Ephraim B., April, 1840.

(1065) VII. SOLOMON RICE [3710.2] m. Susan Cooker, and had—

5579. 1 Lodana A., Dec. 4, 1824, d. Sept. 11, 1826.

5580. 2 Solomon, Sept. 23, 1826.

5581. 3 Susan C., May 29, 1829.

5582. 4 George F., July 26, 1837.

5583. 5 William H., Aug. 26, 1841, d. Jan. 3, 1842.

(1066) VII. FRANKLIN RICE [3717.4] m. Rhoda Smith of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 2, 1849; resides at Boston, and had—  
5584. 1 Frances M., April 28, 1854.

(1067) VII. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE m. Anna M. Rice [3732.1] Oct. 11, 1843. He was a Commissary in the Army in the Mexican war, and was lost on his passage from Panama, Oct. 1847; son of Charles D. and Eliza (Austin) Coolidge; son of John and Lydia (Dawes) Coolidge; son of Joseph and Marguerita (Olivier) Coolidge; son of John and Hannah (Ingram) Coolidge; son of Jonathan and Martha Rice [67.2] Coolidge.—*Bond*.

5585. 1 Charles Austin, July 19, 1844.

5586. 2 Edward B., May 29, 1846.

5587. 3 Ann M. L., Dec. 13, 1847.

John Godfrey Neil m. Anna M., wid. of C. A. Coolidge, Nov. 16, 1852, and had—

5588. 1 Anne E. K., Sept. 21, 1853.

(1068) VII. HENRY RICE [3733.2] m. Angelica Talcott, widow of William J. Powell and dau. of Samuel Devens of Charlestown, March 25, 1851, and had—

5589. 1 Henry B., Jan. 2, 1853.

5590. 2 Maria C., Feb. 4, 1854.

(1069) VII. WILLIAM R. SEAVER [3739.2] m. Mehitabel, b. 1822, dau. of Linus and Betsy Homer of Brimfield, April 26, 1842; resides at Palmer, and had—

5591. 1 Charles H., Jan. 22, 1843.

5592. 2 Anna M., June 10, 1844.

5593. 3 Linus H.

(1070) VII. NORMAN S. FROST of Montreal, Canada East, m. Elizabeth W. Seaver [3740.3] Jan. 16, 1844; resides there, and had—

5594. 1 Sarah M., Oct. 5, 1844.

(1071) VII. HORACE DAY m. Sarah R. Seaver [3741.4] Nov. 20, 1844, and had—

5595. 1 Robert, Oct. 1, 1845.

(1072) VII. CHARLES RICE [3751.4] of Marl. m. Eliza A., dau. of James Walker of Charlestown, and resided at Charlestown, and lastly at Northboro', where he d. July 30, 1841, in his 36th year.

5596. 1 Eliza A. F., April 3, 1834, d. May 14, 1842.

5597. 2 Charles W., April 1, 1836, d. at Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1855; "only son."

5598. 3 James R., March, 1838, d. young.

5599. 4 Anndie, July 30, 1841; the day of her father's death.

(1073) VII. ALBERT B. RICE [3752.5] m. Hannah P. Newton at Westboro', Jan. 8, 1835. He was then of Boston. Chil. at Northboro':—

5600. 1 Dana A., Dec. 9, 1835.

5601. 2 Hannah W., Oct. 30, 1837.

(1074) VII. AMOS BOND of West Brookfield m. Mary Ann Rice [3809.2] of Ashby, Oct. 31, 1827, and had

5602. 1 Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1828, m. Curtis J. Boynton, Aug. 28, 1848.

5603. 2 Thomas R., Sept. 23, 1834.

5604. 3 Maria L., May 11, 1840.

(1075) VII. CHARLES B. RICE [3810.1] of Sud. m. Cynthia Langmade of Chichester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1839; resides at Boston, and had

5605. 1 Mary A., July, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1841.

5606. 2 Martha W., Oct. 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1843.

5607. 3 Charles E., March, 1846, d. Feb. 16, 1847.

(1076) VII. ELI GRAY m. Betsy Conkey [3833.1]; resided at Buckland, and had

5608. 1 Betsy, 1807, living 1850, unm.

5609. 2 Nancy, 1809, m. Charles Ranny; resides at Ashfield.

5610. 3 Electa, 1812, m. ——— Smith; resides at Sunderland.

(1077) VII. JOHN PULSIFER [3838.1] m. Tryphena Sander-son, and removed to Hennepin, Ill.; resides there, a Physician, and had

5611. 1 Edward, 1813, m. Mary Brown; resides, Hennepin, Ill.

5612. 2 Diadania, 1815, d. 1840.

5613. 3 Sidney, 1817, m. Jane Parmalee; resides, Hennepin, Ill.

5614. 4 Caroline, 1821, m. ——— Paul; resides at Peru, Ill.

5615. 5 John, 1824; resides at Hennepin, Ill.

(1078) VII. ELIJAH PULSIFER [3839.2] m. Anna Long, and resided at Conway, and had

5616. 1 Stephen, 1817, m. Harriet Amsden. (1285)

5617. 2 Joseph, 1818, m. Delia Newhall. (1286)

5618. 3 Apollos, 1819; resides at Conway.

5619. 4 Julia A., 1821, d. at Conway, 1840.

5620. 5 Ann M., 1824.

5621. 6 William, 1826, d. 1831.

5622. 7 Emily, 1829, d. 1831.

(1079) VII. MICHAEL BRODERICK m. Sophronia Pulsifer [3841.4]; resided at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., where she d. in 1832.

5623. 1 Diadania, 1813.

5624. 2 Fanny, 1815.

5625. 3 Israel, 1817.



5626. 4 Austin, 1819.

5627. 5 John, 1821.

5628. 6 Stephen, 1823.

(1080) VII. CYRUS KEMP m. Electa Pulsifer [3842.5], and  
resided at Shelburne, where she d. They had

5629. 1 William, 1829.

5630. 2 Sarah, 1832.

5631. 3 Emma, 1836.

(1081) VII. CHESTER BARTLETT m. Sophia Pulsifer  
[3843.6]; resided at Hennepin, Ill. and had

5632. 1 Caroline, 1822, d. 1824.

5633. 2 Sophia, 1825, m. Luther Bartlett; resides St. Charles, Ill.

5634. 3 Dewey, 1828; resides at Hennepin, Ill.

(1082) VII. CYRUS KEMP m. Rebecca Pulsifer [3846.9], his  
2d wife, and sister of his first wife. She d. at Shelburne in  
1843.

5635. 1 Sydney, 1839.

5636. 2 Frances, 1842.

(1083) VII. STEPHEN AVERILL m. Sarah Pulsifer [3847.10],  
resided at Wilmington, Vt., where she d. in 1835.

5637. 1 Sarah H., 1836; resides at Chicago, Ill.

(1084) VII. CALEB RICE [3859.1] of Conway, Williams  
Coll. 1814, settled at West Springfield in the practice of law;  
represented that town in the General Court 5 years, Col., &c.  
Removed to Springfield; Sheriff of Hampden Co. 20 years,  
and subsequently Mayor of the City of Springfield, and re-  
sides there. He m. Marietta P., widow of Benjamin Steb-  
bins, and dau. of Joseph Parsons, and had

5638. 1 Joseph, 1828, d. 1831.

5639. 2 Benjamin, 1829, d. 1831.

5640. 3 Elizabeth D., 1835.

(1085) VII. AUSTIN RICE [3860.2] m. Charlotte Baker, and  
resides at Conway; Col., &c., and had

5641. 1 Lois W., 1823, m. Thomas Hale.

5642. 2 Charles B., 1829.

5643. 3 Charlotte M., 1835.

5644. 4 Caroline E., 1838.

(1086) VII. JONAS GREENWOOD m. Elizabeth N. Warren  
[3862.2], and resided at Grafton, where she d. in 1841.

5645. 1 Elizabeth W., 1818.

5646. 2 Jonas E., 1825.

(1087) VII. LIBERTY WOOD m. Sarah Warren [3863.3],  
both of Grafton; resided there, and had

5647. 1 Liberty W., 1819.

5648. 2 Jonathan H., 1822.

5649. 3 Charles C., 1827.

5650. 4 Francis M., 1832.

(1088) VII. JONATHAN WARREN [3865.5] m. Sally S. Brown, and resided at Grafton, where she d. April 16, 1855, aged 54.

5651. 1 Jonathan, 1825.

5652. 2 Horace S., 1827.

5653. 3 George W., 1831.

5654. 4 John D., 1834.

5655. 5 Sarah B., 1836.

5656. 6 Hannah H., 1838.

(1089) VII. CHARLES J. WARREN [3866.6] m. Huldah C. Goddard, and resided at Grafton.

5657. 1 Sarah A., 1828.

5658. 2 Levi G., 1831.

(1090) VII. SAMUEL HARRINGTON m. Hannah H. Warren [3867.7], both of Grafton; resided there, and had

5659. 1 Sarah E., 1828.

5660. 2 Mary L., 1830.

5661. 3 Hannah C., 1833.

(1091) VII. RUFUS E. WARREN [3868.8] m. Almira Brown; resides at Grafton, and had

5662. 1 Jane E., 1832.

5663. 2 Ellen E., 1834.

(1092) VII. ISAAC STILES m. Nancy Chase [3869.1] of Grafton, and resided at Pepperell. He d., leaving

5664. 1 Isaac, 1807, m. Mary Pearson.

(1287)

5665. 2 Nancy, 1808, m. Rev. Eli W. Harrington of Lunenburg. Nancy C. Stiles, widow of Isaac, m. David Blood, and resided at Pepperell. They had

5666. 1 Mary C., 1820, m. Charles Crosby; reside at Nashua, N. H.

(1093) VII. PAUL C. CHASE [3870.2] m. Sarah Peirce, and resided at Millbury. They had

5667. 1 Leonard P., 1820.

5668. 2 Lydia P., 1822.

5669. 3 George L., 1828.

5670. 4 David B., 1829.

5671. 5 Hannah G., 1831.

5672. 6 David M., 1832.

(1094) VII. NOAH BLOOD m. Hannah Chase [3872.4]; resided at Pepperell, and had

5673. 1 Noah O., 1817, m. Evelyn W. Burgess, and reside at Concord.

5674. 2 Lorenzo P., 1824, Amherst Coll. — ; resides at Pepperell.

(1095) VII. PALMER G. CHASE [3873.5] m. Sally Burbank ; resided at Millbury, and had

5675. 1 Silas G., 1824, m. Lydia Woodman ; resides at Millbury.

5676. 2 Lydia P., 1829 ; resides at Millbury.

5677. 3 Francis H., 1831 ; “ “

(1096) VII. HENRY P. CHASE [3874.6] m. A. H. Clements ; resides at Worcester.

5678. 1 Henry J., 1828.

5679. 2 Harriet H., 1830.

(1097) VII. MOSES H. ADAMS m. Sally Prentice [3875.1], both of Grafton ; resided there, and had

5680. 1 Susan, 1822.

5681. 2 Sarah, 1824, d. 1832.

5682. 3 Moses, 1825.

5683. 4 Charles, 1827.

5684. 5 Nathaniel, 1830.

5685. 6 Joseph, 1832.

5686. 7 Abijah, 1834.

5687. 8 Horace, 1837.

(1098) VII. HORACE PRENTICE [3876.2] m. M. S. Donahue ; removed to Louisiana, and had

5688. 1 Joseph, 1829.

5689. 2 Horace, 1837.

(1099) VII. WILLIAM D. PETIT m. Maria Prentice [3879.5], and resided in Arkansas, where she d. in 1841.

5690. 1 Charles F., 1838.

5691. 2 Rebecca E., 1839.

(1100) VII. SOLOMON PRENTICE [3881.2] m. Polly Whitney ; resided at Grafton, and had

5692. 1 Ann M., March 18, 1830.

5693. 2 Sarah R., Feb. 2, 1833.

5694. 3 Mary E., July 10, 1835, d. Aug. 9, 1837.

(1101) VII. HENRY PRENTICE [3882.3] of Grafton m. Tabitha Southwick, and removed to Worcester ; Member of City Council, and had

5695. 1 George H., 1834.

5696. 2 Harrison S., 1836.

5697. 3 Charles E., 1840, d. 1841.

(1102) VII. WILLIAM PRENTICE [3883.4] m. Harriet Sibley. She d. Aug. 15, 1839, aged 29. His 2d wife, whom he m. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 7, 1841, was Eliza A. Chase.

5698. 1 Julia H., April 3, 1836.

5699. 2 Delia E., 1838, d. Sept. 21, 1838.

5700. 3 William H., July, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1846.

(1103) VII. CHARLES PRENTICE [3884.5] m. Betty Leland; resides at Grafton, and had

5701. 1 Charles S., Sept. 30, 1842.

5702. 2 James E., 1844.

5703. 3 Henry L., 1846.

(1104) VII. DANIEL WHEELOCK m. Susannah P. Prentice [3885.1], both of Grafton, and had

5704. 1 Susan L., 1827.

5705. 2 Daniel H., 1829.

5706. 3 Sarah J., 1832.

5707. 4 Jerome, 1834.

5708. 5 Emily, 1840.

5709. 6 Joseph H., 1844.

(1105) VII. RHODOLPHUS RICE [3894.1] of Conway m. Charlotte Rice; resides there, and had

5710. 1 Almania, 1827, m. Caleb Dickerson; resides at Hatfield.

5711. 2 Jane A., 1828, d. 1845.

5712. 3 Albert, 1830.

5713. 4 Sarah, 1832, m. Joseph Wight; resides at Ashfield. *Hatfield*

5714. 5 Daniel, 1834.

5715. 6 Edwin, 1837, d. 1837.

5716. 7 Edwin, 1838.

5717. 8 William, 1841, d. 1842.

5718. 9 Charles, 1843.

5719. 10 Byron, 1847.

(1106) VII. ELIPHALET DANIELS m. Amanda Rice [3895.2; reside at Conway, and had

5720. 1 Emery Rice, 1822, m. Phebe Silliman; reside at Peoria, Ill.

5721. 2 William C., 1825.

5722. 3 Amond R., 1827.

5723. 4 C. Franklin, 1829, d. 1852.

5724. 5 Eliphalet, 1832.

(1107) VII. RUEL SEVERANCE m. Electa Rice [3896.3] of Conway; reside at Shelburne, and had

5725. 1 Nancy W., 1826, m. Charles Allen; reside at Shelburne.

5726. 2 Clarinda A., 1829, m. Henry Shepardson; " "

5727. 3 Diana L., 1831, m. William T. Peck; " "

5728. 4 Lucia A., 1835.

5729. 5 Joseph C., 1841.

(1108) VII. EBENEZER BARDWELL m. Clarinda Rice [3897.4]; reside at Shelburne, and had

5730. 1 Baxter, 1829, m. Caroline Conant; reside at Shelburne.

5731. 2 Daniel R., 1831, m. Sarah A. Newhall; " "



5732. 3 John, 1833.  
 5733. 4 Z. Darwin, 1835.  
 5734. 5 Mary A., 1837.

(1109) VII. ELISHA BARNARD m. Sarah Rice [3900.7]  
 of Conway ; reside at Shelburne, and had

5735. 1 Francis, 1834, d. 1836.  
 5736. 2 Francis, 1837.  
 5737. 3 Emery, 1842, d. 1842.  
 5738. 4 Clarinda, 1844.

(1110) VII. GILBERT JENKINS m. Judith Rice [3901.1] ;  
 reside at Cazenovia, N. Y., and had

5739. 1 Charlotte, 1821, m. James Smith. (1288)  
 5740. 2 Ezra R., 1828, m. Mary M. Borden. (1289)  
 5741. 3 Austin R., 1829, m. Laura Wellington ; reside at Caz.,  
 N. Y.  
 5742. 4 Lucy, 1833, m. Edwin Robertson ; reside at Caz., N. Y.  
 5743. 5 Sarah J., 1839.

(1111) VII. ISRAEL RICE [3902.2] m. Dorcas Jenkins, and  
 resides at Caz., N. Y. His 2d wife was Clarissa Frizelle.

5744. 1 Canfield J., 1828.  
 5745. 2 Clarissa A., 1830, m. Henry Slocomb ; reside at  
 Charleston, S. C.  
 5746. 3 Fordyce B., 1833.  
 5747. 4 Caroline E., 1836.  
 5748. 5 Maria L., 1839.  
 5749. 6 Leonard W., 1841.  
 5750. 7 Edwin W. L., 1844.

(1112) VII. ISAAC RICE [3905.5] m. Clarissa Jenkins ; re-  
 side at Caz., N. Y., and had

5751. 1 Herbert H., 1832.  
 5752. 2 Henry H., 1835, d. 1836.  
 5753. 3 Helen M., 1840.  
 5754. 4 William H., 1843.

(1113) VII. LEWIS WALKER m. Anna Rice [3907.7] ; re-  
 siding in California, 1854.

5755. 1 Lewis G., 1840, d. 1840.

(1114) VII. JABEZ B. SNOW m. Caroline Rice [3909.9],  
 and removed from Cazenovia, N. Y. to Gorham, Lucas Co.,  
 Ohio, and had

5756. 1 Sardis D., 1841.  
 5757. 2 Fordyce B., 1844.  
 5758. 3 Isaac J., 1846.  
 5759. 4 Ada, 1850.

(1115) VII. WILSON PERKINS m. Lucretia Rice [3910.10] ;  
 reside at Caz., N. Y.

5760. 1 Franklin R., 1841.

(1116) VII. JOSEPH W. T. RICE [3912.12] m. Ann Ellis;  
reside at Caz., N. Y.

5761. 1 Lucretia A., 1846.

5762. 2 Henry, 1849.

5763. 3 Willis, 1851.

(1117) VII. KIMBALL BACHELLER m. Armenia Stearns  
[3914.2]; reside at Conway, and had

5764. 1 Mary, 1826, m. Atwood Waite; reside at Whately.

5765. 2 Caroline, 1827, m. Elias Wilson; reside at Buckland.

5766. 3 Carlos, 1829, m. Minerva Forbes; reside at Conway.

5767. 4 Fanny A., 1831, m. Edwin Andrews; " Shelburne.

5768. 5 Roxana, 1833, m. Caleb Forbes; " Buckland.

(1118) VII. GEORGE STEARNS [3915.3] m. Fanny Arms;  
resides at Conway, Capt., &c., and had

5769. 1 Isabella, 1835.

5770. 2 Gardner, 1836.

5771. 3 Henry, 1837.

5772. 4 Edgar, 1840, d. 1842.

5773. 5 Clara, 1843.

5774. 6 Harriet, 1845.

(1119) VII. LEONARD STEARNS [3917.5] m. Maria Bates;  
reside at Conway, and had

5775. 1 James M., 1840.

5776. 2 William H., 1843.

5777. 3 Ellen M., 1846.

(1120) VII. CHARLES AMSDEN [3919.1] of Cazenovia, N.  
Y. m. Mary Bliss; reside at Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.,  
and had

5778. 1 Charles B., 1828, m. Margaret Westler. (1290)

5779. 2 Leonard S., 1831, m. Sally A. Fuller; reside at Hinsdale, N. Y.

5780. 3 Jane E., 1833.

5781. 4 Juliann, 1837, d. 1841.

5782. 5 Mary H., 1840.

5783. 6 Celestia, 1843.

5784. 7 Ann E., 1846.

(1121) VII. JOHN COOK m. Elmira Amsden [3920.2]; re-  
side at Caz., N. Y., and had

5785. 1 Judith, 1827, m. Henry Totten. (1291)

5786. 2 John, 1829, m. Emily Somes. (1292)

5787. 3 George W., 1831.

5788. 4 Eleanor, 1834.

5789. 5 Mary, 1836.

5790. 6 Ann E., 1843.

5791. 7 Charles A., 1846.

5792. 8 Emily J., 1850.

- (1122) VII. ISAAC AMSDEN [3921.3] m. Cynthia Webster.  
His 2d wife was Mary A. McIntosh; and his 3d, Louisa  
Bishop; resides at Caz., N. Y.

5793. 1 Oscar H., 1831, m. Olivia B. Ingraham.

5794. 2 Arvilla, 1833, m. Martin H. Grove.

(1293)

5795. 3 Mahala, 1835.

5796. 4 George, 1837.

5797. 5 Cynthia A., 1845.

5798. 6 Charles, 1846.

5799. 7 Mary J., 1849, d. 1853.

5800. 8 Francis H., 1851.

5801. 9 Ellen M., 1852.

- (1123) VII. TIMOTHY R. AMSDEN [3922.4] m. Abigail B.  
Amsden, 1831; resides at Lodi, Mich., and had—

5802. 1 Helen, 1832, m. Gottlieb Kersher; reside in Clinton  
Co., Mich.

5803. 2 Mary, 1833, m. George Satterle; reside at Lodi,  
Mich.

5804. 3 Calista, 1835, m. Darwin Welch.

5805. 4 Rollin, 1838, d. 1841.

5806. 5 Laura E., 1844, d. 1850.

5807. 6 Daniel W., 1846.

- Saverd* (1124) VII. LEONARD RICE [3924.1] of Conway m. Miranda  
Colton; resides there, and had—*He died Pittsfield Mass*

5808. 1 Lovisa M., 1830. *d*

5809. 2 Julietta, 1823, d. 1834.

5810. 3 Lucilla D., 1838. *m John Dehoff, N.Y.*

5811. 4 William K., 1840. *lives Pittsfield Mass.*

- (1125) VII. ELIHU RICE [3925.2] m. Aurelia Stearns; re-  
side at Conway, and had—

5812. 1 Orrin S., 1831. *lives Sparta Mich*

5813. 2 Caroline L., 1841. *m Frank Everett lives Sparta Mich*

- (1126) VII. JABEZ N. RICE [3926.3] m. Sophronia Cobb;  
resided at North Adams; Col. &c., and d. 1843, aged 36.

5814. 1 Charles B., 1838. *m Fannie Crosby*

5815. 2 Eliza A., 1841. *m Joel Sainer Berkshire Vt*

- (1127) VII. TIMOTHY RICE [3929.6] m. Louisa Rice; re-  
side at Conway, and had—*d. Michigan 1886 (sparta mi)*

5816. 1 Mary Ann, 1841, d. 1842.

5817. 2 Mary Ann, 1843.

5818. 3 Jabez N., 1846. *d. Elizabeth 1850*

*d. Frank & lives Sparta Mich 1855*

- (1128) VII. JOSEPH RICE [3930.7] m. Eveline Blood; re-  
side at Proctorsville, Vt. and had—

5819. 1 Henry, 1843. *lives Proctorsville Vt*

5820. 2 Janette, 1846. *m Cherry*

- (1129) VII. DANIEL RICE, [3933.1] Clergyman, m. Sarah Duncan ; resides at Troy, N. Y., and had—  
 5821. 1 James E., 1845.
- (1130) VII. JAMES GREENLEE m. Harriet Rice [3935.3] ;  
 reside at McDowell, N. C., and had—  
 5822. 1 Charlotte, 1845.
- (1131) VII. JOHN L. MOORE [3977.1] m. Hannah Hubbard ;  
 resides at N. Y. and had—  
 5823. 1 Amirel C., 1831.  
 5824. 2 Mary D., 1846.
- (1132) VII. LYMAN H. MOORE [3979.3] m. Alvinah Bog-  
 erly ; resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. ; Clergyman, and had—  
 5825. 1 William E., 1834.
- (1133) VII. GEORGE FARNSWORTH [3998.1] m. Jane West ; resides at Groton, and had—  
 5826. 1 Mary J., 1845.
- (1134) VII. EZRA FARNSWORTH [3999.2] m. Sarah Par-  
 ker ; resides at Boston, and had—  
 5827. 1 Mary R., 1841.  
 5828. 2 Ezra, 1843.  
 5829. 3 Alice P., 1846.
- (1135) VII. LUTHER H. TRASK [4001.1] m. Louisa Fay ;  
 resides at Kalamazoo, Mich., and had—  
 5830. 1 Hannah L., 1830.  
 5831. 2 George L., 1832.
- (1136) VII. ALANSON TRASK [4002.2] m. Sarah Marquond ;  
 resides at N. Y. City, and had—  
 5832. 1 Ann F., 1834.  
 5833. 2 Maria A., 1837.  
 5834. 3 Spencer, 1844.
- (1137) VII. ASA G. TRASK [4003.3] m. Hetty Marquond ;  
 resides at N. Y. City, and had—  
 5835. 1 Mary L., 1845.
- (1138) VII. DAVID FAY m. Harriet Pratt [4010] ; she d. in  
 1843, aged 37.  
 5836. 1 Harriet, 1843.
- (1139) VII. WILLIAM HOLBROOK m. Adaline Pratt [4011.2] ;  
 resides at Grafton, and had—  
 5837. 1 Angeline E., 1835.
- (1140) VII. DANIEL R. PRATT [4013.4] m. Ann M. Bryant ;  
 resides at Worcester, and had—  
 5838. 1 Ann J., 1840.



5839. 2 George H., 1844.

5840. 3 Ellen.

5841. 4 Arthur.

(1141) VII. TAL. P. SHAFFNER m. Nancy R. Pratt [4014.5];  
resides at Louisville, Ky., Counsellor at Law, and had—

5842. 1 Willie, 1848.

(1142) VII. HENRY DODGE of Worcester m. Elvira Pratt  
[4015.6]; resides there, and had—

5843. 1 Edward H., 1845.

(1143) VII. SYLVANUS PRATT [4016.7] m. Harriet Atkins  
of Wor.; resides there, and had—

5844. 1 Willie, 1853.

(1144) VII. HARRISON RICE [4020.2] m. Eunice Wilcox;  
resided at Newport, N. H., and d. 1850, aged 30.

5845. 1 Jerome, 1842.

5846. 2 Raymond R., 1846.

(1145) VII. LYMAN RICE [4031.2] m. Miranda Taylor (b.  
March 26, 1801) of Chesterfield, June 2, 1824; resides  
there, and had—

5847. 1 ———, March 5, 1825, d. same day.

5848. 2 Samuel D., Sept. 13, 1826, d. March 30, 1828.

5849. 3 Samuel D., Oct. 21, 1828.

5850. 4 George T., Jan. 26, 1831.

5851. 5 Washington I., June 4, 1833.

5852. 6 Louisa L., July 6, 1837.

5853. 7 Amasa C., Dec. 27, 1841, d. Feb. 9, 1844.

(1146) VII. WILLIAM C. RICE [4032.3] m. Susan T. dau. of  
Ebenezer Clapp of Chesterfield, Nov. 27, 1832. Had chil.  
at Troy, N. Y., and 4 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

5854. 1 George H., Dec. 2, 1833, m. Mary F. Vandercook of  
Williamsburg, L. Island, N. Y., Aug. 1853.

5855. 2 Jane A., July 27, 1836, d. May 12, 1840.

5856. 3 Helen M., March 20, 1838.

5857. 4 Charles E., April 16, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1841.

5858. 5 Harriet C., May 22, 1842.

5859. 6 William M., June 3, 1844.

5860. 7 Archibald McClure, April 30, 1846.

5861. 8 Susan C., Oct. 15, 1848.

5862. 9 Alvan A., March 2, 1850, d. July 21, 1850.

5863. 10 Woodbridge C., Aug. 7, 1852.

(1147) VII. AMASA RICE [4035.6] m. Sarah D. Hubbard of  
Charlestown, N. H., April 6, 1848; resides at Pittsfield, and  
had—

5864. 1 Robert A., March 19, 1850.

(1148) VII. ARNOLD MAYNARD (b. at Pittsfield, Oct. 8, 1799) m. Lydia G. Rice [4040.1] of Worthington, May 25, 1831; reside at Williamstown, and had—

- 5865. 1 Emeline, March 13, 1832, at Reading, Penn.
- 5866. 2 Amanda T., April 25, 1834, at West Springfield.
- 5867. 3 Ellen P., Feb. 15, 1836, at West Springfield.
- 5868. 4 Martha B., June 16, 1838, at Dalton, and d. Sept. 12, 1839.
- 5869. 5 Theodore C., Aug. 5, 1840, at Dalton.
- 5870. 6 Edgar A., Feb. 11, 1844,     "     "
- 5871. 7 Lydia A., Feb. 5, 1846,     "     "
- 5872. 8 Clarissa A., Feb. 17, 1850, at Williamstown.

(1149) VII. ARCHIBALD McCLURE m. Susan T. Rice [4042.3] of Worthington, May 22, 1833, and had—

- 5873. 1 Archibald, March 22, 1835.
- 5874. 2 Emma, Nov. 17, 1838.
- 5875. 3 William H., Sept. 25, 1841.
- 5876. 4 Susan E., Dec. 20, 1843.
- 5877. 5 James G. K., Nov. 24, 1848.
- 5878. 6 Grace, May 15, 1852.

(1150) VII. WALTER R. BUSH m. Rebecca C. Rice [4044.5] of Worthington, April 27, 1838, and had—

- 5879. 1 Mary F., Aug. 20, 1839.
- 5880. 2 Caroline A., Nov. 2, 1841.
- 5881. 3 Walter R., March 10, 1844.
- 5882. 4 Archibald McClure, Nov. 20, 1846.

(1151) VII. WILLIAM P. MASTERS m. Lucinda O. Rice [4045.6] of Worthington, April 20, 1851; resides in Minnesota, and had—

- 5883. 1 Harriet C., Jan. 25, 1852.
- 5884. 2 William R., May 15, 1853.

(1152) VII. GEORGE RICE [4048.9] of Worthington m. Jane Burr, Sept. 6, 1847, and removed to Laporte, Indiana; resides there, and had—

- 5885. 1 Emma J., Aug. 1850.
- 5886. 2 Arthur G., Aug. 1852.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

(1153) VIII. GEORGE P. FELT m. Mary M. Rice [4068.1] of Holden, March 25, 1836, and resides at Wardsboro', Vt.

- 5887. 1 Sarah M., Feb. 6, 1840.
- 5888. 2 Thirza A., Feb. 1843.
- 5889. 3 David, Oct. 13, 1845.
- 5890. 4 William F. H., April 15, 1848, d. June 10, 1849.
- 5891. 5 Osmyn S., Dec. 28, 1850.
- 5892. 6 William D., March 13, 1853.

(1154) VIII. EZRA L. RICE [4069.2] m. Sarah E. Witt, Nov. 17, 1847, and resides at Wardsboro'.  
5893. 1 Marcella A., June 14, 1850.

(1155) VIII. FRANCIS C. SPRAGUE m. Caroline E. Rice [4072.5] of Holden, Nov. 22, 1850, and had, at Wardsboro', Vt.—  
5894. 1 Martha A., June 30, 1852, d. Oct. 5, 1853.

(1156) VIII. HORACE RICE [4078.3] of Holden m. Martha S. Sanderson, April 25, 1843. She d. July 5, 1847. His 2d wife was Mary L. Abbot of Holden; b. Brookline, Oct. 20, 1827, whom he m. Dec. 7, 1847.

5895. 1 Delia A., Sept. 17, 1844.

5896. 2 Frederic H., Nov. 14, 1848, d. Oct. 18, 1849.

(1157) VIII. GEORGE F. HOWE m. Louisa Rice [4080.5] of Holden, March 24, 1846, and resided at Princeton; where she d. June 7, 1851, in her 25th year.

5897. 1 Ellen L., April 7, 1848.

5898. 2 Clara E., Aug. 28, 1850.

(1158) VIII. ADDISON J. BEMIS m. Harriet Rice [4083.2] Oct. 7, 1847, and had—

5899. 1 Arthur, Dec. 25, 1848.

(1159) VIII. CHARLES P. RICE [4090.2] of Westboro' m. Jane Nourse at Northboro', Oct. 15, 1838, and resides at W.

5900. 1 Charles A., April 26, 1840.

(1160) VIII. WILLIAM W. WINCHESTER m. Eleanor Rice [4095.1] of Natick, Nov. 28, 1833; resides at Boston, and had—

5901. 1 Emma F., ———, d. infant.

5902. 2 Mary E., May 12, 1837.

5903. 3 Edward S., Nov. 25, 1838.

5904. 4 Charles W., Sept. 1845, d. Aug. 1846.

5905. 5 Granville, Jan. 12, 1849.

(1161) VIII. ELBRIDGE G. BRIGGS m. Adaline Rice [4098.4] of Natick, Nov. 15, 1840, and resides at Boston.

5906. 1 Elbridge W., ———, 1843, d. infant.

5907. 2 George W., Jan. 4, 1844.

5908. 3 William H., July 11, 1845.

5909. 4 Adaline E., May, 1847.

5910. 5 Frank W., Sept. 1848.

(1162) VIII. JOSEPH P. HEALY m. Mary P. Rice [4099.5] both of Natick, Dec. 19, 1848, and had—

5911. 1 Martha L., Oct. 2, 1852.

- (1163) VIII. FRANKLIN HANCHET m. Anna E. Rice,  
[4100.6] both of Natick, June 27, 1844, and had—  
5912. 1 Helen, Aug. 25, 1845.  
5913. 2 Franklin, Dec. 15, 1851.  
5914. 3 Anna, April 14, 1854.
- (1164) VIII. NATHAN M. WOODMAN m. Louisa W. Rice  
[4101.7] Jan. 28, 1848, and had—  
5915. 1 Nathan F., March 23, 1850, d. Aug. 1851.
- (1165) VIII. NATHAN M. GLEASON [4112.2] of Union,  
Me. m. Maria, dau. of John and Ann Morton of Bristol, Me.,  
Nov. 17, 1831. She d. March 29, 1849. His 2d wife was  
Eliza A., dau. of William and Elizabeth Sibley of Union,  
Me., whom he m. Nov. 1852.  
5916. 1 Charles, Aug. 22, 1832.  
5917. 2 Sarah Ann, Dec. 6, 1834.  
5918. 3 Eliza M., March 25, 1839.  
5919. 4 Maria M., July 28, 1849.
- (1166) VIII. JOSEPH M. GLEASON [4113.3] m. Frances,  
dau. of William and Abby Martin of Bremen, Me., Dec. 9,  
1838, and resides at Union, Me.  
5920. 1 Jane A., June 20, 1839.  
5921. 2 William C., April 25, 1841.  
5922. 3 Martha A., Feb. 27, 1847.
- (1167) VIII. CYRUS MORTON, son of John and Ann Morton  
of Bristol, Me. m. Sarah P. Gleason [4114.4] of Union, Me.,  
Feb. 24, 1831, and had—  
5923. 1 James G., Dec. 19, 1831, m. Laurilla A., dau. of Cyrus  
and Olivia Robbins of Union, Me., June 1, 1853.  
5924. 2 Sarah A., July 1, 1834, d. July 23, 1834.  
5925. 3 Cyrus R., Aug. 4, 1836.  
5926. 4 Sarah F., July 2, 1839.  
5927. 5 John C., Oct. 6, 1841.  
5928. 6 Ann M., Dec. 3, 1844.  
5929. 7 Nancy J., Jan. 9, 1848.  
5930. 8 Abby F., Aug. 15, 1851.
- (1168) VIII. CALVIN GLEASON [4115.5] of Union, Me.,  
m. Abigail S., dau. of Moses and Mary Simmons of U., Dec.  
24, 1840, where he resides, and had  
5931. 1 Helen C., June 11, 1842.  
5932. 2 Moses S., Jan. 24, 1844.  
5933. 3 John A., Oct. 26, 1846.  
5934. 4 Elden C., Jan. 28, 1854.
- (1169) VIII. RICHARD D. RICE [4119.3], at the age of 16  
years, was apprenticed to the printing business at Thomaston,  
Me.; where, and at Exeter, N. H. and also at Boston, he was



engaged in that employment. After working several years at his trade, he pursued a course of classical studies at the Academy in China, Me., under the tuition of the Hon. John B. Pitkin, late of Virginia; and, soon after, became joint proprietor and editor of the "MAINE FREE PRESS," at Hallowell, Me., which he published several years. Having been graduated at the *Printing Office*, and received his diploma from a Mechanics Association, he removed to Augusta, and read law with the Hon. James W. Bradbury, U. S. Senator from Me. Upon being admitted to the bar, in 1840, he entered into copartnership with that gentleman in the practice of law. From 1844 to 1848, he was editor of the "AGE," the leading Democratic newspaper in Maine. In 1848, he was appointed Judge of the District Court for the Middle District,—and, in 1852, a Judge of the Sup. Jud. Court of the State. On a division of that court, in 1854, he was appointed one of the "Law and Equity" Judges of the Sup. Jud. Court, which office he now occupies, and resides at Augusta. His wife, Anne R. Smith of Hallowell, whom he m. April 12, 1836, d. June 15, 1838. His 2d wife was Almira E. Robinson, whom he m. Nov. 18, 1840.

5935. 1 Albert S., April 4, 1837.

5936. 2 Abbie E., May 18, 1842.

(1170) VIII. NATHAN F. RICE [4150.4] of Union, Me. m. Rhoda S. Macintosh of Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1849, and resides at New Orleans, La.

5937. 1 Gardner B., Sept. 3, 1851, d. May 13, 1852.

5938. 2 Howard, March 9, 1853.

(1171) VIII. JAMES HODGES m. Sarah Rice [4152.6] of Union, Me., Nov. 24, 1846, and resides at Washington, Me.

5939. 1 Sarah M., Dec. 2, 1849.

(1172) VIII. CYRUS C. RICE [4153.7] m. Emily S. Wade, both of Union, Me., Oct. 17, 1839, and resides at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

5940. 1 Abby C., Aug. 13, 1840.

5941. 2 Deborah C., Sept. 9, 1843.

5942. 3 Emma E., Dec. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 28, 1854.

5943. 4 Lyman C., Jan. 15, 1850.

5944. 5 Daniel W. B., Oct. 9, 1853, d. May 11, 1854.

(1173) VIII. ELISHA E. RICE [4154.8] m. Almira W. Sampson of Winthrop, Me., June 2, 1842; resided some time at Hallowell, Me., Col., Dep. Sheriff, &c., and removed to Roxbury, Mass.

5945. 1 George E., Aug. 26, 1843.

5946. 2 Nathan E., April 17, 1847.

5947. 3 Annie, July 4, 1852.

(1174) VIII. SIMEON SAVAGE m. Eveline Rice [4156.10]  
of Union, Me., Nov. 24, 1846; resides at Hallowell, Me.,  
and had

5948. 1 Ellen M., Aug. 23, 1848.

(1175) VIII. JAMES C. FRENCH m. Ann M. Rice [4157.11]  
of Union, Me., Oct. 26, 1847; resides at Auburn, Me.,  
and had

5949. 1 Ella M., Oct. 1, 1848.

5950. 2 Richard D., Jan. 10, 1852.

5951. 3 Herbert, Oct. 6, 1854.

(1176) VIII. ALVAN A. RICE [4174.1] of Fram. m. Eleanor  
J. Woodbury of Bolton; resides at Brookline, and had

5952. 1 Franklin, —, d. infant.

5953. 2 Franklin, —, living 1855.

(1177) VIII. HENRY B. RICE [4175.2] m. Mary E., dau. of  
David and Sarah (Child) Bacon of Natick, April 23, 1843.  
She d. there, March 10, 1850, aged 29. His 2d wife was  
Betsy Clifford of Hubbardston, whom he m. Nov. 1850.

5954. 1 Mary J., Dec. 17, 1843.

5955. 2 Prescott C., April 18, 1846.

(1178) VIII. WILLIAM STOWE m. Mary D. Rice [4178.1]  
of Wayland, Dec. 15, 1845; resides at West Cambridge,  
and had

5956. 1 Ellen G., Aug. 15, 1847.

5957. 2 Susan G., March 1, 1849. *m. Thomas Gray of Arlington*

5958. 3 Charles G., June 8, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1852.

(1179) VIII. ISRAEL R. GURNEY m. Sarah A. Rice  
[4202.1], both of Natick, March 3, 1850; resides there,  
and had

5959. 1 Emma F., April 27, 1851, d. July 3, 1851.

5960. 2 Julia F., April 12, 1853.

(1180) VIII. JOSHUA A. HAYNES m. Charlotte Perkins  
[4217.1] of Princeton, and had

5961. 1 Harriet.

5962. 2 Sarah.

(1181) VIII. DEXTER RICE [4249.1] m. Azubah Currier  
(b. July 27, 1820) at Brecksville, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1841, and  
had

5963. 1 Rodney A., Dec. 23, 1842.

5964. 2 Othello V., June 26, 1844.

5965. 3 Alford M., Aug. 14, 1850.

(1182) VIII. EBENEZER RICE [4250.2] m., Nov. 5, 1844,  
Alpha R. Currier, b. Aug. 15, 1824, and had at Brecksville,  
Ohio—

5966. 1 Asahel E., June 8, 1848.

5967. 2 Alvarado M., Aug. 13, 1850.

5968. 3 Alpha L., Dec. 29, 1851.

(1183) VIII. AKIN RICE [4251.3] m. Caroline S. Knowlton.

She was b. Oct. 1827, and d. at Brecksville, O., Oct. 1853.

His 2d wife was Catharine Vrofflin, a widow, whom he m. March, 1854.

5969. 1 Lucian, Dec. 8, 1845.

5970. 2 Flora, Jan. 17, 1847.

5971. 3 Charlotte E., Oct. 1853, d. infant.

(1184) VIII. HARVEY D. RICE [4298.2] of Charlemont m.

Levinah B. Tuttle of C., Oct. 22, 1846, and had

5972. 1 Sarah R., Oct. 26, 1847.

5973. 2 Henry R., Oct. 3, 1850.

5974. 3 Levi T. R., Sept. 2, 1852.

(1185) VIII. JOHN G. STODDARD m. Caroline S. Rice

[4300.4] of Charlemont, April 6, 1854, and resides at Newington, Ct.

5975. 1 John R., Aug. 6, 1855.

(1186) VIII. HART A. RICE [4302.6] m. Fanny Vincent,

both of Charlemont, in 1850, and had

5976. 1 Frank E., Nov. 14, 1850.

5977. 2 Ellen A., June 7, 1852.

5978. 3 Frederic E., June 14, 1854.

(1187) VIII. ALMON HUTCHINS (b. July 18, 1813) m.

Emily J. Rice [4330.2], both of Brecksville, O., July 10, 1850, and had

5979. 1 Ida E., April 5, 1851.

5980. 2 Winfield, Aug. 29, 1853.

(1188) VIII. ALMON T. RICE [4332.4] m. Harriet L. Jacon

(b. Jan. 15, 1822), both of Brecksville, O., Sept. 5, 1850, and had

5981. 1 Effie H., July 31, 1853.

(1189) VIII. HOLLIS BARR (b. Aug. 29, 1827) m. Alma P.

Rice [4333.5], both of Brecks., O., and had

5982. 1 Henry E., July 4, 1853.

(1190) VIII. MIRICK W. RICE [4337.1] m. Sylvia Johnson

(b. Aug. 15, 1824), both of Brecks., O. She d. there, Sept. 3, 1850.

5983. 1 Maria C., July 7, 1846.

5984. 2 Amanda M., May 11, 1848, d. Sept. 3, 1850.

(1191) VIII. WILLIAM RICHARDSON (b. Dec. 19, 1825)

m. Elvira Rice [4342.1], both of Brecks, O., Dec. 5, 1848, and had

5985. 1 Ella, Dec. 18, 1848.

5986. 2 Hiram, Feb. 15, 1850.

(1192) VIII. JAMES RICE [4348.1] m. Sylvia Blodgett, July 21, 1842; resides in Putnam Co., O., and had

5987. 1 Samantha, Feb. 21, 1843.

5988. 2 Minerva, Jan. 15, 1845.

5989. 3 Moses, Dec. 8, 1847.

5990. 4 Stillman, Sept. 12, 1849.

5991. 5 Nelson, Jan. 23, 1851, d. April, 1851.

5992. 6 James H., Sept. 16, 1852, d. Aug. 1853.

(1193) VIII. JOSEPH T. RICE [4382.1] m. Charlotte Blackman of Richfield, O., Oct. 10, 1848, and had

5993. 1 Mary A., Aug. 22, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1854.

(1194) VIII. ELIJAH PHILLIPS m. Roana Rice [4415.2], July 8, 1846; resides in Edwards Co., Ill., and had

5994. 1 Harriet M., Aug. 29, 1847.

5995. 2 Hannah M., Dec. 14, 1849.

5996. 3 Olive E., Aug. 29, 1851.

5997. 4 Samuel, Dec. 19, 1853.

(1195) VIII. A. MAXWELL RICE [4416.3] m. Harriet Campbell, Oct. 9, 1849; resides in Cumberland Co., Ill., and had

5998. 1 Austin A., July 25, 1850.

5999. 2 Dorthula E., June 3, 1852.

(1196) VIII. B. F. THRALL m. Margaret Rice [4417.4], Jan. 1, 1851; resides in Edwards Co., Ill., and had

6000. 1 Cyrus V., Oct. 12, 1851, d. July 3, 1852.

6001. 2 Augustus A., Nov. 9, 1853.

(1197) VIII. MOSES M. RICE [4469.1] m. Eliza Damon (b. Jan. 23, 1817) of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834; resides at Cambridge, and had

6002. 1 George D., Feb. 11, 1835.

6003. 2 Moses M., May 31, 1837, d. June 12, 1847.

6004. 3 Eliza, Oct. 25, 1838.

6005. 4 Edmund, " "

6006. 5 Charles, Nov. 18, 1843.

6007. 6 Samuel L. G., Dec. 14, 1846.

(1198) VIII. EDMUND RICE [4470.2] m. Martha A. Fletcher (b. April 27, 1816) of Brighton, May 1, 1836, where he resides, and had

6008. 1 Charles E., May 28, 1837.

6009. 2 James H., Sept. 14, 1839.

6009. 3 William F., Aug. 18, 1841.

6010. 4 Edward E., Dec. 21, 184-.



- (1199) VIII. JAMES H. WOODWARD of Sutton, N. H., b. July 28, 1815, m. Abigail Rice [4473.5], Sept. 21, 1843, and had  
 6011. 1 James T., July 3, 1844, d. Sept. 27, 1847.  
 6012. 2 Emma F., Sept. 28, 1848.
- (1200) VIII. AARON HOSMER of Acton m. Laurella Nixon [4478.2] of Fram., April 4, 1849, and d. Oct. 27, 1853.  
 6013. 1 Lucilla, Sept. 4, 1851.
- (1201) VIII. PETER B. DAVIS m. Olenia Nixon, both of Fram., July 22, 1845, and had  
 6014. 1 Alfred, May 5, 1847.  
 6015. 2 Adaline, May 17, 1849.  
 6016. 3 Ella, Feb. 3, 1851.
- (1202) VIII. CHARLES SNOW of Lawrence m. Marcella Nixon of Fram., May 5, 1852, and d. Dec. 11, 1854.  
 6017. 1 Charles, July 7, 1853, lived 5 days.  
 6018. 2 Alice M., July 12, 1854.
- (1203) VIII. ABNER RICE [4492.2] m. Nancy G., dau. of Walter\* and Almira (Griffin) Reeves, Dec. 4, 1845, and resided some years at Woburn as a school teacher, whence he removed to Natick, and continues in that employment.  
 6019. 1 Edward W., Sept. 5, 1846.  
 6020. 2 Charlotte G., Oct. 16, 1847.  
 6021. 3 Elizabeth R., May 25, 1850.  
 6022. 4 Charles, Sept. 28, 1853.
- (1204) VIII. EDWARD RICE [4493.3] of Wayland m. Sarah G. Reeves (sister of the wife of the preceding), June 24, 1847, and had.  
 6023. 1 Abner W., May 28, 1848.  
 6024. 2 Frederic E., Nov. 15, 1850.  
 6025. 3 Isabel, March 2, 1853.
- (1205) VIII. WILLARD B. RICE [4502.2] of Southboro' m. Selina Nixon [4480.4] of Fram., Feb. 18, 1851, and had  
 6026. 1 Arthur, Dec. 1, 1853.
- (1206) VIII. WILLIAM E. RICE [4517.1] of Westminster m. Clara W. Sawin, July, 1843. She d. Feb. 1845, aged 24. His 2d wife was Fidelia Merriam, who d. July 20, 1846. His 3d was Emily W. Merriam, whom he m. April, 1847.  
 6027. 1 Clara E., July 24, 1844.  
 6028. 2 Fidelia A., July 19, 1848.  
 6029. 3 Charles W., June 17, 1851.  
 6030. 4 Waldo A., July 26, 1853.

---

\* Born 1791; son of Jacob, Jr. (b. 1763) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reeves; son of Jacob (b. 1720) and Abigail (Ferguson) Reeves. See note to [2257.1].

(1207) VIII. CHAUNCY HAPGOOD [4533.3] of Petersham m. Lucy F. Rice [3222.2] of Barre, May 2, 1833; resides at Petersham, and had

- 6031. 1 Mary, Nov. 6, 1835.
- 6032. 2 Charles F., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 6033. 3 George A., Dec. 29, 1839.
- 6034. 4 Harriet, May 17, 1842.
- 6035. 5 Lyman W., June 26, 1845.
- 6036. 6 Stella, July 2, 1847.
- 6037. 7 Ellen E., May 21, 1850.

(1208) VIII. LYMAN W. HAPGOOD [4538.8] of Athol m., April 18, 1839, Eliza J. Phinney, b. Aug. 11, 1812, dau. of Levi Phinney of Shrewsbury, Vt., and resides at Athol; Member of the State Convention for revising the Constitution of Mass., 1853.

- 6038. 1 Josephine E., Oct. 17, 1841, d. Feb. 8, 1847.
- 6039. 2 Sarah L., Oct. 23, 1845.
- 6040. 3 Herbert L., Feb. 5, 1850.

(1209) VIII. JOHN PRENTICE [3892.2] m. Eliza Rice [4547.1] of Worcester, May 8, 1832, and resided at Shrewsbury, where their chil. are recorded. He was residing at Westboro', 1853.

- 6041. 1 Levi R., Dec. 8, 1833.
- 6042. 2 John F., Aug. 20, 1835.
- 6043. 3 Mary E., Jan. 9, 1839, d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 6044. 4 George R., Dec. 29, 1842.

(1210) VIII. JOSEPH F. RICE [4559.2] m. Sarah C., (dau. of John and Susan Warren of Grafton) April 7, 1835; and d. there, Sept. 28, 1840, in his 32d year. His wid. m. George H. Rice [4563.6].

- 6045. 1 John W., Jan. 11, 1836, d. March 29, 1836.
- 6046. 2 Mary A., March 20, 1837.

(1211) VIII. WILLIAM RICE of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. m. Mary L. Rice [4561.4] and had—

- 6047. 1 Martha D., 1841.
- 6048. 2 William H., 1843, d. infant.
- 6049. 3 Susan C., 1844, d. 1845.
- 6050. 4 Harriet S., 1847.

(1212) VIII. GEORGE H. RICE [4563.6] m. Sarah C. Rice, (wid. of his bro. Joseph F. Rice) April 7, 1842; resides at Millbury, and had—

- 6051. 1 George H., April, 1842.
- 6052. 2 Ellen M., Dec. 23, 1843, d. April 17, 1846.
- 6053. 3 Susan W., July 16, 1848.
- 6054. 4 Ellen G., March 10, 1850.

(1213) VIII. ASA W. RICE [4564.7]<sup>1</sup> m. Mary Mansfield in 1842, and d. in 1849.

6055. 1 George H., 1843.

6056. 2 Edward D., 1844.

6057. 3 Harriet P., 1848.

(1214) VIII. HENRY GOULDING [4589.5] m. Sarah Rice [3374.5] both of Worcester, April 8, 1829; resides there, and had—

6058. 1 Sarah, 1830.

6059. 2 William H., 1833.

6060. 3 Sewall F., 1836, d. 1848.

(1215) VIII. MARTIN L. RICE [4629.1] of Northboro' m. Mary W. Eager\* of Boylston; pub. Dec. 6, 1846; resides at N. and had—

6061. 1 Mary E., Feb. 2, 1848.

6062. 2 Anson M., March 7, 1850, d. Dec. 18, 1851.

6063. 3 Sarah L., June 24, 1852.

(1216) VIII. CHARLES A. RICE [4630.2] of Northboro' m. Ann Janette M. Otis, (dau. of Henry Otis of Mason, N. H., now of Groton, Mass., whose name was changed from *Hazen* to *Otis*); resides at N., and had—

6064. 1 Edwin F., Dec. 20, 1849.

6065. 2 Charles H., Dec. 7, 1853.

(1217) VIII. ROSCIUS W. JONES m. Mary F. Rice [4633.5] both of Northboro', Oct. 1852, and had—

6066. 1 Anson R., March 18, 1853.

(1218) VIII. DWIGHT A. RICE [4651.1] of Rutland m. Emily Fisk of R., Nov. 13, 1828; resides there, and had—

6067. 1 Ellen F., Oct. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1831.

6068. 2 Maria A., July 6, 1832.

6069. 3 Charlotte S., Jan. 12, 1837.

(1219) VIII. ASA F. RICE [4695.1] of West Boylston m. Almira R. dau. of John Davis of W. B., April 8, 1851; resides there, and had—

6070. 1 Emma, Feb. 25, 1852.

6071. 2 Edwin F., March 4, 1854.

(1220) VIII. WILLARD RICE [4718.2] of Henniker, N. H. m. Grizey Duncan, Nov. 9, 1826; resides there, and had—

6072. 1 Robert D., July 24, 1828,

6073. 2 Franklin L., April 16, 1831.

6074. 3 William H., April 19, 1837.

6075. 4 Moses W., May 3, 1843.

---

<sup>1</sup> Dau. of Calvin Maynard of Northboro', and widow of Emerson Eager of Marl. who d. in 1841; son of Hollis Eager, who d. at Marl. 1854, aged 61.

(1221) VIII. DANIEL RICE [4720.4] of Henniker, N. H. m. Jane Duncan, Feb. 3, 1831; resides there, and had—

6076. 1 Elisha, Feb. 1, 1832.

6077. 2 Harvey, Oct. 14, 1835.

6078. 3 Daniel, Sept. 16, 1837, d. May 3, 1838.

6079. 4 Lucy, July 8, 1839.

6080. 5 Abigail, Feb. 5, 1841.

(1222) VIII. WARD CHILDS [4735.3] of Henniker, N. H. m. Martha W. Stevenson, Oct. 10, 1822, and removed to the West, and resides at Mesopotamia, Ohio. Clergyman, and had—

6081. 1 James E., July 1, 1825, residing at New Orleans, La. 1854.

6082. 2 Julia L., Oct. 23, 1828, m. and resides at New Orleans, La.

6083. 3 Newell W., Nov. 18, 1830; in Iowa, 1854.

6084. 4 Edwin W., June 18, 1832.

6085. 5 Emma S., Feb. 24, 1834.

6086. 6 Martha W., Sept. 20, 1835.

(1223) VIII. DEACON OLIVER PEARSON m. Martha Childs [4736.4]; resided ———, and had—

6087. 1 Harriet.

6088. 2 William.

6089. 3 Edwin.

6090. 4 Morris.

6091. 5 Mary, and 4 others that d. infants.

(1224) VIII. WILLIAM H. CHILDS [4738.6] m. Laura Amsden, April 25, 1828, and resided at Niagara Falls.

6092. 1 Julia A., April 13, 1829.

6093. 2 Joel G., March 14, 1831.

6094. 3 William, Feb. 5, 1833.

6095. 4 Laura A., July 22, 1835.

6096. 5 Augusta, Jan. 6, 1837.

6097. 6 Edward, Aug. 27, 1839.

6098. 7 Gertrude, Nov. 14, 1841.

(1225) VIII. HENRY S. NILES m. Lucy H. Heaton [4742.2] of Thetford, Vt., Jan. 4, 1831, and had—

6099. 1 Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1833.

6100. 2 Frances M., April 7, 1840.

6101. 3 Martha R., Sept. 2, 1850.

(1226) VIII. SOLOMON G. HEATON [4744.4] m. Julia A. Goodwin, July 17, 1843, and had—

6102. 1 Edward, April 7, 1847.

(1227) VIII. CALVIN P. HEATON [4746.6] of Thetford, Vt. m. Margaret J. Evans, and resides in Ill.



6103. 1 William L. H., June 10, 1849.  
 6104. 2 Paige H., April 5, 1851.  
 6105. 3 Franklin W. H., Jan. 3, 1853.
- (1228) VIII. HORACE BILLINGS, Esq. m. Martha S. H. Heaton [4747.7] of Thetford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1851, and removed to Beardstown, Ill., and had—  
 6106. 1 Martha H. B., Jan. 21, 1854.
- (1229) VIII. DR. THOMAS P. BALDWIN of Thetford, Vt. m. Mary M. Heaton [4748.8] of that place, and d. at Washington, Vt. in 1852.  
 6107. 1 Mary B., posthumous, living at Thetford, Vt. 1854.
- (1230) VIII. ASA WHITNEY m. Mary L. Childs [4751.3] of Henniker, N. H., Oct. 2, 1850, and had—  
 6108. 1 Enoch L., Jan. 8, 1852, d. infant.
- (1231) VIII. WARREN S. CHILDS [4752.4] of Henniker m. Sarah S. T. Lane, Nov. 27, 1839, and had—  
 6109. 1 Richard L., Aug. 2, 1843.  
 6110. 2 Curtis B., Aug. 28, 1835.  
 6111. 3 Mary A., Aug. 29, 1849.  
 6112. 4 Frederic W., June 17, 1853, d. Sept. 2, 1854.
- (1232) VIII. BENJAMIN COLBY m. Martha C. Childs [4753.5] of Henniker, N. H., Sept. 20, 1837, and had—  
 6113. 1 Julia A., Dec. 5, 1839.  
 6114. 2 Franklin E., March 31, 1842.  
 6115. 3 Alma E., Jan. 28, 1845.  
 6116. 4 Enoch L., Jan. 15, 1854.
- (1233) VIII. JOHN J. STILLMAN of Bridport, Ct. m. Caroline S. Childs of Henniker, N. H., and had—  
 6117. 1 Horace C., June 21, 1848,  
 6118. 2 William A., Sept. 10, 1850.  
 6119. 3 Julia A. C., —, 1852, d. 1853.
- (1234) VIII. AARON CHILDS [4760.1] m. Hannah *Beaman*, says one informant, (another, Solo. Childs, says he m. Hannah *F. Bemus*) and resides at Augusta, Mich.  
 6120. 1 Josiah W., March 14, 1834.  
 6121. 2 Lewis E., May 26, 1836.  
 6122. 3 Levinah L., Jan. 21, 1841.  
 6123. 4 William, July 12, 1843.  
 6124. 5 Eugene M., May 26, 1846.  
 6125. 6 Emma C., April 30, 1850.  
 6126. 7 Ellen A., June 12, 1851.
- (1235.) VIII. IRA G. CHILDS [4761.2] of Henniker, N. H. m. Abigail Wilder of Lancaster, April 6, 1832; resides at Fitchburg; Deacon, &c., and had—

6127. 1 Josiah G., Dec. 20, 1833, d. June 1, 1834.  
 6128. 2 Josiah C., June 1, 1838.  
 6129. 3 Sarah A. C., Jan. 5, 1841.

(1236) VIII. JOSIAH CHILDS [4762.3] of Henniker, N. H. m. Louisa Tombs (Toombs?) of Lancaster, May 16, 1843, and had—

6130. 1 Addison C., June 10, 1844.  
 6131. 2 Anna, July 6, 1846.  
 6132. 3 Louisa A., July 27, 1848.  
 6133. 4 Josiah L., Nov. 23, 1850.  
 6134. 5 Lorina, Aug. 14, 1852.

Solomon Childs of Henniker, N. H. kindly furnished much of the information herein given of the Childs families; wherein some of the dates, if not some of their names, it is feared, are not correct.

(1237) VIII. REV. ISAAC D. STEWART of Meredith, N. H. m. Elizabeth G. Rice [4772.2] of Henniker, N. H., Feb. 11, 1843, and had—

6135. 1 Marinda F., July 6, 1845.

(1238) VIII. GEORGE W. RICE [4777.5] of Henniker, N. H. m. Abby Colby, June 6, 1848, and had—

6136. 1 Susan L., July 11, 1851.

(1239) VIII. CALVIN MORSE m. Margaret Rice [4778.1] of Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1833, and resides there.

6137. 1 Alfred, April 17, 1840, d. Dec. 20, 1843.  
 6138. 2 Alice, Aug. 11, 1843.  
 6139. 3 Alsena, April 19, 1845, d. Feb. 23, 1846.  
 6140. 4 Adaline, June 22, 1848.

(1240) VIII. JAMES H. RICE [4779.2] of Lansingburg, N. Y. m. Louisa Perry, Aug. 1, 1847; resides there, and had—

6141. 1 James L., July 6, 1848.  
 6142. 2 Aaron P., Sept. 15, 1849.

(1241) VIII. BENJAMIN RICE [4780.1] m. Catharine Farrington, Aug. 8, 1846; resides at Weathersfield, N. Y. and had—

6143. 1 Darius D., May 22, 1850.  
 6144. 2 Franklin P., July 1, 1852.

(1242) VIII. HAZEN K. RICE [4782.3] m. Eliza Hall, Sept. 15, 1852, and resides at Weathersfield, N. Y.

6145. 1 Ida M., Oct. 4, 1853.

(1243) VIII. ELLIOT RICE [4886.2] of Brookfield m. Harriet Nickols; pub. Nov. 10, 1838; resides there, and had—

6146. 1 Lemuel S., Sept. 8, 1839, d. April 8, 1840.  
 6147. 2 Samuel E., Nov. 6, 1844.

6148. 3 Oliver L., Nov. 2, 1846.

6149. 4 Charles H., Sept. 1, 1854.

(1244) VIII. ISAIAH C. RICE [4925.2] m. Olive Rice [3012.4] of Rowe, Nov. 10, 1833. Had 7 chil. there, and 2 at Springfield, where he resides.

6150. 1 Olive C. S., March 22, 1836, d. Feb. 26, 1837.

6151. 2 William I., Nov. 12, 1838.

6152. 3 Alpheus W., June 5, 1840.

6153. 4 Jane M., Feb. 28, 1842.

6154. 5 Oscar L., Nov. 29, 1843, d. May 18, 1844.

6155. 6 Lydia L., Sept. 20, 1845, d. March 30, 1846.

6156. 7 Milo A., Sept. 28, 1848.

6157. 8 Norman E., May 7, 1850.

6158. 9 Mary, Oct. 28, 1853.

(1245) VIII. ABNER G. MOSSMAN of Berlin m. Emily Rice [4926.3] May 16, 1833; resides at Amherst, and had—

6159. 1 Edward P., May 4, 1834, at Springfield.

6160. 2 David, June 28, 1836, at Ludlow.

6161. 3 Nathan, Jan. 11, 1839, at Springfield.

6162. 4 James A., Sept. 25, 1842, at Springfield, d. April 20, 1843.

6163. 5 Emery A., June 11, 1844, at Amherst.

6164. 6 Mary E., Dec. 14, 1846, “ “

6165. 7 George A., June 4, 1848, “ “ d. March 30, 1849.

6166. 8 Emily E., July 8, 1851, “ “

(1246) VIII. OGILVIE N. POWELL of Richford, Vt. m. Harriet S. Rice, [4929.6] July 14, 1842; reside at Palmer, and had—

6167. 1 Alice E., May 20, 1844.

6168. 2 Orion A., Jan. 18, 1846.

6169. 3 Warren C., Oct. 21, 1852.

(1247) VIII. EDMUND WILLIS of Belchertown m. Fanny C. Rice [4930.7] and resides at Warren.

6170. 1 Sarah F., March 16, 1846.

6171. 2 Emma C., Oct. 7, 1847.

6172. 3 Homer, June 12, 1849.

6173. 4 Ida A., June 20, 1852.

6174. 5 Edmund, Dec. 23, 1853.

(1248) VIII. ELEAZER HOWARD m. Sarah Smith [4932.1] of Montague in 1838, and resides in South Hadley.

6175. 1 Emery, July, 1850.

(1249) VIII. LUCIUS GRAVES m. Jane Rice [4944.13] of Montague, in 1851, and had, at South Hadley—

6176. 1 Alden, Nov. 1852.

6177. 2 Ella J., July, 1854.

(1250) VIII. LEWIS WHITE [4947.2] m. Mary Wakefield of North Wilbraham, Oct. 14, 1850; resides at Hartford, Ct. and had—

6178. 1 Charles L., Aug. 28, 1851.

6179. 2 Young America, Aug. 26, 1854.

(1251) VIII. LYMAN WHITE [4948.3] m. Julia A. Bush of Enfield, Ct., Dec. 1, 1848; resides at Springfield, and had—

6180. 1 Frederic L., June 29, 1850.

(1252) VIII. JEDUTHAN RICE [4962.1] m. Julietta Reed, Dec. 17, 1844. She d. at Brookfield, Vt. Dec. 20, 1845. He m. again, Nov. 26, 1846, (her name unknown); she d. Aug. 26, 1854.

6181. 1 Aamanella O., Feb. 1851.

6182. 2 Juliette, Nov. 30, 1853.

(1253) VIII. LORENZO RICE [4964.3] m. Caroline E. Lloyd, July, 1847, and had—

6183. 1 Lorenzo, Aug. 1848, d. Oct. 1849.

6184. 2 Alonzo A., Feb. 1852.

(1254) VIII. JOSEPH JENNISON of West Townsend, Vt. m. Persis C. Rice [5036.1] of Auburn, Jan. 29, 1833, and had—

6185. 1 Joseph R., Aug. 24, 1834.

6186. 2 Mary M., March 1, 1836.

6187. 3 Francis A., Sept. 8, 1837.

6188. 4 Sarah S., March 9, 1839.

6189. 5 William O., Jan. 25, 1841.

6190. 6 Persis L., May 12, 1843.

6191. 7 Fanny L., May 27, 1846, d. Sept. 19, 1849.

6192. 8 Silence F., April 28, 1848, d. Sept. 11, 1849.

6193. 9 Fanny F., Jan. 29, 1850.

6194. 10 Adoniram J., May 8, 1853.

(1255) VIII. JOHN RICE [5038.2] m. Sarah J. Howe of Grafton, Jan. 1, 1840, and had—

6195. 1 Sarah F., May 15, 1842.

(1256) VIII. JOSEPH RICE [5039.3] m. Catharine S. Harrington of Shrewsbury, b. Feb. 15, 1819, dau. of Schuyler and Sophia (Johnson) Harrington, April 11, 1839, and had—

6196. 1 Frederic S., Nov. 7, 1841.

6197. 2 Charlotte H., Nov. 23, 1842.

6198. 3 George F., Nov. 9, 1849, d. Feb. 3, 1851.

6199. 4 Estelle C., Feb. 16, 1852.

(1257) VIII. THOMAS M. ROGERS of Worcester m. Mary S. Rice [5040.4] April 19, 1843, and had—

6200. 1 Nellie F., July 7, 1844.

6201. 2 Walter T., Sept. 23, 1847.

(1258) VIII. HOSEA FOSTER of Stoddard, N. H., m. Mary G. Rice of S., Nov. 7, 1833; resides there, and had—

6202. 1 Alvin R., Oct. 14, 1834.

6203. 2 Sarah M., April 9, 1837.

6204. 3 Edward S., Dec. 21, 1840.

6205. 4 Charles M., Nov. 16, 1843.

6206. 5 Horace E., Aug. 22, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1853.

(1259) VIII. ENOCH P. RICE [5048.4] of Stoddard, N. H., m. Mary E., dau. of W. W. Patch of Worcester, June 7, 1847, and d. at Wor. April 30, 1854, in his 33d year.

6207. 1 John G., Sept. 22, 1848.

6208. 2 George A., Aug. 11, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1851.

6209. 3 Josiah A., Aug. 14, 1852.

(1260) VIII. EDWIN L. MERRICK of Monson m. Rhoda A. Rice, [5051.7] Sept. 11, 1845; his 2d wife and sister of his first.

6210. 1 Lucy E., Feb. 25, 1849.

6211. 2 Roswell P., Feb. 28, 1854, d. Aug. 12, 1854.

(1261) VIII. CHARLES W. WILDER of New Ipswich, N. H. m. Nancy S. Rice, [5052.8] April 23, 1851; resides at Fitchburg, and had—

6212. 1 George M., May 21, 1852.

(1262) VIII. JONATHAN RICE [5053.1] m. Elizabeth F. Maynard of Worcester, March 30, 1843. She d. there, July 21, 1853. He d. March 13, 1854, in his 34th year.

6213. 1 Herbert M., Jan. 24, 1845.

6214. 2 Willis T., Sept. 7, 1847.

(1263) VIII. THOMAS R. LEES of Worcester m. Elizabeth B. Clark [5058.1] of Auburn, and had

6215. 1 James.

6216. 2 John.

6217. 3 Emma C.

(1264) VIII. ADAMS PERRY m. Clarissa Underwood [5132.1] of Barre; settled at Milford, and removed thence to Killingly, Ct., and had, among others,

6218. 1 Elvira.

6219. 2 Orrin.

6220. 3 Clarissa.

(1265) VIII. SEWALL UNDERWOOD [5134.3] m. Jane Bouker; resides at Barre, and had

6221. 1 George.

(1266) VIII. JOHN UNDERWOOD [5135.4] m. Sybil Oliver; resided at Barre, and had

6222. 1 George.



(1267) VIII. HARRISON BACON [5150.1] m. Eliza Bemis ;  
resided at Barre, and had

6223. 1 Charles H.

6224. 2 Harriet E.

6225. 3 Kate M.

6226. 4 Walter.

(1268) VIII. ELMER B. MILES m. Elizabeth Bacon [5152.3] ;  
resides at Palmer, and had

6227. 1 Frederic B.

6228. 2 George E.

(1269) VIII. WILLIAM L. RICE [5252.1] of Barre m. Martha  
Allen ; resides at Barre, and had

6229. 1 Mary E., Sept. 29, 1839.

6230. 2 Charles O., Dec. 16, 1841.

(1270) VIII. WELCOME BATES m. Abigail Rice [5257.1]  
of Barre. She d. about 1845, at Barre.

6231. 1 George.

6232. 2 Francis.

(1271) VIII. CALEB HARWOOD m. Harriet Clark [5275.1] ;  
resided at Barre, and had

6233. 1 Lucius.

6234. 2 Francis.

6235. 3 Elizabeth.

(1272) VIII. WILLIAM S. LEWIS of Philadelphia, Pa. m.  
Frances E. Whitney [5345.2] of Boston, Sept. 1849 ; resides  
at Manchester, Eng., and had there

6236. 1 William W., Sept. 18, 1850.

6237. 2 Henry A., June 7, 1854.

(1273) VIII. COLUMBUS EAMES of Newry, Me. m. Maria  
F. Rice [5400.1] of Northboro', Feb. 24, 1842 ; resided at  
Northboro', where she d. June 1, 1844, aged 27.

6238. 1 Warren F., Jan. 14, 1843.

(1274) VIII. SAMUEL I. RICE [5402.3] of Northboro' m.  
Eliza A., dau. of Thomas and Ann Brigham of Berlin, May  
29, 1849 ; resides at N., and had

6239. 1 Thomas C., Aug. 1, 1850.

(1275) VIII. SYLVANUS A. DENNIO of Boston m. Mary A.  
P. Rice [5403.1] of B. ; resides there, and had

6240. 1 Isabel, April 28, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1848.

6241. 2 Florence A., June 6, 1849.

(1276) VIII. SYDNEY S. PATCH m. Elizabeth Rice [5406.4] ;  
reside at Boston, and had

6242. 1 Hamilton R., Nov. 9, 1844.

6243. 2 Ella F., July 12, 1847, d. Oct. 31, 1849.

6244. 3 Ella F., Sept. 14, 1852.

(1277) VIII. SAMUEL D. JONES m. Betsy L. Rice [5407.5] of Boston, Oct. 19, 1843. They were residing in California, 1854.

6245. 1 Frances M., Aug. 1844.

(1278) VIII. JOHN F. RICE [5434.1] of Waterford, Me. m. Mary A. Irish, May, 1848, and had

6246. 1 John C., Nov. 25, 1849.

6247. 2 James E., May 9, 1852.

(1279) VIII. LORENZO D. RICE [5458.1] m. Frances A. Edwards at Worcester, May 4, 1845, where she d. Aug. 7, 1849, aged 25. His 2d wife was Caroline M. Haynes of Sud., whom he m. Jan. 1, 1851, and resides (1854) at Westboro'.

6248. 1 Richard O., at Wor., Oct. 18, 1851.

6249. 2 Augustus W., " Oct. 11, 1853.

(1280) VIII. JAMES L. COCKRAN of Westboro' m. Clarissa Rice [5459.2], Aug. 5, 1848, where she d. Aug. 9, 1850, in her 27th year.

6250. 1 Lorenzo F., June 9, 1850.

(1281) VIII. GEORGE F. RICE [5460.3] m. Ann Hovey at Wor., June 26, 1850, dau. of William and Prudence A. (Whitney) Hovey of Wor., and resides at Westboro'.

6251. 1 Frances A. H., Aug. 31, 1852.

(1282) VIII. ISRAEL M. RICE [5515.1] of Boston m. Martha L. Mann, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Parks) Mann, and resides at Boston.

6252. 1 Israel C., Oct. 26, 1846, d. March 16, 1851.

6253. 2 Eda G., Jan. 3, 1851, d. March 25, 1854.

6254. 3 Elizabeth M., Sept. 11, 1852.

(1283) VIII. SUMNER W. RICE [5546.1] of Oakham m. Betsy Moore of Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1839, and had

6255. 1 Horace, Aug. 11, 1843.

6256. 2 George, Oct. 20, 1847.

(1284) VIII. NATHAN RICE [5550.5] of Oakham m. Catharine Woods, March 3, 1846, and had

6257. 1 Henry E., Dec. 17, 1848.

6258. 2 Catharine V., Sept. 25, 1852.

(1285) VIII. STEPHEN PULSIFER [5616.1] of Greenfield m. Harriet Amsden, and had

6259. 1 Julia A., 1842.

- (1286) VIII. JOSEPH PULSIFER [5617.2] m. Delia Newhall ; resides at Conway, and had  
6260. 1 Emily M., 1843.  
6261. 2 Ann A., 1846.
- (1287) VIII. ISAAC STILES [5664.1] m. Mary Pearson ; resided at Nashua, N. H., and had  
6262. 1 Jane, 1835.  
6263. 2 Mary C., 1842.  
6264. 3 Isabella E., 1845.
- (1288) VIII. JAMES SMITH m. Charlotte Jenkins [5739.1] ; resides at Cazenovia, N. Y., and had  
6265. 1 Gilbert J., 1843.  
6266. 2 H. Birney, 1846.
- (1289) VIII. EZRA R. JENKINS [5740.2] m. Mary M. Borden ; resides at Cazenovia, N. Y., and had  
6267. 1 Gilbert T., 1846.  
6268. 2 Zillah, 1849.  
6269. 3 Frances, 1853.
- (1290) VIII. CHARLES B. AMSDEN [5778.1] m. Margaret Westler ; resided at Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. in 1853.  
6270. 1 Alvin A., 1850.  
6271. 2 Olive, 1853.
- (1291) VIII. HENRY TOTTEEN m. Judith Cook [5785.1] ; resides at Danesville, N. Y., and had  
6272. 1 Elvira, 1848.  
6273. 2 Sophronia E., 1849, d. 1851.  
6274. 3 Maria, 1852.
- (1292) VIII. JOHN COOK [5786.2] m. Emily Somes ; resides at Danesville, N. Y., and had  
6275. 1 Emily, 1853.
- (1293) VIII. MARTIN H. GROVE m. Arvilla Amsden [5794.2] of Cazenovia, N. Y., and had  
6276. 1 Carlton, 1854.



# APPENDIX.

---

## NO. I.

The genealogical information contained in Appendix No. 1, and in Appendix No. 2, has been arranged from records obligingly furnished by Hon. C. C. Esty of Framingham, after this work went *to press*.

Descendants of URIAH and MARY (EAMES) RICE. See family (377). They had 3 children.

1. ELEANOR, b. March 3, 1785, m. Asa Wheeler, (son of Abner of Lincoln) Nov. 26, 1807, and d. at Framingham, June 7, 1818. He resides at Orford, N. H. Six chil.
  - 1 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1808, m. Otis King, and had—
    - 1 Henry Otis.
    - 2 Emily, ———, d. infant.
  - 2 Henry Rice, b. April 20, 1811, m. Ann Jones, and had—
    - 1 Lloyd B.
    - 2 Eliza Jane.
  - 3 Mary Ann, b. March 11, 1813, m. Daniel Prescott Wheeler of Orford, N. H., and had there—
    - 1 Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1836.
    - 2 Charles, Feb. 8, 1839.
  - 4 Augustus Brooks, b. March 6, 1815, d. July 8, 1850.
  - 5 ———, d. infant.
  - 6 ———, d. infant.
2. MARY EAMES, b. Feb. 27, 1787, m. Dexter Esty (son of Reuben, deceased,) and Grace (Morse) Esty of Newton, Jan. 28, 1819, and d. Sept. 3, 1849. He resides at Framingham, where they had six chil.
  - 1 Mary Louisa, b. June 18, 1820, d. Sept. 12, 1820.
  - 2 Joseph, July 19, 1822, d. July 28, 1822.
  - 3 Constantine C., Dec. 26, 1824, Y. Coll. 1845, m. Emily S., (dau. of Dr. David March of Sutton, deceased) Oct. 18, 1849, and resides at Framingham; Counsellor at Law, elected State Senator, 1856, and re-elected, 1857; chil.
    - 1 Mary Le Barron, b. Aug. 19, 1850.
    - 2 Frederic March, July 27, 1852.
    - 3 Charles Canaris, Oct. 29, 1855.
    - 4 Catharine Monroe, Dec. 8, 1857.
  - 4 Alexander Rice, b. Oct. 18, 1826, m. Julia M. (dau. of Lothrop Wight of Fram., deceased) Oct. 5, 1854; they reside at Fram. and had—



- 1 Annie Lothrop, b. July 13, 1855.
- 2 Fannie Bryant, Feb. 6, 1857.
- 5 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Phineas G. Rice, Nov. 20, 1856 (son of Martin and Betsy (Gibbs) Rice; see [2240.6] page 156; they reside at F.
- 6 Elizabeth Morse, b. April 5, 1830, d. April 27, 1831.
- 3. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 18, 1791, m. Eliphalet Wheeler (bro. of Asa above named) Feb. 4, 1813; they resided at Framingham, where he d. Jan. 14, 1854; many years a Dep. Sheriff; they had—
  - 1 Cotesworth Pinkney, b. Dec. 14, 1813, m. Mary (dau. of Thomas Johnson of Lexington, deceased) and resides there; chil.
    - 1 Mary Henrietta, b. July 22, 1838.
    - 2 Clara Ellen, Aug. 14, 1840.
    - 3 Theodora Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1844.
  - 2 Edgar Howland, b. March 20, 1817, m. Sarah Jane (dau. of James Jackson of Ashland) and d. at Fram., Dec. 14, 1852; they had—
    - 1 Edna Howland, b. Dec. 26, 1852.
  - 3 Ellen Brooks, b. Oct. 27, 1819, m. Edward A. Clark, deceased (son of John J. Clark of Fram., deceased;) they had, at Fram.—
    - 1 Edgar Wheeler, b. Jan. 6, 1846.
  - 4 Theodore Harris, b. Aug. 6, 1822, m. Rachel, (dau. of Daniel Emerson of Waltham;) resides at Fram., and had—
    - 1 Edward Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1850.
    - 2 Ellen, Oct. 13, 1852.
    - 3 Abby Gertrude, July 22, 1856.

## NO. II.

Descendants of EZRA and RUTH (EAMES) RICE. See family (378); 7 chil.

- 1. JOEL,\* b. Dec. 2, 1791, m. Nancy, 1818, dau. of Peter Howe, and resides at Framingham. [The account of him at bottom of page 153, belongs to Joel Rice, son of Ezra of *Northboro*'. See page 233.] They had—
  - 1 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1820.
  - 2 Francis Bowers, May 31, 1821.
  - 3 Louisa Dixon, Oct. 29, 1827, m. Hosea H. White of Newton, Nov. 11, 1852; they reside at Barre, and had—

\* What is said on page 153, of his death, and the cause of it, belongs to Joel, son of Ezra Rice of *Northborough* instead of *Framingham*. See family (656).

- 1 Agnes Antoinette, b. Oct. 4, 1853.
  - 2 Francis Rice, April 29, 1856.
  - 4 Elmira Jane, b. June 23, 1838.
2. JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1793, m. Dolly, dau. of Col. Jonas Ball of South-boro'; they reside at Chelsea, and had—
- 1 George Henry, b. March 31, 1826, m. Mary Lucina Jones, May 1, 1853; dau. of William Jones of Lincoln; they reside at Chelsea, and had—
  - 1 Ella M., b. May 7, 1854.
3. PETER, b. 1795, m. Marcia, July 14, 1831, dau. of William Roby of Wayland; resides at Cambridge, and had—
- 1 Charles Albert, b. March 10, 1833.
  - 2 John Swift, May 12, 1835.
  - 3 Henry Dixon, March 7, 1837.
  - 4 Elvira Susan, Jan. 22, 1840.
  - 5 George Perkins, Oct. 7, 1845.
4. PERKINS, b. 1796, m. Maria, dau. of Ephraim Goodnow. [See page 154.]
5. LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1798, m. Henry Dixon of Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., and had—
- 1 Eliza Ann, b. April 3, 1825, m. Lewis C. Kingsbury, Aug. 22, 1843. They had—
  - 1 Frank D., b. Feb. 26, 1847.
  - 2 Fred. S., May 3, 1853.
  - 2 Ezra Rice, b. April 14, 1834.
6. ELMIRA, b. June 15, 1801, m. Francis Bowers, son of Samuel of Groton, Dec. 20, 1821; he resides at Framingham, and there had—
- 1 Mary Ellen, b. April 6, 1823, m. Gilman Fuller, (son of Nathaniel of Newton) and d. May 25, 1854.
  - 2 Helen Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. March 30, 1826.
  - 3 Helen Augusta, July 30, 1826, d. Nov. 7, 1845.
  - 4 Susan Adaline, June 22, 1828, m. Gilman Fuller, May, 1856, 2d wife.
  - 5 Henry Clay, July 23, 1830.
  - 6 Francis Lincoln, April 10, 1832, d. June 23, 1851, unm.
  - 7 Ruth Abigail, March 20, 1834, m. Israel H. Bullard, April, 1852, and had—
  - 1 Frank Austin, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
  - 2 Fred Orville, Dec. 4, 1854.
  - 3 Willie Herbert, Jan. 13, 1857.
  - 8 Edgar Howard, b. May 23, 1837.
  - 9 Arthur Wilberforce, Oct. 1, 1841.
  - 10 Lucy Allen, Nov. 18, 1842.
7. ABIGAIL E., b. Dec. 1805.

The gentleman who furnished the preceding, also gave us record information of the families of

Phineas and Ruth (Perry) Rice,  
 Thomas and Elizabeth (Frost) Rice, and } all of Framingham,  
 Samuel and Huldah (Edmands) Rice, }

and their descendants; but not till that portion of this work containing an account of them had gone through the press. Some of them being more extensively traced in his account of them, they have been arranged and are here inserted *as a whole*. The repetition thereby occasioned is more than counterbalanced by the information extended.

Descendants of PHINEAS and RUTH (PERRY) RICE. See family (375).

Phineas and Ruth (Perry) Rice had 8 children, viz. :—

1. STEPHEN, b. ———, m. Mary, daughter of Luther Eaton of Framingham, Nov. 21, 1813; resides at Fram., and had—
  - 1 Elbridge E., b. May 14, 1816, m. Almira M. Clark of Natick, Jan. 2, 1840.
  - 2 Augustus, Jan. 1, 1818, resides at Worcester.
  - 3 Mary Ellen, Oct. 17, 1819, m. Elijah M. Jones of Fram., June 10, 1857; son of Alexander H. Jones.
  - 4 Nathan E., Sept. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 26, 1825.
  - 5 Edwin C., Feb. 22, 1825, m. Almira S. Lewis of Goshen, N. H., Oct. 9, 1855, and resides at Fram.
  - 6 Roland P., Oct. 12, 1827; resides at Natick.
2. MICAHAH, b. ———, m. Lucy Bannister, April 24, 1810, and resides at Fram., where she d. March 28, 1835. He m. Abigail Paige, a native of Hillsboro', N. H., June 30, 1842; 8 chil.
  - 1 Alfred Bannister, b. July 9, 1811, m. Luransy Coates, May 16, 1835, and d. at Newton, Lower Falls, Sept. 5, 1856; 8 chil.
    - 1 Ellen.
    - 2 Roselia.
    - 3 Selden, b. 1844, deceased.
    - 4 Oreanna, 1846.
    - 5 Adalaide, 1848.
    - 6 Selden, 1850.
    - 7 Daughter, 1852, deceased.
    - 8 Daughter, 1854, deceased.
  - 2 Fitzs James, July 14, 1814, m. Elizabeth B. Cook, 1836; they reside at Providence, R. I., and had—
    - 1 Lucy Maria, b. April, 1840.
    - 2 George Albert, June, 1842.
    - 3 Arthur G., ———, 1845, d. 1847.
    - 4 Carrie C., ———, 1848.
  - 3 Charles Augustus Henry, b. May 31, 1817; resides at Chicago, Ill.

- 4 Micajah Cushman, b. Sept. 20, 1819, m. Margaret McQuinn, 1841; resided at Providence, R. I., and d. Feb. 1845; they had—
    - 1 Harriet Chapin, b. Nov. 15, 1843.
  - 5 Theodore Perry, b. May 7, 1823, m. Mary Ann Hall, 1840. and Martha F. Ellis, April, 1847. She has deceased. He resides at Chicago, Ill. He had by first wife a
    - 1 Daughter, ———, deceased.
 By last wife—
    - 2 Delia Fayette, b. 1848.
    - 3 Charles, ———, 1850, deceased.
  - 6 Mary Eveline, b. June 2, 1826, m. George Franklin Downs, Oct. 1, 1851; they reside at Watertown, and had—
    - 1 George Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1852.
    - 2 Stella Maria, June 10, 1854.
    - 3 Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1856; all at Newton, Lower Falls.
  - 7 Henry Stearns, b. April 5, 1844.
  - 8 Abigail Fayette, April 29, 1846.
3. PHINEAS, ———, m. Sally Rutter of Wayland; family (713;)  
6 chil.
- 1 Lorenzo Emerson, b. May 30, 1815, m. Harriet, dau. of Abel Eames of Fram., April 7, 1840; where they reside, and had—
    - 1 Ellen O., b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. Aug. 22, 1853.
    - 2 Edwin Brainard, Feb. 26, 1843, d. Sept. 19, 1847.
    - 3 Harriet Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1849.
    - 4 Brainard, May 11, 1850.
    - 5 Frances, Dec. 15, 1851, d. June 1, 1852.
    - 6 Susan, Dec. 15, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1852.
    - 7 Jennie Isabella, March 25, 1854.
  - 2 Lavinia, b. April 10, 1817, m. Dr. Geo. A. Warren of Hopkinton, Aug. 21, 1847.
  - 3 Abner, b. June 7, 1819, m. Caroline W. Latham of N. Y., (formerly of Grafton) Sept. 11, 1842; they reside at Fram. and had—
    - 1 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1843.
    - 2 Francis Henry, Nov. 4, 1850.
  - 4 Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1821, m. Thomas Bigelow Jones of Weston, Aug. 10, 1848, and had—
    - 1 Lucien B., b. July 1, 1855.
  - 5 Adaline, b. Feb. 6, 1824, m. Heman Fay of Northboro', Oct. 16, 1848. They had, at Fram.
    - 4 Ella Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1853.
  - 6 Phineas, b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. Oct. 19, 1847.
4. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1791, m. Oliver Shed of Weston; see family (714). She resides at Framingham. They had—

- 1 Henry A., b. Aug. 28, 1819, d. Sept. 17, 1820.
- 2 Henry A., March 11, 1824, d. April 1, 1848.
5. RUTH, b. ———, m. Luther Brown; see family (715); they reside at Rutland, and had—
  - 1 Eliza Jennette, ———, m. Francis Hardy of Dover, N. H., 1839.
  - 2 Joseph Story, ———, m. Sarah Frances Hardy of Dover, N. H., and reside at Lowell.
  - 3 Charles, ———.
  - 4 Sarah, ———, m. ——— Heywood; they reside at Rutland.
6. SALLY, b. ———, m. Abel C. Smith of Dover, N. H.; no chil.
7. MARY, b. ———, d. unm. Oct. 3, 1825.
8. LAWSON, b. May 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth C., Dec. 22, 1829, dau. of Dea. John Murdock of Westminster, and resides at Lawrence; chil.
  - 1 Perry Murdock, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
  - 2 Lawson Eugene, March 28, 1836.
  - 3 Warren Edwards, Feb. 11, 1843.

Descendants of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (FROST) RICE.  
See family (390); 11 children.

1. MELISCENT, b. April 5, 1787, m. Nathaniel Reeves in 1809, and Sylvester Reeves in 1818, and d. Jan. 6, 1855. Nov. 1857, he survives. Children, 3 by first husband, 2 by second.
  - 1 Emeline Amanda, b. June 10, 1810, m. James Sumner Draper of Wayland, Aug. 18, 1834, where they reside, and had—
    - 1 James Austin, b. ———, m. Abby H. Drury, Oct. 16, 1856; resides at Wayland, and had—
      - 1 James Herbert, b. July, 1857.
    - 2 Caroline Augusta, b. June 1, 1812, unm. 1857.
    - 3 Cordelia Ann, Sept. 29, 1814, m. Dr. Alexander Jackson of Plymouth, June 14, 1849; they reside there, and had—
      - 1 Isaac.
      - 2 Alexander.
      - 3 Nathaniel Reeves.
    - 4 Nathaniel, July 22, 1820, m. Frances N. French, Oct. 20, 1852, and d. March 9, 1854.
    - 5 Sylvester, May 30, 1823; resides at Wayland.
2. MARTHA, b. June 1, 1789, m. John Woolson, (son of Cyrus of Framingham) Nov. 12, 1812; they reside at Fram., and had—
  - 1 Elvira, b. ———, d. aged 3 years.
  - 2 Cyrus Reeves, ———, m. Sept. 12, 1844, Ellen S. Horne,



dau. of Luther of Framingham, and resides there ; he is employed at Cuba ; they had—

- 1 Alana Cirila, June 12, 1845.
- 2 Orosco Charles, May 14, 1848.
- 3 Mary Caroline, Dec. 27, 1850.
- 3 Elvira Augusta, —, d. infant.
- 4 Elizabeth Ann, —, d. infant.
- 5 Elizabeth, —, m. Heman H. Belcher, March, 1855 ; they reside at Fram.
- 6 George Prescott, — ; resides at the Island of Cuba.

3. THOMAS, b. June 6, 1791, m. Elizabeth Eaton Lane, in 1828, and resided at Framingham ; where he d. Feb. 12, 1844 ; they had—

- 1 Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1830, m. Col. T. J. Branch of Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1850 ; and had—
  - 1 Ida Lena.
- 2 Matilda Smith, Aug. 26, 1832.
- 3 Louisa Maynard, Aug. 9, 1834.
- 4 Isabella Graham, Feb. 9, 1836.
- 5 Emma Lucy, Aug. 16, 1838, m. Frank S. Richards of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1857.
- 6 Arthur Thomas, July 13, 1840.
- 7 Sophia Cordelia, Oct. 4, 1842.

4. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1791, d. Aug. 27, 1791.

5. LUTHER, June 3, 1793, m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Clifford of Hubbardston, May, 1816, and d. at Framingham, July 12, 1828. His wid. m. Luther Kendall, and resides at Fram.

- 1 Alvin Augustus, b. April 17, 1818, m. Jane Woodbury of Bolton, Oct. 14, 1840 ; resides at Brookline, and had—
  - 1 George Augustus, b. —, d. —.
  - 2 Frederic, b. —, d. —.
  - 3 Henry Francis.
  - 4 Ella Jane.
- 2 Henry Brigham, b. Oct. 4, 1819, m. Mary Bacon of Natick, April, 1842 ; and next, Betsy Clifford of Hubbardston. He resides at Natick, and had by wife Mary—
  - 1 Mary Jane.
  - 2 Prescott Curtis.
- 3 Edward Fiske, b. March 4, 1821, d. 1825.
- 4 Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1822, m. Charles Ellis of Boston, Oct. 19, 1842.

6. KEZIAH, b. Aug. 17, 1796, m., Dec. 30, 1819, Henry H. Hyde (b. Feb. 6, 1796, son of Aaron of Newton). They reside at Framingham. He is Deacon of the First Baptist Church in that town. They had—

- 1 Agnes Antoinette, Nov. 24, 1820, m. Charles S. Whitmore, Aug. 6, 1842.

- 2 Henry Hovey, Jan. 17, 1823, m. Mary Jane, Aug. 29, 1853 (dau. of Joseph G. Hunt of Sudbury), and resides at Fram. They had—  
 1 George Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1855.  
 2 Eva Adelle, Oct. 9, 1857.
- 3 Gustavus Adolphus, b. Jan. 15, 1826, m. Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 6, 1852. They reside at Cleaveland, Ashtabula Co., O., and had—  
 1 Edward Alison, b. 1854, d. 1855.  
 2 Gustavus Adolphus, 1857.
- 4 Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1828, m. Charles H. French of Boston, Jan. 18, 1854. They reside at Chebance, Ill., and had—  
 1 Caroline Amelia, Jan. 1855.  
 2 Clarence Hovey, 1857.
- 5 Charles Train, b. Dec. 28, 1830.
- 6 Fidelia Adelaide, Oct. 2, 1853.
7. PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. Eliza Brown of Fall River in 1825; and Mary, dau. of Aaron Hyde\* of Newton, June 27, 1839, and d. at Framingham, July 20, 1846. Chil.—  
 1 Emeline Augusta, b. —, m. Leonard French. They reside at Newton. He is a Sea Captain, and in business at Canton, China. They had—  
 1 Ella Lewis, at Fram., Aug. 8, 1854.  
 2 Leander Prescott, b. —, m. Fanny Richards, and resided a time at Cuba, where he is now employed. She d. at West Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1856. They had—  
 1 Albert Prescott.
- 3 Martha Hovey, —.
8. CURTIS, b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. Almira Cobb of Boston, March 18, 1830, and resides at Cambridgeport. They had—  
 1 Meliscent, —.  
 2 Caroline Augusta, b. May 26, 1833.  
 3 Franklin, Jan. 28, 1837.  
 4 William Carey, July 24, 1842.  
 5 Mary Hyde Stockbridge, —, d. infant.

---

\* Aaron Hyde (b. 1770) m. Martha Hovey, 1794; son of Elisha (b. 1730, m. 1751, d. 1781) and Mary (Knapp) Hyde; son of Timothy (b. 1689, m. 1718, d. 1756) and Rebecca (Davis) Hyde; son of John (b. 1656, m. 1682, d. 1738) and Hannah (Kenrick) Hyde. Hannah Kenrick was widow of Elijah Kenrick (d. 1680), and daughter of Dea. John Jackson (b. about 1602, of Cambridge Village (Newton) 1639, d. there 1675), and his first wife, name unknown.

John Hyde was son of Jonathan (b. 1626, of Cam. Village 1647, m. about 1650, d. 1711, aged 85) and Mary (French) Hyde, all of Newton.

Mary French (b. 1633, m. 1650, d. 1672) was dau. of William (b. 1603, d. 1681, aged 78) and Elizabeth French (d. 1668) of Billerica. William French had a 2d wife, Mary Stearns, a widow, whom he m. May 6, 1669.

Jonathan Hyde also had a 2d wife, Mary Rediat, whom he m. 1673. She d. 1708; dau. of John (d. 1687) and Anne Rediat of Marlboro'. Jonathan Hyde had 21 chil.,—14 by Mary French and 7 by Mary Rediat; one of whose daughters, Anne Hyde (b. 1692) m. Richard Barns (b. 1673) of Marlboro', in 1715; son of "Richard Barrance of Marlborough and Deborah Dicks of Watertown, m. Dec. 16, 1666," and resided at M. Barns and Dix are thus spelt on Mid. Co. Records.

9. ANNE, b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. aged 5 years.
10. GEORGE, June 15, 1803, m. Rebecca L., dau. of Leonard French of Boston, Jan. 28, 1836, and resides at East Cambridge. They had—
- 1 George Lincoln, —.
  - 2 Edward Hyde, —.
  - 3 Albert Lewis, —.
  - 4 Harriet, —, d. aged 18 months.
  - 5 Harriet, —, d. infant.
  - 6 Infant, —, d.
  - 7 Marshall Scudder, —.

11. SOPHIA, b. May 14, 1806, d. unm. June 4, 1852.

Descendants of SAMUEL and HULDAH (EDMANDS) RICE of Framingham. See family (387). 7 chil.

1. HANNAH, b. —.
2. SALLY, —.
3. CYNTHIA, —, m. Luther Bailey (son of Joseph of Fram.), and resided there and at Natick. They are both dead. They had—
  - 1 Dexter, —, who m. Mary Bacon of Natick, and resides at Farmington, N. H., and had
    - 1 Jennette.
4. SAMUEL, —, d. unm. 1838.
5. ELIZABETH, —, m. Joseph Bailey, son of Joseph. They resided at Fram., where he d. in 1820. She d. in 1838. They had—
  - 1 Josephine Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1820, m. Benjamin J. Bills (son of Benjamin of Framingham, deceased), and reside there, and had—
    - 1 Elizabeth Almira.
6. MARTIN, —, m. Betsy, dau. of Phineas Gibbs of Framingham deceased, March 21, 1822, and had—
  - 1 Edmands, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. Dec. 6, 1843.
  - 2 Martin, June 18, 1824; resides at Natick.
  - 3 Olive, Oct. 21, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1826.
  - 4 Phineas G., Dec. 31, 1826, resides at Fram.; m. Mary Ellen, dau. of Dexter and M. E. (Rice) Esty of F.
  - 5 Edward Curtis, b. July 9, 1829; Civil Engineer, Bloomington, Mo.
  - 6 Alphonso A., b. Nov. 6, 1830; Civil Engineer, Keokuk, Iowa, m. Mary Cahart of Farmington, Iowa.
  - 7 William Augustus, b. Jan. 10, 1833, d. Sept. 8, 1833.
  - 8 Wm. Augustus, b. July 18, 1834; Architect at Keokuk, Iowa.
  - 9 George, Sept. 28, 1839; in Y. Coll. Med. School, 1857.
7. JONATHAN EDMANDS, —, d. unm.

## NO. III.

Some months after the close of the preceding compilation of the descendants of Edmund Rice, an extended account of the descendants of Thaddeus and Abigail (Rice) Baldwin was kindly furnished me by the Rev. Mr. Whitney of Brighton. Of them, till then, I had no further information than is contained in family (808). They have been arranged, and are subjoined.

Thaddeus Baldwin, see family (808), b. Dec. 1759 (Shrews. records say Dec. 7, 1758), m. Abigail Rice [2540.1], March 2, 1784. They had 2 chil. at Shrewsbury, and removed to Gerry (Phillipston) before May, 1788, where he d. June 28, 1827; and his widow, Abigail, March 28, 1843, having entered on her 80th year. They had 11 chil.

1. TILLY, b. Aug. 3, 1784, m. Rebecca Hoar of Westminster (b. Dec. 12, 1791), and resided at P., where she d. Jan. 9, 1827. His 2d wife was Nabby, widow of Stephen Earle of P., whom he m. Nov. 17, 1828, and d. there Feb. 7, 1844. His widow was residing there in 1856. They had—
  - 1 Joseph Holden, b. April 28, 1814; residing at Savannah, Ga., 1856.
  - 2 Louisa D., July 11, 1816; residing at Pittsfield, 1856.
  - 3 Loammi, May 23, 1819; drowned in California, June 17, 1851.
  - 4 Ann R., April 11, 1821, d. June 9, 1822.
  - 5 Charles H., April 30, 1823; residing at Philadelphia, 1856.
  - 6 Daniel H., March 19, 1825; residing at Savannah, Ga., 1856.
2. LOAMMI, b. Aug. 1, 1786, m. Amelia C. Mair of N. Y. She d. at Savannah, Ga., Feb. 10, 1843, aged 38. His 2d wife was Mary Harris Popkins, whom he m. Oct. 7, 1845, and d. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1847, in his 62d year. His widow was residing at Boston, 1856. They had—
  - 1 William H., b. (Phillipston,) —, d. at sea, Oct. 1830.
  - 2 Mary L., Jan. 23, 1827, at Sav., Ga.; residing at Philadelphia, 1856.
  - 3 Thaddeus, Jan. 20, 1829, at Sav., Ga.; residing at Philadelphia, 1856.
  - 4 Eliza C., Dec. 1831, at Sav., Ga., d. there.
  - 5 Loammi A., May 23, 1836, at Brighton; residing at Boston, 1856.
  - 6 George F., April 8, 1839, at Sav., Ga., living 1856.
3. THADDEUS, b. May 28, 1788, m. Betsey Champney of Brighton, Jan. 1, 1815, where he resided and d. March 6, 1834, in his 46th year. His widow, Betsy (b. 1796), was residing at Nashua, N. H., 1856; dau. of Isaac (b. 1760, m. 1795, d. 1822) and his second wife, Betsey (Shed) Champney; son of Solomon (b. 1725, d. 1763) and Rebecca (Brown) Champney; son of Solomon (b. 1702,

m. 1723, d. 1760) and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Champney; son of Capt. Daniel (b. 1669) and Bethiah (Danforth) Champney; son of Daniel (b. 1644, m. 1665, d. 1691) and Dorcas (Bridge) Champney; son of Richard Champney. b. Eng., m. previous to 1629, came to this land with wife, Jane, 1635, and d. 1669—all of Cambridge and Brighton. Chil.—

- 1 Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1815, d. May 24, 1816.
- 2 George L., March 29, 1817, d. Brighton, May 16, 1840.
- 3 Sarah A., Dec. 29, 1819, m. John Field of Peterboro', N. H., Oct. 13, 1840, his 2d wife. They reside at West Cambridge, where they had—
  - 1 Sarah A. B., May 9, 1846.
  - 2 William E., May 29, 1848.
  - 3 Arthur D., Dec. 23, 1850.
  - 4 George A., Nov. 10, 1854.
- 4 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1822, m., Oct. 13, 1840, Jeremiah B. Mason (b. June, 1811; son of Isaac and Zerviah (Bowen) Mason of Thompson, Ct.). They resided at Brighton till 1851, when they removed to Nashua, N. H. Chil.—
  - 1 George H., b. Aug. 11, 1841.
  - 2 Thaddeus B., June 21, 1843.
  - 3 William W., July 30, 1846.
  - 4 Sarah A. E., Dec. 27, 1852.
- 5 Abigail R., b. Sept. 16, 1824, d. Brighton, Feb. 20, 1833.
- 6 John M., b. Jan. 4, 1828, d. " Dec. 5, 1832.
- 7 Thaddeus, b. Jan. 16, 1830, m. Harriet Edwards of Great Falls, N. H., and had—
  - 1 George L., Dec. 7, 1854.

4. HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1790, m. Mary Brackett of East Sudbury (Wayland), April 24, 1817, and resided at Brighton, where he d. April 18, 1833, in his 43d year. Chil.—

- 1 Mary A., b. Nov. 23, 1818, m. Dr. Charles Dowse, June 2, 1841.
  - 2 Abigail E., April 15, 1821, m., Jan. 11, 1848, Josiah Rutter, Esq. of Waltham, Lawyer, H. U. 1833; son of Micah H. and Nancy Rutter of Wayland.
  - 3 William H., July 20, 1823, d. June 30, 1825.
  - 4 William H., Oct. 20, 1826, m., June 17, 1851, Mary F. A. (b. May 15, 1830), dau. of Jonathan and Nancy Chaffee of Boston.
  - 5 Sewall A., Oct. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Mary, widow of H. Baldwin, and dau. of William and Anna (Lanchlin) Brackett of Wayland, m. Henry Heath Learned of Brighton, April 23, 1846, his 2d wife.

5. ASA RICE. b. April 1, 1793, m. Mary Deland, Aug. 1833, and resides at Cambridge. Chil.—

- 1 Mary E., —.
- 2 Lucretia, —, d. aged 2 years.
- 3 Eliza C., —.



- 4 Abigail, —, d. aged (say) 5 years.
  - 5 George, —.
  - 6 Joseph H., —.
  - 7 Life, —.
6. NABBY, b. March 2, 1796, d. unm. at P., March 28, 1826.
7. PATTY, b. May 28, 1798, d. unm. at P., Oct. 31, 1839.
8. NANCY, b. May 27, 1800, living 1856.
9. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 10, 1802, m. David Orcutt of Athol in 1825, and resides at Phillipston. Chil.—
- 1 Amelia C., b. April, 1826.
  - 2 Eliza, —, d. at Dedham, aged (say) 18 years.
  - 3 Charles H., —, living at Athol.
10. ELIZA, b. July 29, 1804, m. George Newhall of Lynn, Aug. 6, 1829. They reside at Dorchester. Chil.—
- 1 Gertrude E., b. June 26, 1830.
  - 2 George E., Nov. 6, 1834.
  - 3 Horatio, May 2, 1838.
  - 4 Lucy A., March 7, 1840, lived 16 days.
11. LIFE, b. July 5, 1806, m. Susanna D. Dudley (dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Davenport) Dudley of Roxbury and Augusta, Me.), April 14, 1831, and resides at Brighton.
- 1 Dwight, Jan. 29, 1832, d. July 6, 1843.
  - 2 Henry, Jan. 7, 1834; Yale Coll. 1854, member of the Law School, Cam. 1856.
  - 3 Adelaide E., Nov. 5, 1836, living 1856.
  - 4 Susan L., May 15, 1839, “ “

#### OLD AND NEW STYLE.

Style in chronology is the method of computing time according to the Julian and Gregorian calendars.

By the Julian, in the year 325, the time intervening between a vernal equinox and the next succeeding one constituted a year of 365 days, 6 hours; it began on the 25th of March, and contained a fraction more than a tropical year, and in 1582 those fractions amounted to 10 days.

Pope Gregory corrected that calendar in 1582. From that year he abated 10 days, and made the year of such length as to conform, in the future, to the regularity of the seasons, and begin on the first of January—that is the Gregorian calendar. It was readily adopted in most countries; but in England and her Colonies, while partially conformed to by appending the new style to the old, as in double dating, it was not adopted till 1752. Jan. 10, 1676–7, is *new* style; in the absence of the 7, it is *old* style. The early settlers of New England more frequently used numerals only in dating,—for May 3, 1643, they wrote 3 (3) 1643, and read it *third* of the *third* month, 1643. Double dating ceased in 1752. The difference between old and new style was 11 days till the end of the year 1800—since that time it is 12 days.

Old style is brought into new style by adding 10 days to any date between 1582 and 1701, and one day more to any date between 1700 and Sept. 2, 1752. March 22, 1617, is April 1, 1617, new style.

# INDEX TO NAMES.

PARENTS bearing the name of *Rice* are indexed alphabetically, by the *initials* of their respective *paternal Christian* names, and the corresponding numbers (figures in circumflex) by which the several families in this work are consecutively enrolled. By recurring to that number on the left side of the page, and opposite the name of the paternal head, a detailed account of his family may be found.

Others (male) of that name, who have intermarried, but whose descendants are not traced, are severally indexed by the *initials* of their *Christian* names, in like order as the preceding, but by the pages only whereon their names and those of their wives may be found.

The family names of those who have intermarried with females of the *Rice* family, and the descendants of those females, so far as traced, as also those who have intermarried, but have not descendants traced, are indexed by their *surnames*, and in all other respects by the *number* of the family, or by *pages*, as those of the name of *Rice*.

## Exception to the foregoing Explanation.

The individuals composing heads of families named in Appendix, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, are indexed by *pages* only. Their names are indexed at the close of the several alphabetical lists of *Christian* and *surnames* to which they respectively belong.

## RICE INDEX.

### A.

Abraham Rice and Patience Eames, (69)	Amos Rice and Martha Hagar, (266)
Aaron Rice and Hannah Wright, (82)	Abishai Rice and Rebecca —, (288)
“ “ and Hannah Bullard, (92)	Amos Rice and Betty Fairbank, 130
Amos Rice and Mary, 23	Abel Rice and Anna Nichols, (314)
Adonijah Rice, killed by Indians, (97)	Abner Rice and Lucy Wheeler, 135
Azariah Rice and Hannah —, (107)	Alpheus Rice, (340)
Ashur Rice and Tabitha, (117)	Amos Rice and Sarah Parker, 148
Abraham Rice and Persis Robinson, (117)	Asa Rice and Lucy Smith, (399)
“ “ and Anna Rice, (126)	Asa Rice and Polly Stearns, (397)
Abishai Rice and Frances Rice, (134)	“ “ and Jemima Green, (402)
Absalom Rice and Elizabeth Flagg, (135)	Artemas Rice and Asenath Adams, (405)
Adonijah Rice and Persis Gates, (145)	Aaron Rice and Lona Thompson, (412)
Andrew Rice and Hannah Barns, 73	Alfred Rice and Lucy Edgerton, 169
Adonijah Rice, 82	Asa Rice and Mercena Quinn, 171
Ashbel Rice and Persis Knights, 85	Appleton Rice and Mary Parsons, (436)
Abel Rice and Nelly Belknap, (174)	Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, 172
Abraham Rice and Susanna Wilder, (195)	Abner Rice and Mary Hobart, (440)
Aaron Rice and Freedom French, (198)	Amos Rice and Keziah Bridges, (453)
Artemas Rice and Mary Stevens, (226)	Asaph Rice and Keziah Wood, (454)
“ “ and Catharine Taylor, (237)	“ “ and Lydia Wood, (454)
Amos Rice and Sarah Graves, (240)	“ “ and Hannah Holbrook, (482)
Asa Rice and Elizabeth Livermore, (243)	Asaph Rice and Thankful Drury, (475)
“ “ and Betsy Taylor, (246)	Azariah Rice and Sally Abbott, (481)
Adam Rice and Persis —, (245)	Adam Rice and Lois Wood, (484)
Adonijah Rice and Hannah Crosby, (245)	Antipas Rice and T. Rider, (499)
Abner Rice and Martha Daniels, (246)	Ashbel Rice and M. W. Peirce, (499)
Ashur Rice and Dinah Allen, (250)	“ “ and S. Waite, 197
“ “ and Sarah Phelps, (250)	Abraham W. Rice and A. W. Albee, (543)
Asaph Rice and Mary Morse, (254)	Aaron Rice and Lois Bond, 203
“ “ and Lucy Clough, 209	Aaron Rice, Jr., and J. Sanger, (560)
Asaph Rice and Abigail Sawyer, (254)	Allen Rice and J. A. Rice, (560)
Asahel Rice and Mary Browning, (254)	Abel Rice and Anna Jones, (585)
	Abijah Rice and S. Waters, (585)

- Asa Rice and Elizabeth Turrill, (604)  
 Alpheus Royce [Rice] and H. Moore, (605)  
 Abel Rice and Sophia Cook, (610)  
 Augustus Rice and Sarah Perry, 220  
 Alexander Rice and Sarah Drury, }  
 " " and Lotte Morse, } (622)  
 Amos Rice and Eunice Robbins, (631)  
 Augustus Rice and Louisa Hayward, 235  
 Abel Rice and Betsy Hunt, }  
 " " and Betsy Howe, } (662)  
 Amory Rice and Jane R. Partridge, 235  
 Abel Rice and Mary H. Bigelow, 237  
 Asa Rice and Rebecca Osborn, (675)  
 Alvan Rice and M. — Clapp, (708)  
 Amory A. Rice and Cath. Wilkins, 250  
 Asa Rice and Relief Rice, (747)  
 Augustus Rice and C. L. Griswold, 257  
 Aaron Rice and Jemima Dunsha, (763)  
 Alonzo Rice and N. Dean, (784)  
 Austin Rice and Sena Kingsbury, (796)  
 Aaron Rice and Susan Davis, (801)  
 Aaron Rice and Mary —, (803)  
 Asa Rice and Mary Flagg, (810)  
 Abner Rice and H. S. Peirce, 270  
 Anson Rice and Lucy Sherman, (825)  
 Alonzo P. V. Rice and Mary A. Bates, 283  
 Asa Rice and Charlotte Savage, (830)  
 Alfred Rice and Fanny Rice, (838)  
 Austin Rice and Clara Shaw, 285  
 Asa Rice and Harriet Reed, }  
 " " and Catharine Davis, } (845)  
 Alpheus Rice and Huldah Call, (889)  
 Amos Rice and Betsy Rumrell, }  
 " " and Sophia Rumrell, } (892)  
 Asa Rice and Jedidah Walker, (895)  
 Augustus Royce (Rice) and E. Taylor, (934)  
 Amos J. Rice and Sally Green, (945)  
 " " and Rebecca Seaver, }  
 Jason E. Rice and H. Twitchell, (953)  
 Abel Rice and Hannah White, (976)  
 Abel H. Rice and L. P. Wicker, (995 a)  
 Albert B. Rice and H. P. Newton, (1073)  
 Austin Rice and C. Baker, (1085)  
 Asa Rice and Sarah D. Hubbard, (1147)  
 Ivan A. Rice and E. J. Woodbury, (1176)  
 Kim Rice and Caroline S. Knowlton, }  
 " " and Catharine Vrofflin, } (1183)  
 Immon T. Rice and Harriet L. Jacon, (1188)  
 J. Maxwell Rice and H. Campbell, (1195)  
 Abner Rice and Nancy G. Reeves, (1203)  
 Asa W. Rice and Mary Mansfield, (1213)  
 Asa F. Rice and Almira R. Davis, 1219  
 Alfred B. Rice and L. Coates, 348  
 Abner Rice and Caroline W. Latham, 349  
 Ivan A. Rice and J. Woodbury, 351  
 Ephron A. Rice, 353
- B.**
- Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown, (10)  
 Benjamin Rice and Mary Graves, (27)  
 Bezaleel Rice and S. Buckminster, (76)  
 Biah Rice and Mary Goodnow, (109)  
 Burzillai Rice and Abigail Flagg, (132)  
 Benjamin Rice and Lydia Robinson, 75  
 Bezaleel Rice and S. Jennings, }  
 " " and S. Bent, } (186)  
 Benjamin Rice, 114  
 Benjamin Rice and Sarah Upham, (231)  
 Benjamin Rice and Martha Bent, (252)  
 Benjamin Rice and Lucy Smith, (264)
- Benjamin Rice and Abigail Smith, (299)  
 Benjamin Rice and S. Weeks, (329)  
 Benjamin Rice and Sarah Green, (367)  
 Baxter Rice, 183  
 Buckminster Rice and Hannah Jenery, }  
 " " and Abigail Haven, } (394)  
 Benjamin Rice and Betsy Oliver, (428)  
 Benjamin L. Rice and L. Hoar, (544)  
 Benjamin Rice and P. Ruggles, }  
 " " and E. Randall, } (578)  
 Benjamin Rice and B. Hood, (616)  
 Benjamin Rice, 221  
 Benjamin Rice and Persis Hapgood, (634)  
 Baxter Rice and M. Chandler, (648)  
 Barnabas Rice and A. L. Howe, 250  
 Benjamin Rice and Eliz. Bennett, }  
 " " and A. Whipple, } (831)  
 " " and Lucy Whitney, }  
 Benjamin Rice and Eliz. Walker, } 835  
 " " and Sarah Walker, }  
 Benjamin Rice and Mary Savage, (859)  
 Baxter Rice and Exper. Boyden, (882)  
 Benj. P. Rice and Deborah Canico, }  
 " " and Hannah —, } (1018)  
 Benjamin Rice and Lucy Fay, } (1021)  
 " " and S. Moore, }  
 Barnabas Rice and Retsy Lawrence, (1022)  
 Benj. Rice and Catharine Farrington, (1241)
- C.**
- Charles Rice and Rachel Wheeler, (105)  
 Cyprian Rice and Lydia Rice, (112)  
 Caleb Rice and Priscilla Payson, (160)  
 Charles Rice and Leah Jennings, (244)  
 Cyrus Rice and Elizabeth Eaton, (267)  
 Comfort Rice and Martha Morris, (2-5)  
 Caleb Rice and Mary Stone, (346)  
 Charles Rice and Susanna Moore, (356)  
 Caleb Rice and Lucy Leland, (363)  
 Curtis Rice and Almira Cobb, 158  
 Charles Rice and Jenny S. Jameson, 159  
 Calvin Rice and Dorothy Fairbank, }  
 " " and H. Maxwell, } (408)  
 Cheney Rice and Deb. Couvers, (446)  
 Cheney Rice and Nancy Rix, 175  
 Caleb Rice and Sally Abbott, (466)  
 Chester Rice and M. Morey, 181  
 Calvin Rice and B. Maynard, (480)  
 Charles Rice and S. Brown, (492)  
 Charles Rice and M. Hammond, (502)  
 Charles Rice and A. Dunham, (512)  
 Charles W. Rice and M. G. Aspinwall, 202  
 Clark Rice, 203  
 Chester Rice, (554)  
 Chester Rice, 203  
 Comfort Rice and L. Wood, 204  
 Charles Rice and Lucy Howe, (567)  
 Charles Rice and E. Ashmun, 219  
 Calvin H. Rice and S. E. Tarlton, 223  
 Charles Rice and C. L. Brown, 224  
 Cyrus Rice and H. Wiswall, 229  
 Caleb Rice and M. Partlett, }  
 " " and P. Smith, } (658)  
 Caleb Rice and B. Melvin, }  
 " " and L. Lothrop, } (699)  
 " " and R. Brockway, }  
 Calvin Rice and M. P. Drury, (734)  
 Charles H. Rice and B. G. Sears, 258  
 Cyrus Rice and M. Gould, (778)  
 Charles G. Rice and Maria Blake, 271



Charles Rice and Martha Potter, (824)  
 Clark Rice and Lydia Draper, (833)  
 Columbus Rice and Experi. Turner, (834)  
 Carlo Rice and Mary Hildreth, 299  
 Charles N. Rice and F. F. Benjamin, (936)  
 Chas. W. Rice and Cornelia A. Smith, (1009)  
 Charles Rice and Eliza A. Walker, (1072)  
 Charles B. Rice and C. Langmade, (1075)  
 Caleb Rice and M. P. Stebbins, (1084)  
 Charles P. Rice and Jane Nourse, (1159)  
 Cyrus C. Rice and Emily S. Wade, (1172)  
 Charles A. Rice and Ann J. M. Otis, (1216)  
 Curtis Rice and Almira Cobb, 352

## D.

David Rice and Hannah Walker, (17)  
 Daniel Rice and Bethiah Ward, } (24)  
 " " and Elizabeth Wheeler, }  
 David Rice and Eliz. Cutler, (65)  
 Daniel Rice and Eliz. Taylor, (88)  
 David Rice and Betty Baker, 75  
 David Rice and Mary Sanger, (177)  
 David Rice and Han. Winch, (187)  
 David Rice and Love Moore, (208)  
 Daniel Rice and Keziah Snow, (292)  
 Daniel Rice, 127  
 David Rice and Wid. Stearns, 128  
 Daniel Rice and A. Helbrook, (365)  
 Daniel Rice and S. Rice, (368)  
 David Rice and Abigail Rice, } (369)  
 " " and Ruth Garfield, }  
 David Rice, (381)  
 Dennis Rice and Laura Holt, 155  
 Daniel Rice and Lois Winchester, (384)  
 David Rice and Lucy Rider, (389)  
 Daniel Rice and E. W. Howard, 157  
 David Rice and Ruth Reed, (413)  
 David Rice and Abigail Read, (425)  
 Daniel Rice and Lucy Darling, (429)  
 Daniel Rice and Sarah Childs, (486)  
 Darius Rice and A. Stevens, (550)  
 David Rice and H. T. Bangs, (620)  
 David Rice, 233  
 Dana Rice and P. Flagg, 236  
 Daniel Rice and B. Newhall, (688)  
 David Rice and M. Estabrook, (717)  
 David Rice and Nancy Davis, (800)  
 Danforth Rice and Roxana Wilson, (832)  
 Dexter Rice and Nancy Bemis, (881)  
 Dennis Rice and Hannah Carpenter, (899)  
 David Rice and Harriet Clapp, (905)  
 Darius Rice and Rhoda Flagg, (919)  
 Daniel H. Rice and J. M. Rice, (944)  
 David Rice and Eliz. H. Barrett, (951)  
 Dexter Rice and Mercy B. Palmer, (971)  
 Daniel Rice and Sarah Duncan, (1129)  
 Dexter Rice and Azubah Currier, (1181)  
 Dwight A. Rice and Emily Fisk, (1218)  
 Daniel Rice and Jane Duncan, (1221)

## E.

Edward Rice and Agnes Bent, } (3)  
 " " and Anna —, }  
 Edmund Rice, (9)  
 Edmund Rice and Joyce Russell, (23)  
 Ephraim Rice and H. Livermore, } (32)  
 " " and Mary Noyes, }  
 Elisha Rice and E. Wheeler, (38)

Edmund Rice and Ruth Parker, } (48)  
 " " and H. Brown, }  
 Edward Rice and Lydia Fairbank, (50)  
 Ebenezer Rice and Bethiah Williams, (61)  
 Ezekiel Rice and H. Whitney, }  
 " " and P. Bigelow, } (70)  
 " " and M. Bent, }  
 " " and Ruth Chapin, }  
 Edward Rice and Rachel Elgit, (80)  
 Eleazer Rice and Thank. Fletcher, (190)  
 Elisha Rice and Martha Rice, (111)  
 Ephraim Rice and Sarah Whitney, (119)  
 Eliakim Rice and M. Livermore, (136)  
 Elisha Rice, (137)  
 Elijah Rice and Huldah Keyes, (139)  
 Ebenezer Rice and Sarah Taintor, } 74  
 " " and R. Eveleth, }  
 Elisha Rice and Eunice Farrar, 75  
 Eleazer Rice and Persis Newton, } (148)  
 " " and Mehitabel —, }  
 Ebenezer Rice and Anna Rice, (166)  
 Ezekiel Rice and H. Edmands, (178)  
 Edward Rice and M. Stone, (190)  
 Eleazer Rice and Lydia Howe, (193)  
 Edmund Rice and Margaret Smith, (201)  
 Elijah Rice and Eliz. Rice, (205)  
 Edward Rice and Sarah Cheney, (219)  
 Ephraim Rice and Thank. Walker, } (234)  
 " " and Z. Rice, }  
 " " and Eunice Marks, }  
 Elisha Rice, 121  
 Ebenezer Rice and Patty Wells, } (236)  
 " " and Eliz. Howe, }  
 Elijah Rice and Sarah Shattuck, } (242)  
 " " and Prudence Hardy, }  
 Elnoathan Rice and Lucy Walker, (256)  
 Ephraim Rice and Mary Battle, (274)  
 Ezekiel Rice and Eunice Cutting, (318)  
 Ezekiel Rice and Eliz. Rice, (321)  
 Elijah Rice and Relief Williams, (322)  
 Eliakim Rice and Han. Kendall, (325)  
 Elisha Rice and Eunice Williams, (332)  
 Edmund Rice and Hannah Gassett, (334)  
 Edward Rice and Lydia Gates, 145  
 Eleazer Rice and Eliz. Darling, (351)  
 Elijah Rice and Experi. Lawrence, (423)  
 Ezra Rice and Ruth Fames, (378)  
 Ezra Rice and R. Gardner, (379)  
 Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Bullard, (383)  
 Elisha Rice and Abigail Corey, (393)  
 Edmund Rice and Abigail Cutting, } (416)  
 " " and Betsy Train, }  
 Eli Rice and A. Barber, 179  
 Edward Rice and S. Felton, (462)  
 Edward G. Rice and S. Huntington, 180  
 Enoch Rice and O. Bruce, (483)  
 Ephraim Rice and O. Rice, (477)  
 Elisha Rice and Catharine —, (513)  
 Elijah Rice and Peggy Patterson, } (488)  
 " " and Peggy Stuart, }  
 Elijah Rice and H. Walker, (514)  
 Eli Rice and L. Brigham, (519)  
 Ebenezer Rice and S. Glazier, (527)  
 Edward Rice and M. Gleason, (553)  
 Erastus Rice and M. Hulbert, } (555)  
 " " and H. Roberts, }  
 Eleazer Rice and Meline Stebbins, 205  
 Earl Rice and H. Rice, } (564)  
 " " and M. Smith, }  
 Eleazer Rice and R. Johnson, (586)

- Ezekiel Rice and P. Newton, (607)  
 Emery Rice and Betsy Kirk, (615)  
 Emery Rice, Jr. and M. Curtis, 221  
 Elijah Rice and M. Goddard, }  
     " " and H. Hawes, } (621)  
 Elisha Rice and Lucy Boyd, (636)  
 Eber Rice and S. Barns, (637)  
 Edmund Rice and A. Muzzy, (639)  
 Eber Rice and R. Gamwell, (644)  
 Elisha Rice and R. Rice, }  
     " " and T. Wyatt, } (654)  
 Ezra Rice and B. Patterson, (656)  
 Ephraim B. Rice and E. Howe, (659)  
 Edwin Rice and H. F. Parks, 235  
 Edward Rice and M. E. Rice, 237  
 Edward C. Rice and I. Blanchard, 240  
 Edward Rice and J. McClallen, 244  
 Eliab Rice and Polly Wier, (710)  
 Ezra Rice and Dorcas Flagg, (716)  
 Elias Rice and Freedom Rice, (745)  
 Elias Rice and J. Taylor, 256  
 Ebenezer Rice and Eunice Rice, (746)  
 Erastus Rice and A. M. Barber, (753)  
 Elisha Rice and L. Turner, (772)  
 Edmund Rice and A. Maynard, (787)  
 Edward Rice and N. Bond, (791)  
 Emery L. Rice and Laura H. Miller, 266  
 Elisha Rice and Patty Wood, (850)  
 Edmund Rice and Phebe Brownell, (868)  
 Edwin Rice and Frances L. Muzzy, 234  
 Edward Rice and Elvira Sparrow, (926)  
 Ezra Rice and L. Knowlton, (931)  
 Emery Rice and M. Hartwell, 299  
 Ezra Rice and Roxana M. Gates, (980)  
 Ethan A. Rice and Emeline Frink, }  
     " " and J. M. Ames, } (995 b)  
 Edwin Rice and Laura E. Wicker, (995 c)  
 Edward E. Rice and P. D. Goodridge, (1005)  
 Emerson K. Rice and Maria Farnum, (1010)  
 Ebenezer M. Rice and Sarah A. Lewis, (1012)  
 Emery Rice and Laura O. Fairbank, (1015)  
 Emery E. Rice and — Williams, 304  
 Edward B. Rice and H. Maynard, }  
     " " and Nancy Stow, } (1019)  
 Eber Rice and Eliz G. Frye, (1026)  
 Elihu Rice and Aurelia Stearns, (1125)  
 Ezra L. Rice and Sarah E. Wilt, (1154)  
 Elisha E. Rice and A. W. Sampson, (1173)  
 Ebenezer Rice and A. R. Currier, (1182)  
 Edmund Rice and M. A. Fletcher, (1198)  
 Edward Rice and Sarah G. Reeves, (1204)  
 Elliot Rice and H. Nickols, (1243)  
 Enoch P. Rice and M. E. Patch, (1259)  
 Elbridge Rice and Almira M. Clark, 348  
 Edwin C. Rice and Almira S. Lewis, 348  
 Edward C. Rice, 353
- F.**
- Francis Here Rice and K. de Rogers, 38  
 Frederic Rice and L. Allen, 174  
 Franklin Rice and R. Smith, (1066)  
 Forrester Rice and M. N. Foster, 207  
 Freeman Rice and F. Gill, 235  
 Frederic Rice and — Beach, 271  
 Fordyce Rice, 243  
 Fordyce Rice and E. V. Nash, 256  
 Franklin B. Rice and Orinda Rolf, 267  
 Flavell Rice and Roxa Rice, (942)  
 Freeman Rice and Betsy Hapgood, (964)  
 Franklin Rice and Patience Robbins, (967)
- Franklin A. Rice and C. E. Spooner, 299  
 Francis D. Rice and Harriet A. Tucker, (985)  
 Fitz James Rice and Elizabeth B. Cook, 348
- G.**
- Gershom Rice and E. Balcom, (33)  
 Gershom Rice and L. Barrett, (95)  
 Gershom Rice and E. Battle, (122)  
 Gershom Rice and Esther Haynes, (125)  
 Gideon Rice and Esther —, (153)  
 George Rice and — French, 158  
 George Rice and Abigail Blodget, 159  
 George E. Rice and S. A. Brigham, 180  
 George K. Rice and F. Harback, (507)  
 George Rice and S. Bacon, 193  
 Gershom Rice and Catharine Jones, (524)  
 Gershom Rice and Sarah Boyden, 199  
 George W. Rice and Jane March, 202  
 George C. Rice and M. Lane, 212  
 George F. Rice and J. E. Wilcox, 218  
 George A. Rice and M. Bent, 220  
 George Rice and C. Angell, 224  
 Gillam Rice, 233  
 George Rice and L. Wright, 234  
 George F. Rice and L. B. Rice, 237  
 George Rice and C. Esty, 240  
 George H. Rice and J. L. Burridge, 249  
 Gardiner Rice and S. Morse, (737)  
 George K. Rice and Sarah Buck, 266  
 George Rice and Nancy Bliss, 271  
 George Rice and H. C. Bancroft, 271  
 George M. Rice and Ruth J. White, (819)  
 George T. Rice and Eliz. C. Blake, (822)  
 George Rice and Mary Davis, (874)  
 Gillet Rice and Abigail Graham, (933)  
 George W. Rice and Addie Walker, (1007)  
 George H. Rice and M. F. Vandercook, 324  
 George Rice and Jane Burr, (1152)  
 George H. Rice and S. C. Rice, (1212)  
 George W. Rice and A. Colby, (1238)  
 George F. Rice and A. Hovey, (1281)  
 George H. Rice and Mary L. Jones, 347  
 George Rice and Rebecca L. French, 353
- H.**
- Henry Rice and Eliz. Moore, (2)  
 Henry Rice and Eliz. Moore, (66)  
 Hezekiah Rice and M. Haynes, (68)  
 Henry Rice and Sarah —, (176)  
 Hezekiah Rice and Mary Taylor, (211)  
 Henry Rice and Sarah Goodnow, 151  
 Henry Rice and Lucinda Brooks, (371)  
 Hezekiah Rice and Abigail Eames, (372)  
 Hezekiah Rice and Eliz. Eames, (386)  
 Henry Rice and M. W. Lee, (463)  
 Hastings Rice and N. Bass, 171  
 Henry Rice and C. Sibley, 182  
 Henry Rice and M. Burbank, 202  
 Harvey Rice and S. A. Philton, 225  
 Henry Rice and — Shed, 233  
 Harrison G. Rice and E. H. Woods, 213  
 Henry Rice and M. Burroughs, (663)  
 Henry Rice and Thusa —, (668)  
 Henry M. Rice and A. F. Hastings, 239  
 Harrison A. Rice and Susan W. Foster, 280  
 Hart Rice and Eliza Grover, (756)  
 Horace Rice and Lucy B. Hawkins, (774)  
 Horton F. Rice, 288  
 Henry G. Rice and C. Boardman, (816)



Hulbert Rice and Irene Munson,	(936)
Henry Rice and Mary Eames,	(958)
Henry Rice and Eliza Smith,	(969)
Henry E. Rice and E. F. Rawson,	(987)
Henry A. Rice and Eliza M. Putnam,	{ (1006)
“ “ and Agnes Cushing,	
Henry Rice and Mercy Johnson,	(1061)
Henry Rice and Angelica Talcott,	(1068)
Homer Rice and H. A. Sanders,	306
Henry Rice and Julia A. Marsh,	312
Harri-son Rice and E. Wilcox,	(1144)
Horace Rice and M. L. Sanderson,	{ (1156)
“ “ and M. L. Abbott,	
Henry B. Rice and M. E. Bacon	{ (1177)
“ “ “ and B. Clifford,	
Harvey D. Rice and L. B. Tuttle,	(1184)
Hart A. Rice and Fanny Vincent,	(1186)
Hazen K. Rice and E. Hall,	(1242)
Henry B. Rice and Mary Bacon,	{ 351
“ “ “ and Betsy Clifford,	

I.

Isaac Rice and Sybil Collins,	(43)
Isaac Rice and Anna Mixer,	{ (124)
“ “ and Thankful Graves,	
Israel Rice and Sarah Rose,	(170)
Isaac Rice and Mehitable Stearns,	(199)
Isaac Rice and Anna Balcom,	95
Isaac Rice and Mary Johnson,	{ (234)
“ “ and Sarah Lamb,	
Ithamar Rice and Susanna Balcom,	{ (280)
“ “ and Sarah Puffer,	
“ “ and Eunice Balcom,	
“ “ and Sarah Dunn,	
Israel Rice and Lydia Sherman,	(360)
Israel Rice, Jr., and Sarah Goodnow,	(370)
Isaac Rice and E. Stone,	203
Isaac Rice and Anna Ware,	(689)
Isaac Rice and Betsy Sibley,	(856)
Israel Rice and C. Campbell,	(914)
Ira C. Rice and M. Atwood,	(1023)
Israel C. Rice and M. E. Munroe,	{ (1046)
“ “ “ and A. M. Davis,	
Isaac D. Rice and J. A. Rice,	(1059)
Israel Rice and D. Jenkins,	{ (1111)
“ “ and C. Frizzelle,	
Isaac Rice and C. Jenkins,	(1112)
Isaiah C. Rice and Olive Rice,	(1244)
Israel M. Rice and M. L. Mann,	(1282)

J.

Joseph Rice and Mercy King,	{ (7)
“ “ and Martha —,	
“ “ and Mary Beers,	
“ “ and Sarah —,	
Jonathan Rice and Martha Eames,	{ (15)
“ “ and Rebecca Watson,	
“ “ and Elizabeth Wheeler,	
Joseph Rice and Mary Townsend,	8
John Rice and Tabitha Stone,	(22)
Judith Rice,	20
Jacob Rice and Mary —,	(25)
James Rice and Sarah Stone,	(34)
Jonas Rice and Mary Stone,	(36)
Joshua Rice and Mary —,	(47)
Joseph Rice and Mercy Kerly,	{ (56)
“ “ and Elizabeth Robinson,	
“ “ and Jane Corey,	
Jonathan Rice and Ann Derby,	(58)

Jonathan Rice and Lydia Pratt,	(64)
James Rice and Mary Stearns,	46
Josiah Rice and Elizabeth Hood,	(77)
John Rice and Elizabeth Clapp,	{ (78)
“ “ and Sarah Frost,	
“ “ and Sarah Dutton,	
Jason Rice and Abigail Clark,	(85)
Jacob Rice and Hannah Howe,	{ (94)
“ “ and Hannah Maynard,	
Jedediah Rice and Dorcas Wheeler,	(106)
Josiah Rice and Sarah —,	(120)
John Rice and Sarah Dutton,	{ (123)
“ “ and Anna Sanderson,	
“ “ and Thankful —,	
Jotham Rice and Mary Earl,	(128)
Jasoniah Rice and Lydia —,	(131)
Jonas Rice and Jane Hall,	{ (133)
“ “ and Lydia Conant,	
Joseph Rice and — Sawyer,	75
Josiah Rice and Thankful Rice,	(157)
Jabez Rice and H. Brigham,	(158)
Jesse Rice and Beulah —,	(161)
Joseph Rice and H. Fairbank,	82
Joseph Rice and Sarah —,	{ (164)
“ “ and H. Leland,	
Jonathan Rice,	(169)
Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames,	(171)
Jonathan Rice and A. Nichols,	(173)
Josiah Rice and Mary Underwood,	(183)
Josiah Rice and Charlotte Bacon,	91
John Rice and Anne Bigelow,	91
John Rice and Sarah Martin,	(191)
Jason Rice and Susanna Haven,	(202)
Jabez Rice and Miriam Morse,	{ (209)
“ “ and Elizabeth Burnett,	
John Rice and Susanna —,	(217)
John Rice and Catharine Walker,	100
Joseph Rice and Alice Rice,	115
John Rice and Rebecca Fay,	(224)
Jacob Rice and Ruth Goldard,	(225)
Jonas Rice and D. Force, (Vose ?)	(233)
Joel Rice and Hannah Wright,	106
Jonas Rice and Patty Whittemore,	108
Joel Rice and wid. Tyler,	108
Jedediah Rice and Mehitable —,	(243)
Josiah Rice and I lizabeth Trowbridge,	(271)
Josiah Rice and Sybil Battle,	(275)
Jonathan Rice and Eunice Willis,	{ (276)
“ “ and S. Hammond,	
Jonas Rice and Mary Stearns,	(278)
Joel Rice and Sarah Barton,	(281)
James Rice and Rebecca Snow,	123
Joseph Rice,	124
Jotham Rice and Harriet Snow,	{ (296)
“ “ and Elizabeth Sullivan,	
James Rice and S. Cutting,	{ (297)
“ “ and Ruth White,	
Jonas Rice and B. Parmenter,	(304)
Jonathan Rice and Eunice Whipple,	(306)
Jonas Rice and Elizabeth Carver,	(316)
Joseph Rice and Mary Eldridge,	135
Jonas Rice and Zilpha Townsend,	(324)
John Rice and Esther Fay,	(341)
Joseph Rice and E. Harrington,	(343)
Joel Rice and Dinah Farnsworth,	(344)
Jabez Rice and Alice Howe,	(347)
Jonah Rice and Phebe —,	(349)
John Rice and Mary Grubb,	146
Jesse Rice,	146
Jonathan Rice, Col.,	(353)
Jonas Rice and Lucy Moore,	(355)

- Joseph Rice and Mary Green, } (366)  
 " " and Huldah Wilcox, }  
 Jonathan Rice and Anne Belknap, (374)  
 John Rice and Dolly Ball, *see Appendix No. 2.* (380)  
 John Rice and Elizabeth Flagg, (380)  
 James Rice and Sarah Perry, (385)  
 Joseph Rice and Azubah Crowell, 159  
 Josiah Rice and Betsy B. Hooker, (395)  
 John Rice and Lydia Smith, (396)  
 Jesse Rice and Rachel Totman, 162  
 John Rice and Ruth Rice, (404)  
 Joseph Rice and E. Cumstock, (406)  
 Joseph Rice and Sarah Brown, 164  
 Jason Rice, (424)  
 John Rice and Nancy Gibbs, 169  
 Jabez Rice and Rebecca Hayden, (432)  
 John Rice and Elizabeth Wheelock, (451)  
 Jacob Rice and Nancy Barber, (452)  
 Jonathan Rice and Betty Brigham, (458)  
 Joseph A. Rice and A. E. Jones, 179  
 John P. Rice and S. Crowningshield, (465)  
 Jesse Rice and S. Moore, } (469)  
 " " and wid. Dunton, }  
 Josiah Rice and H. Bellows, (470)  
 Jabez Rice and Nelly Boynes, 181  
 James Rice, (473)  
 Joseph W. Rice and R. Sibley, (510)  
 Josiah Rice and C. Chapin, (520)  
 Jeduthan Rice and L. Merchant, } (523)  
 " " and Anna Call, }  
 Jonas Rice, 183  
 John Rice and L. Glazier, (526)  
 Josiah Rice and S. Bellows, (528)  
 Josiah Rice and L. Morton, 199  
 James Rice and H. Taylor, 199  
 Joel Rice and M. Gould, (535)  
 Joseph G. Rice and Nancy Filer, (538)  
 John Rice and J. Warner, (540)  
 John W. Rice and M. Stebbins, 202  
 Jonathan Rice and M. Stearns, (549)  
 John Rice and Mary Stewart, (558)  
 Joseph Rice and S. Hawes, (559)  
 John Rice and A. Broad, (561)  
 Jotham Rice and Sally Hawes, (563)  
 James Rice and S. Hawes, 209  
 James Rice and H. Hammond, (571)  
 Joel Rice and Susan Wilder, (574)  
 John Rice and R. Barrett, } (581)  
 " " and Lucy Hubbard, }  
 Jerome Rice and A. Hill, 213  
 Jonas Rice and A. Holland, 215  
 Jonas Rice and B. Goff, (596)  
 Jonas Rice and E. Bixby, (599)  
 Jonas Rice and H. Hemenway, }  
 " " and E. Cloyes, } (600)  
 " " and N. Heard, }  
 " " and J. Ripley, }  
 Joel Rice and Mary G. Gay, (603)  
 Joseph Rice and E. Stoddard, 223  
 Joseph Rice and L. Balcom, (629)  
 Joseph Rice and L. Houghton, 224  
 Jubal Rice and M. Atwood, 229  
 Josiah Rice and H. Marble, (653)  
 Joseph Rice and M. Rice, (655)  
 Jabez Rice and B. Stevens, (661)  
 Jonathan Rice and R. Smith, 240  
 John W. Rice and M. A. Gerry, 240  
 John Rice and S. Daggett, (677)  
 John Rice and E. Burke, 240  
 Joseph Rice and B. Dickinson, (681)  
 Josephus Rice and M. Goslin, 246  
 John L. Rice and C. Scott, 246  
 Joseph Rice and E. Edson, (704)  
 Jona. Rice and Candace Rand, (705)  
 Jona. Rice and H. Fay, (718)  
 Jona. H. Rice and E. Tyrell, 249  
 Jesse Rice and S. Newton, (721)  
 John Rice and S. Bowman, (723)  
 John Rice and A. Ames, (740)  
 James Rice and E. Newton, (795)  
 Jonah Rice and Nancy Hill, (799)  
 James C. Rice and Catharine Rice, (821)  
 John Rice and Miriam Howe, (826)  
 John F. Rice and Abigail Rice, (828)  
 Jabez Rice and Mary —, *Pierce* (846) —  
 Jacob Rice and Lovisa Howe, (857)  
 James Rice and H. Livingston, (858)  
 Josiah Rice and Julia Perry, (886)  
 James M. Rice and Maria A. Dodd, 287  
 Josiah M. Rice and M. A. Robinson, 290  
 Jason Rice and Delia Gleason, (901)  
 Jonathan Rice and Levinah Doolittle, (903)  
 John Rice and Senta Richardson, (913)  
 John H. Rice and Sarah Randall, (973)  
 Jonathan Rice and Miriam Rockwell, (992)  
 James Bayard Rice and S. W. Dexter, (1025)  
 John Rice and Susan K. Knowlton, } (1045)  
 " " and Elizabeth Morse, }  
 Josiah Rice and Tilly B. Lyscom, (1058)  
 Joseph W. T. Rice and Ann Ellis, (1116)  
 Jabez N. Rice and S. Cobb, (1126)  
 Joseph Rice and E. Blood, (1128)  
 James Rice and Sylvia Blodgett, (1192)  
 Jos. T. Rice and Charlotte Blackman, (1193)  
 Joseph F. Rice and S. C. Warren, (1210)  
 James H. Rice and L. Perry, (1240)  
 Jeduthan Rice and J. Reed, (1252)  
 John Rice and S. J. Howe, (1255)  
 Joseph Rice and C. S. Harrington, (1256)  
 Jonathan Rice and E. F. Maynard, (1262)  
 John F. Rice and M. A. Irish, (1278)  
 Joel Rice and Nancy Howe, 346  
 John Rice and Dolly Ball, 347
- L.**
- Luke Rice and Rachel Stow, (89)  
 Luke Rice and H. Knowlton, 75  
 Luther Rice, Rev., 103  
 Lawson Rice and Eliz. Murdock, 152  
 Luke Rice and Lydia Rice, (407)  
 Lot Rice and Eliz. Bellows, } (418)  
 " " and Eliz. Newton, }  
 Luke K. Rice and Thank Pratt, 177  
 Lemuel Rice and A. Lynde, (435)  
 Luke Rice and Prudence Gates, (437)  
 Lewis Rice and Lucy Rice, 174  
 Lucian Rice and Eliz. C. Allen, 174  
 Levi Rice and Lucinda Bigelow, (459)  
 Luther M. Rice, 179  
 Lucas H. Rice and E. Dalrymple, 179  
 Luther Rice and Betsy Beaman, (479)  
 Lyman A. Rice and B. Heywood, 208  
 Lemuel Rice and H. Allen, (569)  
 Levi Rice and A. Sawyer, (625)  
 Luke Rice and A. Gleason, (669)  
 Leonard Rice and C. Billings, (693)  
 Leander P. Rice and A. R. Lewis, 247  
 Lyman Rice and L. Davis, (719)  
 Lowell Rice and — Partridge, (720)  
 Luther Rice and M. Chfford, (731)  
 Luther Rice and A. Sherman, (777)

Lorenzo Rice and J. Demming, (785)  
 Levi Rice and E. Johnson, (806)  
 Luke Rice and P. Davis, (814)  
 Leavins Rice and B. Wight, (839)  
 Liberty Rice and Rachel —, (841)  
 Liberty Rice and B. Walker, (878)  
 Lothrop Rice and A. Spurr, (887)  
 Lothrop G. Rice, 285  
 Lyman Rice and M. Butterfield, (888)  
 Lyman Rice and G. Wendall, 287  
 Luther Rice and A. Williams, (910)  
 Leonard Rice and C. D. Hawes, (929)  
 Larkin Rice and Sophronia Hawes, (954)  
 Luther G. Rice and Eliz. Coburn, (1008)  
 Lorenzo E. Rice and Sarah Prentice, (1013)  
 Levi Rice and Deborah Willard, (1016)  
 Loammi Rice and Isabella Fassett, (1029)  
 Lewis Rice and S. A. Brigham, (1049)  
 Leonard Rice and Miranda Colton, (1124)  
 Lyman Rice and Miranda Taylor, (1145)  
 Lorenzo Rice and C. E. Lloyd, (1253)  
 Lorenzo D. Rice and F. A. Edwards, } (1279)  
 " " and C. M. Haynes, }  
 Lorenzo E. Rice and Harriet Eames, 349  
 Lawson Rice and Eliz. C. Murdock, 350  
 Luther Rice and Mary Clifford, 351  
 Leander Rice and Fanny Richards, 352

M.

Mathew Rice and Martha Lamson, (5)  
 Moses Rice and Sarah King, (81)  
 Matthias Rice and Anna Bigelow, (102)  
 Moses Rice and M. Sparhawk, (47)  
 Matthias Rice and M. Foster, } 70  
 " " and H. Lambert, }  
 Micah Rice and E. Bent, (206)  
 Matthias Rice and Mary —, (127)  
 Merrick Rice and Mary Parks, (220)  
 Mark Rice, 95  
 Matthias Rice and Polly Morse, 106  
 Merrick Rice, Esq., 100  
 Moses Rice and Sarah Walker, (272)  
 Micah Rice and Silence Rice, (287)  
 Moses Rice and Eliz. Gleason, (303)  
 Martin Rice and Lucy Wheeler, 135  
 Micajah Rice and Lucy Bannister, 152  
 Martin Rice and Betty Gibbs, 156  
 Moses Rice and Ruth Peirce, (398)  
 Moses Rice and Mary Hawes, 161  
 Martin Rice and Lucy Rice, } (400)  
 " " and Sarah F. —, }  
 Martin Rice and R. Hastings, } (431)  
 " " and M. Cheney, }  
 Moses Rice, (433)  
 Moses Rice and M. Dodge, (518)  
 Moses Rice and Anna —, 200  
 Moses Rice and Persis Cook, (566)  
 Moses Rice and B. Maynard, (645)  
 Merrick Rice and L. Hutchinson, 234  
 Minot Rice and M. B. Felton, 235  
 Matthias Rice and H. Maynard, 236  
 Martin Rice and S. Rice, (667)  
 Marshall S. Rice and M. Livermore, } (735)  
 " " and R. A. Rowler, }  
 Moses Rice and Amy Dunsha, (766)  
 Mathew Rice and N. Mills, } (781)  
 " " and E. Mills, }  
 Mathias Rice and M. C. Brigham, (884)  
 Martin Rice and Phebe Barker, (894)  
 Merrick W. Rice and S. Johnson, (1190)

Moses M. Rice and E. Damon, (1197)  
 Martin L. Rice and M. W. Eager, (1215)  
 Micajah Rice and Lucy Bannister, 348  
 Micajah C. Rice and Margaret McQuinn, 349  
 Martin Rice and Betsy Gibbs, 353

N.

Nathaniel Rice and Sarah —, } (31)  
 " " and P. Stone, }  
 Noah Rice and H. Warren, (110)  
 Nathaniel Rice and S. Smith, } (118)  
 " " and E. Stone, }  
 Nathaniel Rice, 67  
 Nathan Rice and Mehit. Baldwin, 69  
 Nathan Rice and Eliz. Wetherby, (159)  
 Noah Rice and — Howell, 115  
 Nathaniel Rice and H. Willis, (263)  
 Nathaniel Rice and H. Maynard, 118  
 Nathan Rice and H. Allen, (282)  
 Nathan Rice and Nancy Bliss, 123  
 Nathan Rice, 129  
 Nahum Rice and N. Young, 135  
 Noah Rice and Sarah Cazneau, }  
 " " and Sarah Cole, }  
 Nathan Rice and Mariel Leavitt, }  
 " " and Sophia Blake, }  
 Nathan Rice and Lucy Barber, }  
 Nathan Rice and Polly Eaton, }  
 Nathan Rice and C. Derby, }  
 Newell Rice and L. Taylor, }  
 Nathan Rice, }  
 Noah Rice and Mary Conner, }  
 Nahum Rice and R. Tuttle, }  
 Nathaniel Rice and Amy —, }  
 Newton Rice and A. E. Mansfield, }  
 Nahum Rice and Sabra Seaver, }  
 Noah Rice and S. Shattuck, }  
 Norman Rice and J. Witt, }  
 Nathan Rice and Arethusa —, }  
 Nathan Rice and E. N. Lincoln, }  
 Nathan D. Rice and D. Bannister, }  
 Nathan Rice and S. Livermore, }  
 " " and C. S. Everett, }  
 Nahum Rice and M. Munroe, }  
 Nathaniel Rice and L. Fessenden, }  
 Noah S. Rice and A. D. Bacheller, }  
 Nathan Rice and J. Balch, } (102)  
 Nathan Rice and Hannah Foster, } (102)  
 Nathan F. Rice and R. S. McIntosh, } (112)  
 Nathan Rice and C. Woods, } (122)

O.

Obadiah Rice and Esther Merrick, }  
 Obadiah Rice and H. Hill, } (2)  
 Oliver Rice and Lucy Rice, } (2)  
 Oliver Rice and H. Barrett, } (2)  
 Oliver Rice and Abigail Willard, } (3)  
 Oliver Rice and R. Hawes, } (8)  
 Oliver R. Rice and L. J. Brooks, } (2)  
 Oliver Rice and C. Parker, } (7)  
 " " and A. Brown, }  
 Osmyn G. Rice and C. A. Knowlton, } (2)  
 Otis Rice and L. Upham, } (8)

P.

Peter Rice and Rebecca How, } (2)  
 Phineas Rice and Eliz. Willard, } (53)  
 Phineas Rice and M. Eames, } (72)



- Perez Rice and Lydia —, (108)  
 Pelatiah Rice and Sarah Newton, (113)  
 Peter Rice and Dinah Wolcott, (114)  
 Peter Rice, alias King, and E. Flagg, } (149)  
 " " " and E. Graves, }  
 Peter Rice and Ruth Trowbridge, (172)  
 Phineas Rice and H. Cummings, (247)  
 Peter Rice and Sarah Brown, (260)  
 Peter Rice and Levinah Howe, (262)  
 Peter Rice and Olive Baldwin, (280)  
 Phineas Rice and A. Livermore, (358)  
 Phineas Rice and L. French, 148  
 Phineas Rice and Ruth Perry, (375)  
 Peter Rice and Marcia Roby, 154  
 Perkins Rice and M. Goodnow, 154  
 Phineas Rice and R. Loomis, (471)  
 Peter Rice and Azubah —, (515)  
 Patten Rice and — Ainsworth, 196  
 Peter Rice and M. Hart, (552)  
 Paul Rice and H. Brigham, (577)  
 Paul Rice and L. Barber, (612)  
 Phineas Rice and L. Lamson, (657)  
 Phineas Rice and S. Rutter, (713)  
 Prescott Rice and E. Brown, (733)  
 Philemon Rice and L. Hawkes, (751)  
 Peter Rice and B. Cole, (767)  
 Parker A. Rice and A. Boyden, (837)  
 Pliny Rice and Maria Whitcomb, (869)  
 Parley Rice and L. Parkurst, (876)  
 Peter Rice and Sarah —, (877)  
 Peter Rice and S. Moore, (915)  
 Peter Rice and S. C. Barton, (927)  
 Phineas G. Rice and Mary E. Esty, 346  
 Perkins Rice and Maria Goodnow, 347  
 Peter Rice and Marcia Roby, 347  
 Phineas Rice and Sally Rutter, 349  
 Prescott Rice and Eliza Brown, }  
 " " and Mary Hyde, } 352
- R.**
- Richard Rice and H. Bent, (73)  
 Richard Rice and Sarah Drury, (179)  
 Reuben Rice and Ruth Haynes, (265)  
 Ralph Rice and Sarah —, (293)  
 Reuben Rice and S. Metcalf, } (326)  
 " " and Charlotte —, }  
 Reuben Rice and S. Craig, 151  
 Reuben W. Rice and M. Gibbs, 169  
 Rufus Rice and B. Moore, (516)  
 Ralph Rice, 207  
 Ralph Rice, (570)  
 Richard H. Rice and M. Reed, 213  
 Rufus Rice and L. Holden, (592)  
 Rufus Rice and L. A. Meezenbecker, (665)  
 Roswell Rice and S. Hathaway, } (755)  
 " " and A. Avery, }  
 Rufus Rice and A. Willis, (893)  
 Rufus Rice and L. Palmer, (983)  
 Reuben Rice and H. F. Kettell, (1050)  
 Rhodolphus Rice and C. Rice, (1105)  
 Richard D. Rice and A. R. Smith, }  
 " " " and A. E. Robenson, } 1169
- S.**
- Samuel Rice and Elizabeth King, }  
 " " and Mary Brown, } (6)  
 " " and Sarah Hosmer, }  
 Samuel Rice (alias King) and A. Clapp, (49)  
 Simon Rice and Grace Newton, (99)
- Silas Rice and C. Broughton, }  
 " " and L. Ballard, } (138)  
 " " and M. Goodnow, }  
 Seth Rice, 73  
 Stephen Rice and M. Allen, 75  
 Samuel Rice and N. Woodburn, 75  
 Sarah Rice, (143)  
 Samuel Rice, (142)  
 Seth Rice and D. Robinson, (147)  
 Silas Rice and Elizabeth —, 86  
 Silas Rice and Abigail Stevens, (192)  
 Samuel Rice and Dorothy Martin, (194)  
 Sylvanus Rice and Esther Nims, (197)  
 Solomon Rice and Mary Binney, (229)  
 Solomon Rice and Anna —, (239)  
 Stephen Rice and Ruth Stone, } (249)  
 " " and M. Bacheller, }  
 Stephen Rice and Dorothy Woods, (251)  
 Solomon Rice and Mary —, (257)  
 Samuel Rice and A. Underwood, (277)  
 Solomon Rice and Sarah —, (290)  
 Solomon Rice and R. Maynard, 126  
 Samuel Rice and E. Powell, 123  
 Sparhawk Rice and L. Morton, 129  
 Samuel Rice and H. Flint, } (301)  
 " " and Mary Davis, }  
 Silas Rice and Abigail Hagar, (320)  
 Seth Rice and R. Coolidge, } (337)  
 " " and S. Brigham, }  
 Stephen Rice and M. Eaton, 152  
 Samuel Rice and H. Edmands, (387)  
 Samuel Rice and D. Houghton, (401)  
 Samuel Rice and C. Avery, 162  
 Sylvanus Rice and M. Shurtliff, (411)  
 Stephen Rice and L. Spooner, 171  
 Samuel B. Rice and A. Bradish, (443)  
 Solomon Rice and M. H. Perkins, } (460)  
 " " and N. Cunningham, }  
 Stephen Rice and A. Morse, (461)  
 Simeon Rice and M. Allen, (472)  
 Simeon Rice and S. Bigelow, (474)  
 Silas Rice and H. Richardson, } (476)  
 " " and Lydia —, }  
 Stephen Rice and F. Paige, (500)  
 Salmon Rice and S. Crocker, 196  
 Seth Rice and H. Brooks, 196  
 Samuel Rice and O. Richardson, (525)  
 Seth H. Rice and C. Mandell, 208  
 Samuel Rice and M. Cushing, (582)  
 Seth Rice and E. Bradley, (597)  
 Samuel Rice and D. Heard, (609)  
 Silas Rice and M. Barber, (611)  
 Silas Rice and A. Corey, } (626)  
 " " and A. Sawin, }  
 Salmon Rice and C. Cummings, (627)  
 Simeon Rice and Hannah Whipple, (638)  
 Samuel R. Rice and Lucy Brigham, (641)  
 Seth Rice and Lydia Stevens, (642)  
 Samuel Rice and Rispah Wilson, } (643)  
 " " and A. Cobb, }  
 Seth Rice and Alice Brigham, (652)  
 Solomon Rice and — Whitney, (660)  
 Sylvester Rice and Catharine Dole, (762)  
 Seth Rice and Candace Edgerton, (764)  
 Silas Rice and Amy Jenkins, (770)  
 Sylvanus Rice and Caroline Allen, (782)  
 Samuel B. Rice and A. Lombard, (818)  
 Selden Rice and Lucy S. —, (827)  
 Seth Rice, (849)  
 Silas Rice and Betsy Colby, (851)  
 Shepard Rice and M. Carpenter, (880)

*William Rice Page 18*

Simeon Rice and Hannah Kellogg, (896)  
 Samuel Rice and Abigail White, (898)  
 Stebbins Rice and R. Truesdale, } (900)  
 " " and Polly Truesdale, }  
 Stanford Rice and Rhoda Truesdale, (904)  
 Samuel Rice and Mary Pond, (918)  
 Seth H. Rice and Gratia Wheeler, (988)  
 Sewall Rice and H. D. Washburn, (991)  
 Seth Rice and Persis Bartlett, (1023)  
 Sawyer Rice and Mary Catlin, (1017)  
 Seth Rice and E. C. Nurse, 306  
 Samuel Rice and E. M. Shepard, (1024)  
 Samuel E. Rice and M. F. Bisbee, (1027)  
 Solomon Rice and Susan Cooker, (1065)  
 Samuel I. Rice and Eliza A. Brigham, (1274)  
 Sumner W. Rice and B. Moore, (1283)  
 Stephen Rice and Mary Eaton, 348

**T.**

Thomas Rice and Mary —, (4)  
 Thomas Rice and Mary —, } (28)  
 " " and Anna Rice, }  
 Thomas Rice and M. De Rice, 38  
 Thomas Rice and M. Oakes, (104)  
 Thomas Rice and M. Hall, } (121)  
 " " and Judith —, }  
 Tyrus Rice and Eleanor —, (130)  
 Thomas Rice 2d and S. Rice, 100  
 Tilly Rice and M. Buckminster, (218)  
 Thomas Rice and A. Hapgood, (227)  
 Thomas Rice and M. Eames, 113  
 Thomas Rice, 114  
 Thomas Rice and R. Kingsbury, (253)  
 Thomas Rice and Lydia Tatman, } (269)  
 " " and E. Learned, }  
 Thomas Rice, 119  
 Thomas Rice and C. Flint, 130  
 Thomas Rice and H. Wright, }  
 " " and S. Nurse, } (306)  
 " " and A. Barber, }  
 Timothy Rice and M. Thwing, (362)  
 Thomas Rice and Elizabeth Frost, (390)  
 Timothy Rice, (422)  
 Tilly Rice and E. Reed, (422)  
 Thomas Rice and S. Makepeace, (444)  
 Thomas Rice and Sarah Swan, } (501)  
 " " and Susanna Green, }  
 Thomas Rice and C. C. Allen, 179  
 Thomas Rice and M. Stone, 193  
 Timothy B. Rice and B. Watson, 199  
 Thomas Rice and C. Gates, (590)  
 Thomas B. Rice and D. W. Pawling, 216  
 Timothy Rice and C. V. Ashton, (614)  
 Timothy Rice and Dorothy Newhall, (692)  
 Thomas Rice and Elizabeth E. Lane, (780)  
 Thomas Rice and Sally Skelton, (741)  
 Thomas Rice, Rev. 239  
 Timothy Rice and Nancy Norcross, (798)  
 Tilly Rice and Rebecca Vaughn, (815)  
 Timothy B. Rice and Mary Moore, (916)  
 Timothy H. Rice and Charlotte Miller, 291  
 Thomas H. Rice and Irene Holt, } (925)  
 " " and A. Hubbard, }  
 Thomas B. Rice and Maria Bacon, (986)  
 Timothy Rice and Louisa Rice, (1127)  
 Theodore P. Rice and Mary A. Hall, 349  
 Thomas Rice and Elizabeth E. Lane, 351

**U.**

Uriah Rice and Rachel —, (180)  
 Uriah Rice and M. Eames, (377)

**W.**

William Rice and M. Rice, (86)  
 William Rice and M. Estabrook, (163)  
 William Rice and A. Willis, (204)  
 Willard Rice and A. Barns, 104  
 William P. Rice and M. V. Vose, 145  
 William Rice, 124  
 William Rice and Sarah Noyes, (352)  
 William Rice and — Robinson, 147  
 William Rice and J. Johnson, (392)  
 William Rice and P. Adams, 159  
 Ward Rice and Abigail Joiner, 162  
 William Rice and Lucy Wright, (427)  
 William Rice and Nancy —, (430)  
 William H. Rice and A. Phillips, 174  
 William Rice and S. Demond, } (467)  
 " " and R. Richardson, }  
 Washington Rice and J. Johnson, 189  
 Willard Rice and Sylvia Case, 181  
 Warren Rice and J. Wood, } (503)  
 " " and M. Merrill, }  
 Winslow B. Rice and E. L. Stow, 197  
 Willard Rice and M. Hibbard, 198  
 Warren Rice and E. Gardner, 199  
 Willard Rice and M. Jenks, (532)  
 William Rice and E. Draper, (537)  
 William E. Rice and A. Bliss, 202  
 William Rice and J. Warriner, (541)  
 William Rice and C. Mandell, (576)  
 Willis Rice and A. Gates, (591)  
 William Rice and L. Munroe, (649)  
 William Rice and C. Whitman, (676)  
 William A. Rice and S. Shackford, 239  
 William Rice and W. Courrell, (709)  
 Wilder Rice and A. Goodnow, (722)  
 William Rice and R. Edgerton, (765)  
 William Rice and M. Goulding, (812)  
 William W. Rice and C. A. Moen, 274  
 William Rice and Julia Walker, (836)  
 Warren Rice and Zerviah Upham, }  
 " " and T. P. Hathaway, } (873)  
 " " and Eliza Cole, }  
 Washington Rice and Sally Moore, (875)  
 William H. E. Rice and M. J. Kimball, 287  
 William Rice, Rev., and C. L. North, (907)  
 William Rice and Nancy Peabody, 290  
 Wesson (Wasson?) B. Rice and Augusta Bullard, (968)  
 William Rice and Abby Baldwin, (970)  
 William Rice and Lydia Hinds, (974)  
 Willis Rice and Nancy Robinson, (977)  
 William Rice and Lydia Wilson, (1048)  
 William P. Rice and Cecilia Stewart, (1062)  
 Walter C. Rice and A. F. Goodwin, 308  
 William C. Rice and Susan Clapp, (1146)  
 Willard B. Rice and Selina Nixon, (1205)  
 William E. Rice and C. W. Sawin, } (1206)  
 " " " and F. Merriam, }  
 " " " and E. Merriam, }  
 Willard Rice and G. Duncan, (1220)  
 William L. Rice and M. Allen, (1269)

**Z.**

Zerubbabel Rice and E. Barrett, (100)  
 Zebediah Rice and Elizabeth —, (129)  
 Zebulon Rice and S. Allen, (140)  
 Zephaniah Rice and M. Heywood, (144)  
 Zebulon Rice and Abigail —, (238)  
 Zebulon Rice and S. Whiting, 137  
 Zilpha Rice, (624)  
 Zibeon Rice and S. Perry, 299



## INDEX OF OTHERS THAN RICE.

## A.

Adams — and Sarah Rice,	7	Bent David and M. Drury,	14
Allen E. and Mercy Rice,	(21)	Brown J. and Deb. Rice,	20
Allen Israel and Eliz. Wheelock, }	16	Bond J. and Silence Rice,	30
“ “ and C. Joslin, }		Bent John and Martha Rice,	(40)
Allen Obadiah and S. Pratt, }	15	Brintnal Phin. and Sibbilla Rice,	33
“ “ and J. Tomlin, }		Barns John and Ruth Rice,	35
Adams — and Ruth Rice,	27	Bond T. and Mary Rice,	41
Allen Benjamin and Fiances Rice,	(35)	Brintnal P. and Dorothy Rice, }	42
Allen Jonas and Eliz. —,	29	“ “ and H. Rice, }	
Allen Zeb. and Mary Hoar, }	29	Barber J. and H. Rice,	43
“ “ and H. Groat, }		Brigham N. and E. Howe,	(62)
Allen Benjamin and E. Gale,	29	Brigham Eph. and Hannah —,	44
Abbott Sam. and Joyce Rice,	(83)	Brigham Jonathan and M. Fay,	(63)
Abbott N. and Joyce Abbott,	52	Brigham Joel and M. Church,	44
Abbott Sam. and A. Mirick,	52	Bent H. and Beulah Rice,	45
Alvord Gaius and E. Robinson,	122	Bent M. and Grace Rice,	45
Adams — and E. Rice,	137	Bent John and H. Rice,	(75)
Allen, Rev. J. W. and E. M. Rice,	191	Brigham Jesse and B. Rice,	(16)
Adams S. and E. Rice,	155	Brigham Timothy and L. Wood,	57
Adams W. and M. Rice,	155	Beaman N. and Lydia Howe,	58
Allen Moses and Wid. Fanny Rice,	190	Brigham Jonathan, Jr., and D. Rice,	(103)
Adams W. and M. A. Morse,	193	Brigham N. and M. Allen, }	
Angeelo M. and S. Sibley,	193	“ “ and M. Tomlin, }	60
Abbott Joel and P. Rice,	195	Brigham — and Anna Rice,	63
Atwood T. and E. Rice,	(565)	Bridges David and Betty Rice,	63
Allen E. and D. Rice,	(575)	Bouker E. and Abigail Rice,	(115)
Alden, Rev. Seth, and Persis Rice,	226	Barton N. and Lydia Groat,	67
Andrews J. and S. B. Rice,	230	Boyden John and Eliz. Rice,	69
Arnold Wm. and Polly Rice, }	(674)	Babcock John and Dolly Rice,	75
“ “ and Relief Rice, }		Baumister J. and M. Howard,	78
Amsden C. and Mary Rice,	(691)	Beaman A. and M. Rice,	(156)
Austin Charles and R. H. Marsh,	247	Beaman A. and M. Maynard,	80
Ainsworth Binsley and Sophia Rice,	283	Beaman N. and Lydia Howe,	80
Ainsworth John E. and Elsy Rice,	284	Brigham I. and M. Beaman,	81
Atwood Chas. R. and Martha Sherman,	(955)	Brigham Jos. and Ruth Ward,	83
Atwood Cyrus and Eliza Harding,	(956)	Brown J. and H. Rice,	83
Abel H. Rice and Louisa P. Wicker,	(995 a)	Brigham N. and Dinah Rice,	(167)
Abbott Charles S. and H. M. E. Rice,	(997)	Brigham M. and M. Groat,	84
Averill Stephen and Sarah Pulsifer,	(1083)	Brigham T. and S. Stratton,	(168)
Adams Moses H. and Sally Prentice,	(1097)	Bigelow A. and L. Brigham,	84
Allen Charles and N. W. Severance,	319	Brigham I. and Ruth Ward,	84
Andrews E. and F. A. Bacheller,	321	Belcher J. and Anne Rice,	87
Amsden C. and M. Bliss,	(1120)	Brigham — and E. Wilder,	88
Amsden L. S. and S. A. Fuller,	321	Brewer Peter and E. Pratt,	(181)
Amsden I. and C. Webster, }		Brewer Jason and A. Morse,	88
“ “ and M. A. McIntosh, }	(1122)	Belcher E. and S. Dadman,	89
“ “ and L. Bishop, }		Bigelow D. and M. Pratt,	(183)
Amsden O. H. and O. B. Ingraham,	322	Bigelow Amos and A. Brown,	89
Amsden T. R. and A. B. Amsden,	(1123)	Bigelow D. and E. Gallot,	89
Amsden C. B. and M. Westler,	(1290)	Brewer E. and Sarah Rice,	90

## B.

Brigham Thomas and M. Rice,	(12)	Boyd John and P. Goodnow,	80
Brigham David and D. Howe,	11	Brigham P. and Eliz. Rice,	(261)
Brigham G. and Melitabel —,	11	Bailey Col. S. and Wid. F. Brigham,	116
Brigham E. and Bethiah Ward,	11	Brighman E. and Lucy Rice,	117
Brewer John and Eliz. Rice,	(13)	Babcock R. and H. Goddard,	101
Brewer John and H. Jones,	11	Barns W. and B. Goddard,	102
Brewer James and E. Groat, }	12	Brigham I. and S. Rice,	104
“ “ and A. Smith, }		Brigham A. and K. Rice,	(230)
Bridges C. and S. Brewer,	12	Bacheller J. and L. Rice,	105
Ball Benjamin and M. Brewer,	12	Bigelow S. and L. Rice,	106
Burke Thomas and M. Parmenter,	13	Boyden P. and Z. Rice,	106
		Burke Jesse and Wid. L. Rice,	112

- Bacon T. and L. Rice, (255)  
 Brigham P. and E. Rice, (261)  
 Bartlett L. and E. Rice, (273)  
 Bent J. and Wid. R. Rice, 118  
 Bancroft T. and Mary Rice, 124  
 Bent Rev. Mr. and R. Rice, 126  
 Barber S. and P. Rice, (298)  
 Ball J. and L. Rice, (309)  
 Ball J. and M. Stearns, 133  
 Brooks Sam. and R. Rice, 136  
 Brigham L. and M. Rice, 138  
 Baker J. and D. Rice, (338)  
 Brigham J. and Z. Rice, (339)  
 Booker A. and E. Rice, (342)  
 Ball D. and F. Rice, 146  
 Brown P. and A. Rice, (354)  
 Brown W. and E. Harrington, 147  
 Brown E. and — Davenport, 147  
 Baxter — and A. Rice, 148  
 Bigelow — and H. Rice, 151  
 Brown M. and K. Perry, 153  
 Bowers F. and A. Rice, 154  
 Bailey L. and C. Rice, 156  
 Bailey J. and E. Rice, 156  
 Buckminster T. and H. Rice, (388)  
 Buckminster J. and B. Bacon, 157  
 Buckminster T. and M. Patterson, 157  
 Buckminster D. and E. Mead, 157  
 Brown J. and M. Rice, (390)  
 Badger W. and H. Rice, 159  
 Bennet — and L. Rice, 161  
 Berg M. and W. R. Rice, 162  
 Barium A. and S. Rice, 164  
 Briggs S. and D. Fuller, 165  
 Baker J. and Saloma Drury, 167  
 Buckminster S. and H. Rice, (426)  
 Bigelow S. and R. Parker, 176  
 Bailey C. M. and M. Rice, 177  
 Babcock J. and H. Rice, (455)  
 Babcock A. and M. J. Hardy, }  
 “ “ and R. Crafts, } 178  
 Bartlett J. and C. Rice, (457)  
 Bartlett W. and C. L. Harrington, 178  
 Bush W. T. and J. Rice, 180  
 Blanchard S. and L. Rice, 181  
 Bowers S. D. and J. Rice, 182  
 Bush W. and L. Rice, 182  
 Bowman A. and T. Rice, (490)  
 Beaman S. and P. Rice, (496)  
 Bowman W. and H. Rice, 187  
 Brigham S. and S. Rice, 194  
 Barrows R. and E. Rice, 195  
 Barnum E. and B. Rice, 196  
 Brown E. and Eliz. Waite, 201  
 Bugbee C. A. and M. J. Rice, 202  
 Bond P. and H. Rice, (562)  
 Bright J. and H. Rice, (580)  
 Boyden A. and E. A. Rice, 213  
 Bancroft Jos. and Wid. A. Rice, 203  
 Butterfield J. B. and C. Partridge, 216  
 Biscoe F. and E. W. Rice, 217  
 Barton T. and L. E. Royce, 219  
 Bond E. and H. Rice, (606)  
 Bartlett M. and N. Rice, (617)  
 Brooks W. B. and A. W. Rice, 222  
 Briggs Billings and Olive Rice, (623)  
 Bascom Rev. E. and Wid. R. Miles, 225  
 Boyd John and Sophia Phelps, 225  
 Brigham Capt. and Wid. H. Phelps, 225  
 Bigelow L. and S. W. Rice, 226  
 Bond John and Sarah Rice, (635)
- Babcock R., Jr., and Sarah Bond, 227  
 Bond John L. and Mary Adams, 227  
 Bond Elisha R. and A. C. Rice, 227  
 Brigham Barnabas and Mary Rice, 227  
 Bartlett Jotham and Rachel Rice, (647)  
 Bartlett Wm. L., 230  
 Boyden Sam. and Mary Rice, 233  
 Brigham Levi S. and Sophronia Rice, 237  
 Bradford Gamaliel and S. B. Rice, (672)  
 Brown Gilbert C. and Z. Maynard, 239  
 Bryant John and Lucinda Rice, 240  
 Blodget — and S. Pulsifer, 241  
 Brown Luther and Ruth Rice, (715)  
 Burnham George and M. A. Rice, 250  
 Burk E. A. and S. A. Rice, 251  
 Barrett Amos and H. Rice, 252  
 Barber C. T. and C. M. Potter, 258  
 Barns Jonas P. and M. Rice, (757)  
 Bagley N. H. and Jane Rice, (769)  
 Bolter C. M. and H. Rice, 261  
 Bent Rufus H. and M. N. Rice, 264  
 Bond Elisha R. and A. C. Rice, 266  
 Baldwin Henry and Azubah Keyes, (804)  
 Baldwin Thad. and Abigail Rice, (808)  
 Bartlett Wm. and Harriet Rice, 274  
 Blanchard Fred. and Caroline M. Rice, 275  
 Bacon Elihu and Patty Dennis, (844)  
 Barns Eben. and R. Whitcomb, (865)  
 Brigham Tileston and M. L. Russell, 284  
 Bennett Sam. and Betsy Rice, 286  
 Benham Edw. W. and Jane Rice, 286  
 Baker Wm. J. and Matilda Rice, 291  
 Bugbee Jedediah and Miriam Rice, (930)  
 Bugbee Lothrop and Nancy Rice, (932)  
 Bacon Daniel and Abigail Holland, (940)  
 Bond Phineas and Tilla Tubbs, (947)  
 Bond Geo. W. and Mary E. Allen, (949)  
 Bond Alpheus G. and Annis Ackley, (998)  
 Bond John D. and Eliz. P. Meeher, (999)  
 Bartlett Joel and Sarah Patterson, (1031)  
 Bartlett Wm. A. and R. J. Valentine, 308  
 Bartlett John and Sally Munroe, (1040)  
 Bartlett Jona. and Louisa Warren, }  
 “ “ and O. P. Seaver, } (1041)  
 Bartlett Franklin D. and M. E. Munroe, (1043)  
 Bigelow Abr. M. and M. E. Bartlett, (1042)  
 Bond Amos and Mary Ann Rice, (1074)  
 Boynton Curtis J. and Eliz. Bond, 315  
 Blood David and Wid. N. E. Stiles, 317  
 Broderick M. and Soph. Pulsifer, (1079)  
 Bartlett Chester and Sophia Pulsifer, (1081)  
 Blood Noah O. and E. W. Burgess, 317  
 Blood Noah and Hannah Chase, (1094)  
 Bartlett Luther and Sophia Bartlett, 316  
 Blood Lorenzo P., 318  
 Bardwell Eben. and Clarinda Rice, (1108)  
 Bardwell Baxter and Caroline Conant, 319  
 Bardwell Daniel R. and S. A. Newhall, 319  
 Barnard Elisha and Sarah Rice, (1109)  
 Bacheller K. and Armenia Stearns, (1117)  
 Bacheller C. and M. Forbes, 321  
 Bush W. R. and R. C. Rice, (1150)  
 Bemis A. J. and H. Rice, (1158)  
 Briggs E. G. and A. Rice, (1161)  
 Barr H. and A. P. Rice, (1189)  
 Baldwin T. P. and M. M. Heaton, (1229)  
 Bacon H. and E. Bemis, (1267)  
 Bates W. and A. Rice, (1270)  
 Billings H. and S. H. Heaton, (1228)  
 Bowers Francis and Elmira Rice, 347  
 Bullard Israel H. and Ruth A. Bowers, 347

- Brown Luther and Ruth Rice, 350  
 Brown Jos. S. and Sarah F. Hardy, 350  
 Belcher Heman H. and Eliz. Woolson, 351  
 Branch T. J. and Elizabeth Rice, 351  
 Bailey Luther and Cynthia Rice, 353  
 Bailey Dexter and Mary Bacon, 353  
 Bailey Joseph and Elizabeth Rice, 353  
 Bills Benj. J. and Josephine E. Bailey, 353  
 Baldwin Tilly and Rebecca Hoar, 354  
 Baldwin Loammi and A. C. Mair, 354  
 Baldwin Thaddeus and B. Champney, 354  
 Baldwin Thaddeus and H. Edwards, 355  
 Baldwin Henry and M. Brackett, 355  
 Baldwin Wm. H. and M. F. A. Chaffee, 355  
 Baldwin Asa R. and M. Deland, 355  
 Baldwin Life and S. D. Dudley, 356  
 Baldwin Henry, 356
- C.**
- Cutler William and Anna Rice, 12  
 Curtis Eph. and Mary Rice, 33  
 Carpenter J. and M. Leland, 33  
 Coolidge Jona. and M. Rice, (53)  
 Coolidge Jona. and R. Holland, 40  
 Coolidge J. and H. Ingram, 40  
 Collier H. and Eliz. Rice, 45  
 Cutler I. and Eliza Frost, 48  
 Clifford Jona. and E. Howe, 58  
 Chaffin D. and Lucy Rice, 74  
 Colburn Thad. and Z. Stickney, 74  
 Chapin Benj. and Ann Rice, (165)  
 Clark Geo. and Eliz. Rice, (200)  
 Clark Isaac and Patty Clark, 94  
 Chandler — and M. Walker, 128  
 Curtis James and S. Eager, 98  
 Cressey Sam. and Ruth Rice, 102  
 Carruth John and L. Rice, 103  
 Chamberlain N. and P. Rice, 111  
 Cutting H. and S. Rice, 115  
 Cutting A. and K. Rice, (286)  
 Cutting D. and — Waite, 125  
 Colman E. and Wid. E. Rice, 135  
 Colby Jona. and Wid. E. Rice, 120  
 Cole Eben. and M. Rice, 151  
 Conn John and M. Rice, 137  
 Clarke Benj. and Lucy Rice, 141  
 Clarke Wm. and A. Rice, 148  
 Cram E. and H. Rice, 148  
 Cotton J. and S. Buckminster, 157  
 Cheney E. and Isabella Rice, 160  
 Cottle Lot and Dinah Rice, 161  
 Cook Tim. and Lucy Rice, 151  
 Cumstock P. and H. Rice, 164  
 Childs A. and Sally Johnson, 166  
 Chapman W. and B. Rice, 168  
 Clark Wm. and M. Rice, 169  
 Copeland Wm. and L. Rice, 171  
 Copeland H. and A. Rice, 171  
 Conner J. and L. Rice, 174  
 Chipman S. A. and M. B. Rice, 179  
 Chaffin L. and E. Rice, (464)  
 Chaffin L. R. and S. M. Mayfield, 180  
 Chaffin E. and C. A. Gove, 180  
 Chaffin J. C. and M. E. Cole, 181  
 Cummings C. and M. Sibley, 194  
 Cobb Elisha and Wid. S. Fales, 187  
 Childs Solo. and M. Rice, } (487)  
 “ “ and Wid. Ward, }
- Chaffin Wm. and R. Rice, 194  
 Chaffin Royal and B. Rice, 204  
 Chandler A. and R. Merchant, }  
 “ “ and Lois Rice, } 198  
 Clark — and S. Rice, 207  
 Clark John and S. Rice, (593)  
 Clark Foster, 215  
 Clark Thomas R., 215  
 Clark E. and N. Rice, (618)  
 Conn John and Eunice Rice, }  
 “ “ and Matilda Rice, } (630)  
 Chamberlain N. W. and Lucy M. Bond, 227  
 Clafflin Walter and Tamar T. Rice, 233  
 Crawford Luther and T. H. Rice, 233  
 Chase James and H. Rice, 234  
 Carpenter G. and E. Maynard, 239  
 Conkey T. and B. Pulsifer, (678)  
 Calwell Wm. and M. A. Rice, 244  
 Chase Joshua and L. Prentice, (683)  
 Crumb Edward and Harriet Rice, (775)  
 Child Elisha and Almira Rice, (793)  
 Cutler James and Abigail Rice, 268  
 Cushing Job, Jr., and Sarah Rice, (809)  
 Chaffin Elijah and Abigail Goulding, 271  
 Chapin Edwin and Lucy Goulding, 271  
 Coffin Dr. John G. and Eliz. Rice, (817)  
 Coffin John G., Jr., 272  
 Colby Joshua H. and Eveline Rice, 278  
 Childs Aaron and Sally Joslyn, }  
 “ “ and Lucy Ward, } (852)  
 Childs Asa B., 278  
 Childs Solo. and Mary Long, }  
 “ “ and Lucinda Child, } (854)  
 Childs Horace and Matilda Taylor, 279  
 Childs Enoch L. and Harriet Long, 279  
 Childs Josiah and Abigail Ward, (855)  
 Childs Carlos and Phlenia Brackett, 279  
 Childs Sereno and Mary H. Lowe, 279  
 Childs James W. and L. H. Hubbard, 279  
 Canpbell Robert and J. Whitcomb, (863)  
 Chase Abraham and Fanny Smith, (866)  
 Cooper Ezek. and Azubah Rice, 283  
 Chandler Abner and Lois Rice, }  
 “ “ and Ruby Merchant, } (897)  
 Clark John, Jr. and Sally Rice, (917)  
 Childs Ezra, Jr. and Abigail Rice, (979)  
 Clark Robert and Maria Rice, (981)  
 Coffin M. V. and Abigail Rice, (1001)  
 Childs Nelson H. and Eliz. W. Rice, 305  
 Coolidge C. H. and M. A. Rice, 307  
 Chapin Sumner and Polly Rice, (1047)  
 Clapp D. M. and L. F. Rice, (1051)  
 Coolidge Charles A. and A. M. Rice, (1067)  
 Crosby Charles and Mary C. Blood, 317  
 Chase Paul C. and Sarah Peirce, (1093)  
 Chase Palmer G. and Sally Burbank, (1095)  
 Chase Henry P. and A. H. Clements, (1096)  
 Chase Silas G. and Lydia Woodman, 318  
 Cook John and Elmira Amsden, (1121)  
 Childs Ward and M. W. Stevenson, (1222)  
 Childs W. H. and Laura Amsden, (1224)  
 Childs W. S. and S. S. T. Lane, (1231)  
 Colby Benj. and M. C. Childs, (1232)  
 Childs Aaron and H. Beaman, (1234)  
 Childs I. G. and A. Wilder, (1235)  
 Childs Josiah and L. Toombs, (1236)  
 Cockran J. L. and C. Rice, (1280)  
 Cook John and E. Somes, (1292)  
 Clark Edward A. and Ellen B. Wheeler, 346



D.

Drury H. and Lydia Rice, }	
“ “ and M. Fletcher, }	(3)
Drury T. and Rachel Rice,	(19)
Drury C. and Eliz. Eames,	14
Drury T. and Sarah Clark,	14
Drury J. and S. Goddard,	14
Drury M. and A. Eames,	14
Drury U. and M. Eames,	14
Duncan J. and S. Rice,	27
Davis Daniel and M. Hubbard,	34
Darling Timothy and Eliz. Rice,	43
Drury John and Mary —,	(60)
Dudley B. and Eliz. Rice,	49
Davis S. and Dorcas Rice,	61
Davis E. and A. Bouker,	64
Doddy C. and L. Barton,	67
Demander J. and B. Underwood,	70
Davis T. and L. Rice,	74
Daman T. and A. Rice,	(141)
Daman T. and Wid. M. Rice,	75
Davis A. and Ruth Rice,	81
Drury T. and Grace Rice,	85
Dadman S. and Lois Pratt,	(132)
Drury Caleb and Z. Rice,	(184)
Drury Abel and N. Broad,	89
Dadman S. and D. Stone,	89
Dudley J. and Z. Rice,	90
Dixon H. and L. Rice,	154
Davis Isaac and B. Rice,	160
Drury John, Jr., and M. Rice,	(189)
Dole Levi and Sarah Rice,	164
Dudley Jason and Eliz. Johnson,	166
Drury Nathan and A. Rice,	(415)
Drury Elisha and Saloma Rice,	(417)
Dwight Simeon and M. Rice,	173
Davis B. F. and Alice Rice,	174
Dennis T. and D. Rice,	(478)
Daggett B. M. and C. Tift,	193
Danforth Edward and S. Wright,	194
Dudley Wm. and Unity Rice,	(542)
Dudley Benj. A. and R. A. Heard,	202
Davis John V. and Mary Taylor,	212
De Roy Marshall and Mary A. Rice,	220
Dame Warren and Abigail Rice,	221
Davis — and Sarah Rice,	224
Dow P. B. and C. Rice,	240
Davis Isaac, Jr. and Polly Rice,	(650)
Dennison Luther and Nancy Rice,	240
Daniels E. and L. S. Rice,	244
Dowling Charles and L. Warner,	245
Drury Dexter and L. Rice,	(729)
Davis J. 2d and S. A. Rice,	255
Dana E. and H. Goulding,	271
Dennis Eben'r R. and Keziah Holland,	(842)
Dennis Lot and Nancy Osgood, }	
“ “ and Eliza Stone, }	276
“ “ and Emily Holland, }	
Dennis Thos. and Ruth Newhall,	(843)
Dodge Asa and Anna Rice,	277
Duncan Wm. and Betsy Rice,	277
Dudley N. C. and P. Damon, }	
“ “ and A. Maynard, }	(909)
Dudley W. R. and M. P. Sherman,	(908)
Dayton Goodrich and Laura J. Rice,	(935)
Dean Willard and Lydia Rice,	(984)
De Graff Geo. W. and Eliza D. Rice,	(989)
Davis Moses I. and Har. M. Bartlett,	308
Davis Cyrus and E. W. Bruce,	(1054)
Day Horace and Sarah R. Seaver,	(1071)

Dickerson Caleb and Almanian Rice,	319
Daniels Eliphalet and Amanda Rice,	(1106)
Daniels Emery R. and Phebe Silliman,	319
Dodge Henry and Elvira Pratt,	(1142)
Davis P. B. and O. Nixon,	(1201)
Denio S. A. and M. A. P. Rice,	(1275)
Dixon Henry and Louisa Rice,	347
Downs Geo. F. and Mary E. Rice,	349
Draper James S. and E. A. Reeves,	350
Draper James A. and Abby H. Drury,	350
Dowse Dr. Charles and M. A. Baldwin,	355

E.

Eager Uriah and R. Rice,	(116)
Eager Nathan and S. Goodnow,	65
Eager F. and M. Bigelow,	65
Eager U. and T. Bush,	65
Eames Thad. and M. Rice,	70
Eaton Thomas and S. Rice,	73
Estabrook J. and A. Rice,	91
Earl George and M. Baker,	97
Eager Abraham and Dinah Rice,	(212)
Eager P. and Jane Forbus,	98
Eager Lewis and S. Stacy,	98
Earl Ralph and S. Gates,	127
Eames N. and K. Rice,	(373)
Eames A. and A. Lovell,	152
Eames A. and M. Eames,	152
Eames J. and S. Eames,	152
Edgerton Oliver and Persis Rice,	161
Eames T. and M. Johnson,	166
Earle S. and M. Rice,	(439)
Earle Ezekiah,	173
Eager W. and Persis Fay,	(449)
Eames L. and B. Rice,	185
Eames Wm. and P. Rice,	185
Ersline — and R. Parker,	191
Emerson Wm. and M. Rice,	203
Eaton M. D. and A. Rice,	216
Esty Gilman and Louisa Rice,	240
Edwards Calvin and M. A. Rice,	247
Ellis Charles W. and M. E. Rice,	253
Edgerton J. and C. Rice,	(743)
Edgerton Oliver and L. Stockwell,	256
Edgerton Joseph and N. Clifford,	256
Edgerton Wells and L. Everett,	256
Edgerton Austin and M. Wilkins,	256
Endicott James and S. W. Rice,	287
Eager Nahum and Sarah Bartlett,	(1039)
Eames Columbus and M. F. Rice,	(1273)
Esty Dexter and Mary E. Rice,	345
Esty C. C. and Emily S. March,	345
Esty Alexander R. and Julia M. Wight,	345
Ellis Charles and Mary E. Rice,	351

F.

Forbush S. and A. Rice,	6
Fairbank G. and R. Drury,	14
Forbush T. and Dorcas Rice,	(26)
Forbush A. and S. Morse,	21
Forbush T. and Hannah Bellows,	21
Fletcher S. and A. Hubbard,	34
Fisher — and S. Rice,	46
Frost Sam. and Eliz. Rice,	(744)
Fletcher P. and S. Rice,	50
Fiske Sam. and Abigail Rice,	53
Felton Jacob and H. Howe,	58
Fay Nath. and Ruth Rice,	85
Fay Robert, Jr., and S. Rice,	

- Force Ebenezer and R. Rice, 100  
 Fiske Wm. and Frances Rice, 100  
 Fay Paul and Rebecca Rice, (222) 102  
 Fairbank C. and M. Goddard, 104  
 Fosgate L. and M. Rice, 103  
 Fiske Jona. and H. Rice, 114  
 Freeman N. and M. Rice, (258) 103  
 Fay Adam and Sarah Rice, (259) 104  
 Fay Thad. and Thankful Rice, }  
 " " and Mary Brigham, } 120  
 Farnum B. and S. Rice, 134  
 Foster — and B. Goodwin, 135  
 Fiske — and Wid. Colman, 146  
 Foote A. and P. Rice, 147  
 Francis S. and L. Brown, 152  
 Fobes A. and Anna Eames, 152  
 Fobes S. and Rachel Eames, 154  
 Fiske Abner and M. Rice, 157  
 Fiske Charles and A. Buckminster, 164  
 Fales J. and Celinda Rice, (410) 165  
 Fuller John and Huldah Rice, 168  
 Fuller M. R. and S. J. Nims, 169  
 Fisher Sam. and Wid. J. Miller, 170  
 Follett Isaac and L. W. Rice, (447) 170  
 Ferguson D. and S. Rice, (448) 184  
 Fay Nahum and L. Warren, 185  
 Fay Asa and Grace Mahan, 187  
 French — and M. Rice, 195  
 French A. A. and C. Rice, 204  
 Fales James and S. Higgins, 211  
 Fay Cyrus J. and Azubah Rice, 213  
 Fiske Bezaleel and M. Rice, 235  
 Farley Geo. F. and L. R. Rice, (700) 235  
 Farrar Abel F. and E. Rice, 250  
 Fosgate — and Martha Rice, 280  
 Farnsworth A. and P. Goodale, 271  
 Forbush Charles C. and Harriet G. Rice, 282  
 Foster Jeremiah and Adaline Rice, 305  
 Frary Obadiah and Maria Rice, 307  
 Fay Dr. — and Frances Spurr, 314  
 Fisher Ira and Emily R. Robbins, 307  
 Foster James N. and Sarah E. Rice, 321  
 Frost Norman S. and E. W. Seaver, (1133) 314  
 Foster J. N. and S. E. Rice, (1134) 307  
 Forbes C. and R. Bacheller, (1138) 321  
 Farnsworth G. and J. West, (1153) 314  
 Farnsworth E. and S. Parker, (1175) 314  
 Fay David and H. Pratt, (1258) 314  
 Felt G. P. and M. M. Rice, 347  
 French J. C. and A. M. Rice, 349  
 Foster H. and M. G. Rice, 352  
 Fuller Gilam and Mary E. Bowers, }  
 " " and Susan A. Bowers, } 349  
 Fay Heman and Adaline Rice, 352  
 French Charles H. and Mary Hyde, 352  
 French Leonard and Emeline A. Rice, 355  
 Field John and Sarah A. Baldwin, 355
- G.**
- Gary N. and Ann Rice, 5  
 Gregory J. and Frances Allen, 29  
 Goodnow J. and Ruth Rice, 33  
 Goulding P. and Abigail Rice, (51) 40  
 Goulding P. and Abigail Haywood, 40  
 Goulding I. and Elizabeth Rice, 40  
 Goulding Clark and P. Rice, 40  
 Goulding A. and K. Johnson, 40  
 Goddard D. and M. Stone, 42  
 Gates Benj. and B. Rice, 42  
 Gibson Tim. and P. Rice, 42  
 Gallot P. and L. Rice, 47  
 Gleason C. and L. Rice, 47  
 Goodnow E. and Keziah Frost, 48  
 Goodnow P. and Lois Frost, 48  
 Goodnow D. and Sarah Rice, 49  
 Geyer — and T. Rice, 55  
 Grout Jos. and Lydia Rice, 67  
 Goodnow — and A. Rice, 73  
 Goodnow E. and L. Rice, 74  
 Goodnow Jona. and L. Rice, (152) 74  
 Goodnow T. and Persis Rice, (154) 80  
 Goodnow T. and Abigail Wilson, 80  
 Gamage Sam. and M. Swift, 88  
 Goodnow Eph. and Nelly Rice, 91  
 Goddard J. and H. Rice, (223) 101  
 Goddard Wm. and A. Moore, 101  
 Goddard J. and K. Fairbank, 101  
 Gould H. and Judith Rice, 119  
 Gale Daniel and E. Rice, 124  
 Gates John and V. Rice, (291) 126  
 Gates J. S. and H. Moore, 127  
 Gates Daniel and S. Moore, 127  
 Gates Jona. and S. Wiswall, 127  
 Gates Phin. and R. Ward, 127  
 Gates Silas and I. Wiswall, 127  
 Gates Nath. and L. Goulding, 127  
 Goulding I. and Eliz. Rice, (300) 137  
 Gates W. and Jane Rice, (305) 132  
 Gleason Isaac, 2nd, and M. Rice, (310) 132  
 Gale Josiah and Eliz. Rice, (312) 135  
 Gale Abraham and A. Rice, (315) 137  
 Goodwin Jos. and Mary Rice, }  
 Gibbs Benj. and S. Rice, } 137  
 " " and L. Rice, }  
 Grout Jos. and S. Rice, (336) 141  
 Grout Jos. and P. Puffer, 141  
 Grout Wm. and R. Woodbury, }  
 " " and A. Campbell, } 141  
 Grout Eben. and P. Hueston, 141  
 Grout Seth and S. Haskell, 141  
 Grout Sam. and B. Gleason, 141  
 Gale Jonas and Eliz. Grout, 141  
 Gleason Phin. and Azub. Rice, (345) 146  
 Goodale A. and S. Rice, (364) 149  
 Goodale Asa and M. Rice, 149  
 Goodale A. and L. H. Prentice, 149  
 Goodale J. and S. Phelps, 149  
 Goodale O. and L. Waters, 149  
 Goddard S. and Wid. A. Rice, 144  
 Greenwood Isaac and A. Perry, 153  
 Gregory Daniel and H. Buckminster, 157  
 Goodnow Jesse and R. Rice, 159  
 Green Wm. and Ruth Rice, 164  
 Gurney Alonzo and O. Reed, 165  
 Goldthwaite W. and D. Johnson, 166  
 Gleason Josiah and H. Drury, 167  
 Gibbs Jesse and Lucy Rice, 168  
 Gleason Stephen H. and L. Bartlett, 178  
 Godfrey E. D. and H. S. Rice, 191  
 Gould Calvin and J. M. Wright, 193  
 Garfield Jos. and Sophia Rice, 184  
 Gilman H. and Caroline Rice, 195  
 Goodnow Norman and P. Rice, 198  
 Goldthwaite Ed. W. and S. L. Stebbins, 202  
 Green Jeduthan and N. Hawes, 209  
 Gassett Oscar and H. M. Rice, 213  
 Green Geo. W. and S. G. Rice, 213  
 Grosvenor A. and P. Rice, (601) 218  
 Grosvenor E., 218  
 Gray Daniel and Susan Rice, (602) 218  
 Gray Ozro P., 218



Gibson Eber and S. Rice,	223	Howe Jos. 3d and P. Rice,	65
Goodale John and Eliza Rice,	237	Hardy T. and Hep. Rice,	77
Gorham W. H. and S. T. Rice,	238	Howard Jona. and Martha Rice,	(150)
Gerry Edwin A. and Susan W. Rice,	240	Howe Ezek. and E. Rice,	(155)
Green — and H. Pulsifer,	241	Howe Stephen and E. Beaman,	80
Gaslie Horace and Delia Warner,	244	Howard M. and R. Rice,	85
Gerow Sam. and Tirza Warner,	245	Haven J. G. and Fanny Rice,	85
Goodale Lyman and S. G. Waters,	(702)	Howe Isaac and Lois Dadman,	89
Gill Daniel and L. Leland,	248	Haven L. and Anna Rutter,	89
Gale Alfred E. and L. B. Morse,	251	Hemenway Sam. and H. Rice,	(185)
Gleason Calvin and Sarah Rice,	(725)	Hemenway E. and M. Patterson,	89
Green Benj. and Eliz. —,	(773)	Hemenway E. and R. Gates,	89
Gibson John W. and Dorcas Rice,	(780)	Hemenway R. R. and R. Parmenter,	89
Goodnow Levi and C. Rice, }	(794)	Hemenway S. and E. Lewis,	89
“ “ and J. Dakin, }		Hemenway Ezra and S. Hill,	89
Goulding Clark and Prudence Rice,	(813)	Howe David and M. Rice,	92
Goulding Lewis and Lucy Adams,	271	Howe Jotham and P. Rice,	(215)
Goulding Eli and M. Alexander,	271	Howe Alvan and M. Willington,	99
Goulding Patch and M. Hubbard,	271	Howe G. and A. Sherman,	99
Goodale Rev. Joel and Lucy Rice,	278	Harrington Geo. and S. Whittemore,	99
Gordon James S. and Laura A. Rice,	283	Heath Gershom and Bridget Rice,	102
Graves Stillman and E. H. Robbins,	305	Hobbs J. and Patience Rice,	106
Gilbert Peregrine B. and Eliz. G. Rice,	(1011)	Hastings Thad. and A. Rice,	107
Gray Eli and Betsy Conkey,	(1076)	Howe Jos. Jr. and Grace Rice,	(235)
Greenwood Jonas and Eliz. N. Warren,	(1085)	Hewes Jos. and Mary Rice,	108
Greenlee James and Harriet Rice,	(1130)	Harwood Z. and L. Rice,	109
Gleason Nathan M. and M. Morton, }	(1165)	Hovey Wm. and Hannah Rice,	115
“ “ “ and E. A. Sibley, }		Hoffman J. B. and Mary Rice,	117
Gleason Jos. M. and Frances Martin,	(1166)	Haynes Peter and Sarah Rice,	117
Gleason Calvin and Abigail Simmons,	(1168)	Hale Chester and Nancy Rice,	123
Gurney Israel R. and Sarah A. Rice,	(1179)	Hart James and Martha Rice,	125
Goulding Henry and Sarah Rice,	(1214)	Howe Joel and M. Gates,	127
Graves L. and J. Rice,	(1249)	Hemenway Asa and R. Rice,	127
Grove M. H. and A. Amsden,	(1293)	Howe Sylvanus and M. Rice,	(295)
		Hemenway A. and Lydia Rice,	(302)
		Harrington E. and Azubah Rice,	(307)
		Hastings N. and Lois Rice,	(313)
		Huchins Joel and Sarah Rice,	135
		Holman R. and T. Rice,	135
		Hemenway J. and Mary Rice,	(327)
		Hemenway Sam. and H. Rice,	143
		How John and Lydia Rice,	139
		Hastings John and Eliz. Rice,	145
		Harrington M. Jr. and H. Prentice,	149
		Hayward C. and Mary Rice,	(419)
		Hale Roland and C. Rice,	169
		Hall J. H. and Sophia Rice,	177
		Howe Charles and Lucy Rice,	179
		Holman N. and M. B. Rice,	179
		Holder S. and L. L. Rice,	179
		Huntington O. and M. Rice,	180
		Hammond Isaac and L. Rice,	182
		Hamilton Cheney and S. Richardson,	182
		Howard — and S. Rice,	184
		Higgins Edward and T. Rice,	(485)
		Higgins Solomon,	187
		Higgins Nathaniel and L. Rice,	187
		Higgins, John and N. Leggate,	187
		Heaton James and S. Childs,	188
		Hoyt S. and Sally Rice,	187
		Howe Perley and S. Rice,	189
		Holmes J. Dr. and T. Jones,	190
		Howe Wm. and D. Marsh,	193
		Haynes David and S. Morse,	193
		Hart T. and Betsy Rice,	(551)
		Holland J. and A. Rice,	(557)
		Holland Nathaniel and M. Spooner,	206
		Holland John and Julia Adams, }	206
		“ “ and — Foster, }	
		Howard — and Abigail Rice,	207
		Harvey C. W. and H. R. Bond,	208

H.

Hubbard — and Esther Rice,	8
Houghton Jonas and Mary Brigham,	11
Haynes Joseph and Dinah Rice,	17
Howard Simeon and R. Forbush,	21
Hardy Sam. and T. Forbush,	21
Hardy Daniel and Vashti Rice,	24
Hastings Jos. and Ruth Rice,	(42)
Harrington B. and Grace Allen,	29
Holbrook — and Patience Rice,	(44)
Haynes Peter and E. Rice,	(45)
Haynes Jos. and Mary Gates,	34
Hubbard Jona. and H. Rice,	(46)
Hubbard Sam. and —,	34
Hubbard Jos. and R. Bulkly,	34
Heywood Sam. and E. Hubbard,	34
Hubbard J. and A. Moore,	34
Hubbard E. and M. Conant,	34
Haywood Jona. and R. Rice,	42
Howe John, Jr. and D. Rice,	(79)
Howe J. and Damaris Rice,	49
Howe M. and Elizabeth —,	49
Howe Isaac and P. Howe,	49
Howe Benj. and L. Amsden,	49
Howe Francis and Lydia Davis,	49
Heaton James and Abigail Rice,	51
Harding — and Vashti Rice,	56
Hamilton Amos and Miriam Nowell,	58
Howe Eph. and Eliz. Rice,	(98)
Howe S. and Eliz. Beaman,	58
Howe A. Jr. and Rachel Rice,	(101)
Howe Asa and Rachel Goddard,	60
Howe Abner and S. Harrington,	60
Howe A. and Lydia Church,	60
Hollowell A. and T. Rice,	62

- Hawes Roswell and N. Rice, (568)  
 Howe Josiah D. and H. Rice, 209  
 Hubbard D. and S. L. Rice, 212  
 Hayward P. and B. Taylor, 212  
 Hubbard Jona. and A. Taylor, 212  
 Hayward J. and S. Taylor, 212  
 Higgins Charles and Lana Rice, 216  
 Hibbard W. R. and H. E. Rice, 218  
 Hovey H. A. and E. Rice, 221  
 Hemenway E. and M. Bond, 227  
 Howe M. and C. Arnold, 239  
 Horton W. B. and H. Rice, (727)  
 Horton S. and C. Boyenton, 252  
 Hildreth H. T. and M. E. Drury, 253  
 Hyde H. H. and K. Rice, (732)  
 Hovey Alvah and A. M. Rice, 254  
 Heard Charles and M. H. Rice, (736)  
 Hawkes L. and H. Rice, (753)  
 Hallowell W. and H. Hawkes, 258  
 Hardy B. D. and H. Rice, 258  
 Hawkes D. and E. Streeter, 262  
 Hancock Torrey and I. Rice, (789)  
 Heard Richard and A. Rice, (790)  
 Hagar Jonas and E. Rice, 266  
 Hosmer Simon and A. Rice, 266  
 Hapgood Artemas and P. Rice, (802)  
 Hapgood Horace and L. Parsons, 267  
 Hamilton Wm. and S. Hapgood, 267  
 Hamilton Amos and M. A. Hapgood, 267  
 Hamilton Asa, 267  
 Haven Moses and Dolly Rice, (811)  
 Haven Theodore S. 270  
 Haven Hiram O. 270  
 Hall Rev. Nathaniel and S. E. Coffin, 272  
 Hyde — and Martha M. Rice, 275  
 Hyde — and Frances E. Rice, 275  
 Hawes Daniel and Maria Dennis, 276  
 Harlow Amos R. and Olive Bacon, 276  
 Heaton Wm. and Martha Childs, (853)  
 Heaton, Wm. C. and Maria Warford, 278  
 Heaton Rev. Austin C. 278  
 Howe Ephraim and Lucy B. Russell, 384  
 Hubbard Wm. H. and Betsy H. Russell, 284  
 Hersey Wm. and Laura A. Rice, (885)  
 Hobart Colburn and Maria R. Rice, 288  
 Holbrook Eliph. and Harriet Rice, 291  
 Hart Thomas H. and Jane Foote, 292  
 Hart James and Marrilla Baker, (920)  
 Hart Thos. R. and Clarissa B. Heard, (921)  
 Hart John and Mary Rixford, (922)  
 Hart Peter and Lydia B. Simmons, }  
 “ “ and Hannah Vinal, } (924)  
 Holland Lot and Abigail Rice, (938)  
 Holland Sewall and Nancy Adams, (939)  
 Holland Joab and Phebe Stebbins, (941)  
 Harding Lorenzo and Mary W. Rice, (952)  
 Harrington F. and Harriet W. Robbins, 305  
 Hammond Luke and Susan S. Rice, (962)  
 Holman Parley and Emily Rice, (995)  
 Hubbard Albert and Nancy E. Rice, (995a)  
 Hale Thomas and Lois W. Rice, 316  
 Howe Ruel and Mary S. Rice, (1064)  
 Harrington Sam. and H. H. Warren, (1090)  
 Harrington Rev. Eli W. and N. Stiles, 317  
 Holbrook Wm. and A. Pratt, (1139)  
 Howe G. F. and Louisa Rice, (1157)  
 Healy J. P. and M. P. Rice, (1162)  
 Hanchett F. and A. E. Rice, (1163)  
 Hodges J. and S. Rice, (1171)  
 Haynes J. A. and C. Perkins, (1180)  
 Hutchins A. and E. J. Rice, (1187)  
 Hosmer A. and L. Nixon, (1200)  
 Hapgood C. and L. F. Rice, (1207)  
 Hapgood L. W. and E. J. Phinney, (1208)  
 Heaton, S. G. and J. A. Goodwin, (1226)  
 Heaton C. P. and M. J. Evans, (1227)  
 Howard E. and S. Smith, (1248)  
 Harwood C. and H. Clark, (1271)  
 Hyde Henry H. and Keziah Rice, 351  
 Hyde Henry H. and Mary J. Hunt, 352  
 Hyde Gustavus A. and Eliz. Williams, 352  
 Hardy Francis and Eliza J. Brown, 350  
 Heywood — and Sarah Brown, 350
- J.**
- Jennings Jona. and Esther Rice, 20  
 Johnson Charles and Grace Rice, 43  
 Jennings Eph. and Sibleth Rice, 53  
 Jones Solo. and Joanna Drury, 91  
 Johnson T. and Eliz. Smith, 96  
 Johnson E. and Betty Rice, (317)  
 Johnson Wm. and Dorcas Rice, 154  
 Joslyn Edm. and Abigail Rice, 166  
 Jones Col. and Mary Rice, 173  
 Johnson Peter and M. Rice, (414)  
 Johnson Wm. and A. Goldthwaite, 166  
 Jones Stephen and T. Rice, 121  
 Jaquith E. and Lucy Rice, 136  
 Jackson John and S. Rice, 181  
 Jacobs Sam. and Mary Rice, 122  
 Jackson Wm. C. and M. Sawyer, 190  
 Jones Farwell and T. Rice, (498)  
 Jenks John and Olive Rice, (531)  
 Jenks John and P. Rider, 200  
 Johnson — and A. Harrington, (598)  
 Jones Daniel and E. Rice, (608)  
 Jeffrey S. W. and S. Bartlett, 230  
 Johnson Abel G. and P. Rice, 237  
 Jew Rhodolphus and Laura Rice, 261  
 Johnson L. W. and P. Bond, (948)  
 Jones Jos. E. and Harriet E. Rice, 311  
 Jenkins Gilbert and Judith Rice, (1110)  
 Jenkins Austin R. and L. Wellington, 320  
 Jones S. D. and B. L. Rice, (1277)  
 Jones R. W. and W. F. Rice, (1217)  
 Jennison J. and P. C. Rice, (1254)  
 Jenkins E. R. and M. M. Borden, (1289)  
 Jones Elijah M. and Mary E. Rice, 348  
 Jones Thomas B. and Sarah F. Rice, 349  
 Jackson Dr. Alexander and C. A. Rice, 350
- K.**
- Keyes Ebenezer and T. Wheelock, 15  
 Keyes Eli and M. Wheelock, 15  
 Kendall T. and H. Rice, 46  
 Knight Samuel and M. Rice, 49  
 Kendall T. and Lucia Rice, 85  
 Knowlton Jos. Jr. and P. Howe, 99  
 Kendall Asa and Wid. M. Rice, 130  
 Knowlton Nathan and Abigail Maynard, 99  
 Knapp D. and Wid. M. Rice, 112  
 Knowers T. and Ann Miles, 138  
 Keyes Frederick and Sarah Grout, 141  
 Knight Asa and Wid. S. Rice, 151  
 Knowlton A. and Lucy Perry, 153  
 Keyes Elisha and Catharine Baker, (434)  
 Kimball Ebenezer and Fanny Rice, 152  
 Keyes Ashley and Anna Willard, 171  
 Keyes Lewis and Sarah Stone, 172  
 Kendall Hosea and L. Taylor, 212

Kendall J. and M. S. Rice,	235
Kimball ——— and L. Pulsifer,	241
Kellogg Galen and R. Warner,	244
Knowles James L. and R. Horton,	252
Kenyon Stephen and Laurena Rice,	(748)
Keyes ——— and Mary Goulding,	271
Kimball Abram and Sally Rice,	278
King John and Miriam Rice,	284
Kendall Otis F. and S. M. Rice,	287
Keith Danforth and Betsy Hart,	(923)
Knowlton John and Betsy Wright,	194
Knapp John and Louisa Warner,	245
Knapp Jared and Marietta Warner	245
Kinsman S. A. and Wid. Betsey Rice,	297
Kemp Cyrus and Electa Pulsifer,	(1080)
Kemp Cyrus and Rebecca Pulsifer,	(1082)
Kersher G. and H. Amsden,	322
King Otis and Eliza J. Wheeler,	345
Kingsbury Lewis C. and Eliza A. Dixon,	347
Kendall Luther and Wid. M. Rice,	351

L.

Loker J. and Sarah Rice,	(39)
Loker H. and M. Rice,	32
Leland H. and Wid. P. Holbrook,	(44)
Leland I. and M. West,	33
“ “ and A. Mason,	
Leland Joshua and Ruth Morse,	33
Loker H. and M. Rice,	43
Lamson J. and Susanna Rice,	75
Lamb Benj. and Abigail Rice,	87
Livermore Jos. and Anna Rice,	(283)
“ “ and M. Maynard,	
Livermore Reuben and Sally Gould,	123
Lovewell Samuel and Chloe Rice,	124
Lawrence I. and Betsy Rice,	130
Long Rev. D. and Sophia Rice,	145
Luther Martin and A. Rice,	182
Lamb Simeon and L. Rice,	184
Livingston T. and H. Rice,	188
Lucas Dana and A. Rice,	188
Lucas Alva and L. Rice,	188
Livermore ——— and L. Watson,	201
Lewis ——— and N. M. Rice,	177
Lawrence J. and M. Rice,	192
Lamson ——— and Jane Sibley,	193
Lawton W. B. and M. E. Rice,	201
Lee Walter and M. Rice,	204
Loveless ——— and Eliz. Pulsifer,	241
Leland Leonard and Chloe Rice	(712)
Leland Lewis and M. A. Noyes,	248
Long William R. and Mary S. Rice,	250
Lawrence Otis and H. M. Nichols,	257
Livermore Charles and Elmira Child	265
Lowe Charles and E. Phillips,	263
Lawrence Abia. and H. Hapgood,	267
Lowe Calvin W. and Mary E. Childs,	279
Lackey Palmer and Sally D. Rice,	275
Lamb James S. and Elvira Atwood,	(957)
Livermore Rev. D. P. and Mary Rice,	(1000)
Le Caine Jos. and Lydia Bond,	227
Locke Wm. and Caroline S. Rice,	220
Ladd Paschal P. and Catharine Rice,	(1063)
Lees T. R. and E. B. Clark,	(1263)
Lewis W. S. and F. E. Whiting,	(1272)
Learned H. H. and Wid. M. Baldwin,	355

M.

Morse Isaac and Elizabeth Drury,	14
Moore W. and Tamar Rice,	17
Muzzy Jos. and Patience Rice,	25
Moore Nathl. and Grace Rice,	(37)
Moore Nathl. and Mehtable ———,	31
Maynard J. and Esther Rice,	42
Moore J. and C. Rice,	49
Moore Phin. and Anna Rice,	52
Marble Abner and Z. Rice,	61
Moore D. and Eleanor Rice,	71
Moore Sam. and Grace Rice,	71
Mathews P. and L. Rice,	65
Munroe Sam. and S. Rice,	86
Maynard Benj. and A. Rice,	(214)
Maynard Seth and S. Morse,	99
Morse Sam. and S. Rice,	82
Maynard B. and M. Earle,	99
Maynard S. and Abigail Williams,	99
Marble A. and Z. Rice,	109
Mann P. and S. Cutting,	115
Moore J. and Persis Gates,	127
Martin T. and Lydia Gates,	127
Martin ——— and M. Goodwin,	134
Mossman J. and Copiah Ward,	134
Miles Reuben and Anna Rice,	(328)
Miles Jonas and R. Baneroff,	138
Miles Nathan and S. Brown,	138
Maynard Phin. and D. Rice,	(335)
May Oliver and Sarah Rice,	148
Moore Wm. and Sally Rice,	160
Maynard M. Jr. and H. Rice,	160
Manning Jos. P. and A. Rice,	163
Moulton C. and A. Johnson,	166
Manchester M. and C. Rice,	166
Miller N. and Jemima Rice,	(420)
Maynard Josh. and M. Rice,	(421)
Manu ——— and Patty Rice,	(171)
Minot ——— and M. Rice,	174
Munroe Wm. and Rebecca Eager,	176
Maynard C. and R. F. Rice,	177
Maynard A. and Nancy Rice,	(456)
Maynard S. B. and S. Rice,	180
Morrison R. and E. Rice,	187
Merrick M. J. and L. Rice,	(494)
Morse D. and D. Rice,	(506)
Marsh C. and D. Morse,	192
Mason A. and S. Sibley,	194
McKnight E. and N. A. Sibley,	194
Merchant J. and D. Rice,	(522)
Moore M. and L. Rice,	199
Miller S. and C. Wilder,	210
Morse P. and S. Rice,	(584)
Morse S. R. and N. Stratton,	213
Morse L. and E. Fish,	213
Morse George and S. Proctor,	213
Morse J. E. & E. Stratton,	213
Morse C. B. and J. Mansell,	213
Miles Asa and E. C. Rice,	632
“ “ and R. Henshaw,	
Miles C. R. and A. Willard,	225
Mahan A. and J. A. Bond,	227
Maynard A. and S. Rice,	(673)
Maynard L. and E. Locke,	238
Maynard A. and E. Sampson,	239
Maynard A. and R. Thompson,	239
Maynard Jesse and B. Alvord,	239
Mead C. B. and S. Rice,	240
Moore Washington and S. Rice,	(696)
Moore Loren and P. Amsden,	245



- Moore Caleb and A. Burnett, 245  
 Moore Morris and A. Jerome, 245  
 Moore Wm. and S. Balcom, 245  
 Mansfield James and B. Moore, 245  
 Moore Charles and Olive Beberg, 245  
 Moore James W. and A. Palmer, 245  
 Moore Wm. and L. Rice, (698)  
 Moore M. R. and A. Warren, 245  
 Moore Oliver, 245  
 Marsh J. and Nancy Rice, (707)  
 Morse Manson and M. A. Burnham, 250  
 Morse John and Betsey Rice, (724)  
 Melsher John and Elizabeth Rice, 258  
 Morse Charles and Louisa Draper, 251  
 Morse Sam. and Anna Rice, (728)  
 Morse Chester and L. A. Drury, 253  
 Morrill Joel and P. Nichols, 257  
 Manchester M. and C. B. Rice, (786)  
 Morrill Smith and S. L. Rice, 280  
 Merchant Elisha and C. Rice, 286  
 Moore Horton and Azubah Rice, 902  
 Morton Thomas and Maria A. Rice, (911)  
 Merrick Edwin L. and Lucy R. Rice, 290  
 Munroe Horatio N. and L. Boud, (950)  
 Miner Henry S. and Zilpha Rice, (961)  
 Morse Geo. W. and Mary H. Rice, (966)  
 Marean — and Mary Peirce, 299  
 Maynard A. & L. Rice, (1148)  
 McClure A. and S. T. Rice, (1149)  
 Masters W. P. & L. O. Rice, (1151)  
 Morton C. and S. P. Gleason, (1167)  
 Morton J. G. and L. A. Robbins, 327  
 Morse C. and M. Rice, (1239)  
 Mossman A. G. and E. Rice, (1245)  
 Merrick S. C. and R. A. Rice, (1260)  
 Miles E. B. and E. Bacon, (1268)  
 Moore J. L. and H. Hubbard, (1131)  
 Moore L. H. and A. Bogerly, (1132)  
 Mason Jere. B. and Eliz. Baldwin, 355
- N.**
- Newton E. and E. Allen, 16  
 Newton Jona. and Bethiah Rice, (87)  
 Newton Ezek. and T. Newton, 53  
 Nowell — and Miriam Rice, 58  
 Newton Ezek. and Persis Wheelock, 77  
 Newton Timothy and H. Wheelock, 77  
 Newton Daniel and Mary Rice, 85  
 Newton R. and S. Brewer, 88  
 Nickols Thomas and Anna Rice, 94  
 Newton Uriah and H. Eager, 65  
 Nye W. and Rachel Stone, 98  
 Nims John and Eliz. Rice, 108  
 Newton Silas and M. Rice, 116  
 Newton Sol. and Wid. L. Hemenway, (302)  
 Nickols Thomas and Martha Rice, 148  
 Newhall Ezek. and Anna Rice, 159  
 Nickols Artemas and Ruth Fuller, 165  
 Northway O. and Z. Rice, 181  
 Newton Sol. and P. Hastings, (587)  
 Newton Dennis and S. Heywood, (588)  
 Newton Calvin and M. Rice, (589)  
 Newhall H. and L. Rice, 220  
 Nickols J. and A. Rice, 223  
 Nickols Sam. and P. Rice, 240  
 Newton Sheffield and L. Moore, 245  
 Nickols Seth and P. Rice, (750)  
 Nickols Theo. and Harriet Streeter, 257  
 Nixon Warren and Salome Rice, (788)  
 Newton Jabez and Isabella E. Rice, 266
- Newton Calvin and Eliz. Keyes, (805)  
 Newton Daniel and Dolly Haven, 270  
 Newton Harrison and Eliza Dennis, 276  
 Nixon Nahum and Harriet Rice, (848)  
 Newton Welcome and Lucia Rice, 283  
 Newton Cheney and Jane Rice, 283  
 Norman Norton and Jerusha Rice, (906)  
 Newcomb James, Jr. and S. G. Rice, (982)  
 Neeley J. W. and Louisa F. Roberts, 310  
 Niel John Godfrey and Wid. Coolidge, 314  
 Niles H. S. and L. H. Heaton, (1225)  
 Newhall Geo. and Eliza Baldwin, 356
- O.**
- Olds Reuben and Molly Rice, 56  
 Oakes Nathaniel and T. Rice, (151)  
 Osgood J. and Betty Rice, 96  
 Olds Sam. and Persis Rice, 105  
 Oakes C. H. and R. B. Rice, 191  
 Oakes J. and M. C. Rice, 212  
 Olmstead Alden and Hannah Rice, 312  
 Orcutt David and L. Baldwin, 356
- P.**
- Parmenter D. and A. Brewer, 12  
 Parmenter B. and T. Rice, (18)  
 Parmenter B. and Mary Adams, 13  
 Parmenter Jona. and M. Spring, 13  
 Pratt Eph. and Martha Wheelock, 14  
 Pratt Amos and Anna Allen, 16  
 Partridge J. and P. Rice, 23  
 Pratt D. and Eliz. Rice, (71)  
 Pratt G. and Abigail Rice, (74)  
 Pratt Jacob and Lydia Eames, 47  
 Parmenter Joseph and Lydia Rice, (84)  
 Parmenter J. and S. Grout, 53  
 Parmenter Ed. and M. Rice, 61  
 Puffer Sam. and Olive Rice, 67  
 Partridge Jasper and M. Rice, 72  
 Peirce Moses and M. Livermore, 73  
 Parker Asa and Lydia Stone, 98  
 Pollard Thad. and S. Maynard, 99  
 Paine Ebenezer and Lydia Rice, 102  
 Putnam R. and Persis Rice, 107  
 Parmenter Asahel and P. Rice, 117  
 Peirce O. and Sarah Earle, 127  
 Peck Ezra and Jane Rice, 131  
 Pratt Rufus and Azubah Rice, 136  
 Putnam — and Phebe Williams, 138  
 Pulsifer B. and Eliz. Rice, (359)  
 Phillips R. and Sarah Rice, 148  
 Prentice H. and S. Rice, (361)  
 Perry Sam. Jr. and O. Rice, (376)  
 Perry Lowell and H. Perry, 153  
 Perry Stephen and C. W. Stevens, 153  
 Perry Jona. and M. Nickols, 153  
 Perry Sam. and N. B. Foster, 153  
 Pettis — and Hannah Rice, 156  
 Pike Dexter and Prudence Rice, 159  
 Pond Jos. and Harriet Rice, 160  
 Park Thomas and Margaret Johnson, 166  
 Pond Preston and H. Rice, 169  
 Proctor Henry and Electa Rice, 174  
 Parker Ithamar and H. Rice, (450)  
 Presby M. H. and S. A. Babcock, 178  
 Proctor Francis and M. Rice, 180  
 Paige Dwight and S. Rice, 182  
 Paige Wm. and R. Rice, 182  
 Paige Lucius R. and C. Richardson, 182



Patriel Isaac and E. Rice,	183
Peabody A. and Patty Rice,	187
Pearson David and A. Rice,	189
Prince Thomas and C. Sawyer,	190
Paul Wm. and Katy Rice,	194
Parker Rev. F. and Rebecca Rice,	(502½)
Partridge ——— and L. Wilder,	210
Partridge John and H. Rice,	(594)
Pitts Richard and J. R. Rice,	222
Phelps Roger and E. Rice,	(633)
Phelps S. W.	225
Phelps S. R. and M. Brigham,	}
" " and Wid. E. Gates,	} 225
Phelps Merrick and H. Br gham,	225
Phelps Benj.,	225
Phelps Edward and E. Rice,	}
" " and S. Rice,	} 225
Packard E. and L. Rice,	228
Patterson Jona. and S. Rice,	(646)
Patrick John and A. P. Davis,	231
Piper Wm. and S. Rice,	237
Paine John and S. Rice,	(670)
Pulsifer Jos. and S. Billings,	(679)
Pulsifer Billings and E. Parmalee,	241
Partridge J. R.,	215
Partridge Thomas,	216
Pulsifer Benj. and Lois Howard,	(680)
Prentice Joseph and P. Merriam,	(684)
Prentice Solo. and Tabitha Leland,	}
" " and Wid. Phillips,	} (685)
Prentice Henry and Mary Pratt,	(686)
Prentice Henry and Susan Durant,	242
Parker Curtis and Eliza J. Horton,	252
Pond Sylvanus and Martha W. Rice,	255
Perkins Je-se and Mary S. Rice,	(742)
Potter Sam. and Sophia Rice,	(752)
Potter Merritt F. and H. Winslow,	257
Potter Orlando and M. Wiley,	257
Potter Sam. L. and O. Winslow,	258
Potter Hillier H. and Cath. Poor,	258
Potter W. Noble and F. A. Dickenson,	258
Phipps David and D. Streeter,	262
Parson Adin and Wid. M. Rice,	284
Pellet Edward and Frances L. Rice,	284
Parker Seth and Mary Bolles,	(823)
Perry Frank W. and S. R. Clark,	291
Peirce Haven and Hannah Rice,	(978)
Peirce Harding and ——— Johnson,	299
Peirce Marshall,	299
Parsons John and Antoinette Woods,	(1003)
Parker ——— and Hannah A. Rice,	308
Patterson William and Eliza Norcross,	(1032)
Patterson Charles and Emily Fox,	308
Patterson Anson and Maria Gilbert,	(1033)
Patterson Benj. F. and Levinah Platt,	(1034)
Patterson Lawson B. and Savilla Dun- kle,	(1035)
Patterson David and Louisa Alexander,	(1036)
Proctor Harwood and Mary Patterson,	(1037)
Proctor Edward and Sophia Patterson,	(1038)
Pulsifer John and T. Sanderson,	(1077)
Pulsifer Edward and Mary Brown,	315
Pulsifer Sidney and Jane Parmalee,	315
Paul ——— and Caroline Pulsifer,	315
Pulsifer Elijah and Anna Long,	(1078)
Prentice Horace and M. S. Donahue,	(1098)
Petit Wm. D. and Maria Prentice,	(1099)
Prentice Sol. and Polly Whitney,	(1100)
Prentice Henry and Tabitha South- wick,	(1101)
Prentice Wm. and Harriet Sibley,	}
" " and E. A. Chase,	} (1102)
Prentice Charles and Betty Leland,	(1103)
Peck Wm T. and D. L. Severance,	319
Perkins Wilson and Lucretia Rice,	(1115)
Pratt D. R. and A. M. Bryant,	(1140)
Pratt S. and H. Atkins,	(1143)
Phillips E. and R. Rice,	(1194)
Prentice J. and E. Rice,	(1209)
Pearson O. and M. Childs,	(1223)
Powell O. N. and H. S. Rice,	(1246)
Perry A. and C. Underwood,	(1264)
Pulsifer S. and H. Amsden,	(1285)
Pulsifer J. and D. Newhall,	(1286)
Patch S. S. and E. Rice,	(1276)
R.	
Reed Geo. and Wid. S. Rice,	32
Randall Stephen, Jr. and M. Rice,	75
Rutter Josiah and Anna Drury,	89
Rider Jonas and Anna Rice,	90
Rice Paul and Dinah Stevens,	93
Richardson Peter and Mary Rice,	(268)
Reed Eben. and Wid. Anna Stone,	98
Rutter Philip and Sarah Maynard,	99
Robinson E. and E. Rice,	(279)
Robinson Joel and Ann Bartlett,	122
Robinson Lewis and R. Bartlett,	122
Robinson Eph. and L. Cooley,	122
Robiuson J. R. and E. Cooley,	122
Robiuson C. and Maria Peck,	122
Rice Henry and Z. Rice.	121
Rich Josh. and A. Livermore,	123
Raymond Asa and Huldah Rice,	(323)
Raymond E. A. and Lydia Dunham,	}
" " " and Eliza Blackman,	} 136
Raymond Daniel and L. Conant,	136
Raymond Willard and S. Dickinson,	136
Raymond Z. L. and R. Hildreth,	136
Raymond E. and M. Munroe,	136
Ritter Thomas and Nancy Brown,	147
Reeves Nath. and M. Rice,	158
Reeves Sylvester and Wid. M. Reeves,	158
Reed Noah and Abigail Rice,	(409)
Reed Daniel and Cynthia Warren,	165
Reed Jesse and M. D. Griswold,	165
Robinson Rev John and A. Drury,	167
Reed Cheney and Sally Rice,	(445)
Richardson Ezek. and Sally Rice,	(468)
Richardson Solo. and Lucy Comins,	182
Richardson Alfred and R. W. Gleason,	182
Richardson Solo. and Polly Rice,	182
Richardson Solo. and Cynthia Rice,	183
Reed Jabez G. and L. B. Rice,	185
Robinson John and E. A. Rice,	190
Regnale Geo. and Wid. S. Danforth,	194
Richardson Dr. N. and Sally Rice,	195
Russell Asa and Wid. B. Barnum,	196
Rice Lyman and Sophia Rice,	202
Rogers Cyrus and Wid. M. Lee,	204
Rugg Wm. and M. E. Rice,	205
Ranny Tim. E. and C. Taylor,	212
Ramsdell James and L. Rice,	213
Ross ——— and S. N Partridge,	216
Rust Wm. E. and M. E. Royce,	219
Reed John and M. C. Briggs,	223
Russell Benjamin and Eliz. Rice,	(805½)
Randall Iddo and M. Maynard,	239

Center

- Richardson John D. and Eliz. Maynard, 239  
 Randall David and A. Dennis, 276  
 Reed Amos and H. H. Dennis, 276  
 Reed Joseph A. and M. B. Rice, (847)  
 Russell Otis and Levinah Rice, (883)  
 Russell Eli R., 284  
 Russell L. H. and Serena Rice, 284  
 Richardson T. and Emily Rice, 240  
 Rouen Thomas and Wid. Edgerton, 260  
 Richards Charles and Alvira Rice, 256  
 Robbins Erastus and Mary Rice, 271  
 Rowley R. C. and Clarissa Streeter, 262  
 Richardson — and S. Ainsworth, 283  
 Russell Charles and H. H. Bacon, 294  
 Reed Joseph and Polly Bond, (946)  
 Rider Jonas and Nancy Rice, (959)  
 Robbins Seth and Relief Rice, (1020)  
 Robbins Seth, 305  
 Robbins B. W. and S. A. Ames, 305  
 Roberts Bennett and Ermina Rice, (1044)  
 Ranny Charles and Nancy Gray, 315  
 Robertson Edwin and Lucy Jenkins, 320  
 Richardson W. and E. Rice, (1191)  
 Rice William and M. L. Rice, (1211)  
 Rogers T. M. and M. S. Rice, (1257)  
 Ranny C. and Nancy Gray, 315  
 Reeves Nath. and Meliscent Rice, 350  
 Reeves Sylvester and Meliscent Reeves, 350  
 Reeves Nathaniel and F. N. French, 350  
 Reeves Cyrus and Ellen S. Horne, 351  
 Richards Frank S. and E. L. Branch, 351  
 Rutter Josiah and A. E. Baldwin, 355
- S.**
- Smith Thomas and Abigail Rice, (16)  
 Sawin Thomas and Deb. Rice, (41)  
 Spooner Peter and R. Coolidge, 40  
 Stone David and Mary Rice, (57)  
 Stevens Is'l and Wid. H. (Rice) Barber, 43  
 Stone David and Sarah Rice, 48  
 Sanford — and Zerviah Rice, 57  
 Smith Eben. and Anna Rice, 62  
 Streeter Jere. and Eunice Rice, 63  
 Smith Sam. and Lois Rice, 67  
 Stearns Nathan and Lucy Rice, 67  
 Smith — and Hannah Rice, 71  
 Stowell Hez. and Persis Rice, 73  
 Sanderson Israel and Relief Rice, 74  
 Stickney Simon and Zerviah Rice, 74  
 Stone Thomas and Hannah Rice, 87  
 Swift Eben. and Martha Rice, 88  
 Stone Thomas and Han. Hemenway, 89  
 Stone James and Deb. Rice, 90  
 Smith David and Lucy Rice, 92  
 Stevens Joseph and Dinah Rice, (196)  
 Smith Eph. and Hannah Rice, (207)  
 Smith Daniel and Lucy Howe, 96  
 Smith Aaron and Dinah Wheeler, 96  
 Smith Moses and Lydia Smith, 96  
 Smith Asa and Elizabeth Wheeler, 96  
 Stone Jonas and Rachel Rice, (213)  
 Stone Isaac and Susannah Goddard, 98  
 Smith Lewis and Lucy Howe, 99  
 Smith Aaron J. and Jenny Howe, 99  
 Spofford Sam. and E. Goddard, 101  
 Sawyer Alvan and S. Goddard, 102  
 Scott Benj. and Wid. D. Rice, 105  
 Smith Timothy and Thankful Rice, 106  
 Stone John and Nancy Rice, 124  
 Snow Moses and Sarah Rice, 127
- Stewart Benj. and Damaris Rice, 127  
 Sturtevant Sam. and Sarah Rice, 132  
 Stearns Nathaniel and Mary Rice, (311)  
 Smith Daniel N. and Relief Rice, 146  
 Silsby Eusebius, and Wid. S. Keyes, 141  
 Sherman Reuben and Eliz. Rice, 151  
 Stearns Joel and Sarah Rice, 152  
 Smith Abel C. and Sally Rice, 146  
 Smith Hez. and Mary Rice, 146  
 Simpson Lot and Hannah Rice, 148  
 Stearns Joel and Sarah Rice, 149  
 Stone Abijah and Patty Buckminster, 157  
 Stone Asa and Lucy Rice, 160  
 Stockwell — and Ruth Rice, 161  
 Symms Benj. and Charlotte Rice, 162  
 Shattuck Piny and Dorothy Rice, 162  
 Streeter Salem and Abigail Reed, 165  
 Shaw Josiah and Ruth Reed, 165  
 Sargent Daniel and Betsy Rice, 169  
 Stone Joseph and Lydia Rice, (438)  
 Stone Luke and Wid. — Fairbank, 173  
 Stone Lewis, 173  
 Shaw Foster and Elsey Rice, 177  
 Smith Stillman and A. H. Bartlett, 178  
 Sawyer T. W. and L. Rice, 179  
 Stratton Wm. and S. B. Rice, 180  
 Smith Beza and P. Rice, (491)  
 Smith Parker and M. Savage, 189  
 Sawyer Jacob and M. Rice, (497)  
 Sibley Jonas and Lydia Rice, (505)  
 Sibley Gibbs and H. Rice, (508)  
 Sabin Charles and Patty Sibley, 193  
 Shortliff Silas and Wid. T. Cobb, 187  
 Sibley Simon and N. Rice, (511)  
 Sibley Freeman R. and O. M. Harwood, 194  
 Sibley Simon H. and M. P. Eaton, 194  
 Sibley Geo. L. and F. D. Northway, 194  
 Sessions Alanson and L. Rice, 198  
 Stratton Elijah and T. Rice, (530)  
 Stebbins Austin and Lydia Rice, (539)  
 Stebbins Dennison and O. S. Perkins, } 202  
 " " and M. Perry, }  
 Stebbins Joel R. and J. Searle, } 202  
 " " and J. E. Burr, }  
 Stebbins Emery and M. Gould, 202  
 Stratton Milo and Calista Rice, 205  
 Sanger Abraham and S. Rice, 210  
 Sanderson James G. and H. F. Rice, 213  
 Stoughton Henry and L. Clark, 215  
 Shattuck E. B. and C. Rice, 216  
 Smith Henry and L. Rice, (613)  
 Snell Orlando and H. Rice, 221  
 Sawyer Oliver and S. Rice, (651)  
 Stacey Abiel and P. Rice, 233  
 Sever Heman and S. C. Rice, (664)  
 Skinner Samuel and A. Pulsifer, 241  
 Sprague Eli and P. Pulsifer, 241  
 Stearns Geo. and Thankful Rice, (690)  
 Stearns Gardner and Nancy Green, 243  
 Stearns Wm. and S. Bates, 243  
 Shaw — and M. Warner, 244  
 Sholes Carlos and S. C. Rice, 247  
 Skiles Wm. and J. M. Marsh, 247  
 Shed Oliver and A. Rice, (714)  
 Stone Stillman and J. A. Rice, 255  
 Smith Moses M. and Olive Rice, 256  
 Snow C. H. and H. W. Rice, 259  
 Snow D. C. and L. D. Rice, (760)  
 Streeter C. and Rhoda Rice, (776)  
 Sibley Mark C. and Nancy Rice, } (792)  
 " " and Mary Rice, }  
 Stone Charles and Susan E. Rice, 267

- Smith Ashbel and Azubah Baldwin, 268  
 Sabin H. Jr. and Frances E. Rice, (820)  
 Sherman Chas. B. and Sarah C. Rice, (829)  
 Stone Jairus and Dorothy Dennis, 276  
 Smith Elijah and Lucy Wood, } (867)  
 " " and H. T. Preston, }  
 Smart E. K. and S. R. Thayer, (870)  
 Sibley Jonas L. and M. N. Munroe, (871)  
 Spurr Elijah and Fanny Rice, (872)  
 Sibley Benjamin and Seraph Rice, 284  
 Smith Roswell and Esther Rice, (890)  
 Smith Freeman and C. Burlingame, 286  
 Smith Ham. J. and Esther Newton, 286  
 Smith H. W. and Jane Granger, 286  
 Stanford Eben. H. and M. Rice, 288  
 Scott Gilman and Clarissa S. Hart, 292  
 Sanford Francis and Harriet E. Rice, 295  
 Sibley Lyman E. and Hannah Rice, (963)  
 Shattuck Henry J. and Julia Rice, 299  
 Smith James and Eliza A. Rice, (990)  
 Sprague A. B. R. and Eliza Jane Rice, 307  
 Spencer Chas. and Charlotte Patterson, 308  
 Sawyer Oliver B. and A. A. Baldwin, (1055)  
 Sawyer Steph. and Lucy F. Sawyer, (1056)  
 Sherman Warren and Mary A. Rice, 312  
 Seaver Wm. R. and Mehit. Homer, (1069)  
 Smith — and Electa Gray, 315  
 Stiles Isaac and Nancy Chase, (1092)  
 Severance R. and Electa Rice, (1107)  
 Shepardson H. and C. A. Severance, 319  
 Slocomb Henry and Clarissa A. Rice, 320  
 Snow Jabez B. and Caroline Rice, (1114)  
 Stearns G. and F. Arms, (1118)  
 Stearns L. and M. Bates, (1119)  
 Satterlee George and Mary Amsden, 322  
 Shaffner T. P. and N. R. Pratt, (1141)  
 Sprague F. C. and C. E. Rice, (1155)  
 Savage S. and E. Rice, (1174)  
 Stowe William and M. D. Rice, (1178)  
 Stoddard John G. and Caro. S. Rice, (1185)  
 Snow Charles and M. Nixon, (1202)  
 Stillman J. J. and C. S. Childs, (1233)  
 Stewart J. D. and E. G. Rice, (1237)  
 Stiles J. and M. Pearson, (1287)  
 Smith J. and C. Jenkins, (1288)  
 Shed Oliver and Abigail Rice, 349  
 Smith Abel C. and Sally Rice, 350
- T.**
- Taylor Richard and W. H. (Rice) Ward, 12  
 Toombs Daniel and Patience Rice, 46  
 Townsend George and Persis Rice, 56  
 Town Barthol. Jr. and Betty Rice, 62  
 Tatnan Nath. Jr. and M. Rice, 66  
 Tuttle Jos. and Lucia Brewer, 88  
 Trowbridge Wm. and Sarah Rice, (270)  
 Twichell Ezra and Susanna Rice, 90  
 Taylor — and Betsy Rice, 121  
 Twichell Jos. and Lucy Rice, 128  
 Taylor Ephr. and Anna Rice, 137  
 Travis Otis S. and Eliza Perry, 153  
 Train Aaron and Louisa Rice, 157  
 Tower Sam. S. and Relief Rice, 159  
 Totman Thomas and Rachel Rice, (403)  
 Tolman Jos. and Olive Reed, 165  
 Tomblin Lucius and C. A. Rice, 174  
 Train Sam. H. and E. Rice, 189  
 Thayer Rev. Jona. and S. Rice, (504)  
 Tift Leonard and C. Wright, 193  
 Turtelott Squier and C. Rice, 201
- Taylor Abel and A. Rice, (583)  
 Tileston J. H. and A. Rice, 209  
 Taylor Eber and M. Gardner, 212  
 Taylor Amos and M. Kendall, 212  
 Taylor Sumner and H. Lawrence, 212  
 Thayer C. L. and H. L. Rice, 222  
 Tarbell Jere. and S. Rice, 229  
 Tenney Stephen R. and R. Rice, 233  
 Tillotson — and L. Pulsifer, 241  
 Trask Aaron and B. Goodale, (701)  
 Thurston Nahum and M. Rice, (711)  
 Thomas Stillman and C. A. Thurston, 248  
 Totman Thomas, (761)  
 Totman A. C. and M. Adkins, 259  
 Tuttle Lewis G. and Elvira B. Rice, 285  
 Torrey William and Clarissa Rice, (943)  
 Torrey Jos. R. and Ann A. Lewis, 295  
 Tarbell Thos. J. and Caroline C. Rice, 308  
 Trask L. H. and L. Fay, (1135)  
 Trask A. and S. Marquond, (1136)  
 Trask A. G. and H. Marquond, (1137)  
 Thrall B. F. and M. Rice, (1196)  
 Totten H. and J. Cook, (1291)
- U.**
- Underwood John and B. Rice, 70  
 Underwood Frost and Betsy Rice, 160  
 Upham Nathan, Jun. and C. Rice, 195  
 Underwood R. and A. Holland, (937)  
 Underwood E. H. and S. J. Elliott, 294  
 Underwood S. and J. Bouker, (1265)  
 Underwood J. and S. Oliver, (1266)
- V.**
- Vose Reuben and Mary Rice, 83  
 Vose Henry and Sarah Rice, 240  
 Valentine Jos. L. and M. R. Haven, 270
- W.**
- Ware Sam. and Eliz. Rice, } 7  
 " " and Dorothy Rice, }  
 Wells Sam. and Ruth Rice, (11)  
 Ward Eleazer and H. Rice, (14)  
 Wheelock Sam. and Lydia Rice, (20)  
 Wheelock G. and A. Flagg, } 14  
 " " and Eliz. Rice, }  
 Wheeler Cyrus and Lois Wheelock, 15  
 Willard Daniel and Rachel Wheelock, 15  
 Whitney Daniel and Thankful Allen, 17  
 Wheeler Uriah and Abigail Rice, 17  
 White Josiah and Mary Rice, (22)  
 Wilder Jos. and Hannah Brigham, 44  
 Whitney James and Martha Rice, (67)  
 Whitney John and Abigail Perry, 45  
 Whitney James and Patience Leland, 45  
 Wells John and Tamar Rice, 51  
 Willard Benj. and Mary Rice, 52  
 Work Robert and Susanna Rice, 52  
 Wilson Edward and Hopeskill Rice, (91)  
 Walker Jona. and Mary Rice, 58  
 Warren Eliphalet and M. Rice, 64  
 Wilder — and Eliz. Rice, 70  
 Wheelock Sam. and Huldah Rice, (146)  
 Wheelock Nahor and A. Williams, 77  
 Wheelock Tim. and Sarah Rand, 77  
 Wheelock Paul and Thankful, 77  
 Wheelock Sam. and Dorcas Perry, 77  
 Ward Elisha and Ruth Rice, (162)  
 Wilder — and Elizabeth Rice, 88



- Walker — and Hannah Rice, 95  
 Wheeler Eph. and Azubah Eager, 98  
 Wheelock Asa and Lucy Maynard, 99  
 Whittemore Nath. and Sarah Rice, (216)  
 Wilder John and Mary Rice, 105  
 Watkins Stephen and Susan Rice, 109  
 White Rand and Mehit. Rice, 112  
 Whitney Ebenezer and Martha Gates, 127  
 Walker — and Martha Rice, (294)  
 \*Ward John and Copiah Rice, (319)  
 \*Ward Silas and D. Mossman, 134  
 Willowby (Wetherbee?) L. H. and Ma-  
     ry Rice, 136  
 White James and Sally Miles, 138  
 Whitney Andrew and Lucy Miles, 138  
 Williams Sam. and Phebe Rice, 138  
 \*Ward Daniel and Anna Rice, (330)  
 \*Ward Wm. and O. Alexander, 139  
 \*Ward Aaron and Irene Dudley, 139  
 Williams William and Phebe Rice, (331)  
 Warren Moses and Persis Rice, (333)  
 Warren Wm. and Lucy Rice, 143  
 Wheeler Israel Jr. and R. Rice, 146  
 Whipple A. G. and Fanny Perry, 153  
 Wheeler Eliphalet and C. Rice, 153  
 Woolson John and Patty Rice, 158  
 Willis Sam. and Mary Rice, 160  
 Woodcock Nathan and P. Rice, 160  
 Wilcox John and Phebe Rice, 161  
 Winslow J. A. and W. Rice, 163  
 Whitcomb R. and R. Rice, 169  
 Williams D. and P. Rice, 171  
 Warren Dr. and Lucy Rice, 177  
 West G. W. and M. Chaffin, 180  
 Whipple Francis and P. Rice, (482)  
 Whipple Rev. E. and Wid. C. Warner, 186  
 Warner Newton and R. Higgins, 187  
 Whitman Eben. and S. Rice, 188  
 Whitcomb B. and S. Rice, (439)  
 Whitcomb Joel and — Preston, 188  
 Whitcomb Wm. and F. Tilton, 188  
 Whitcomb Charles and — Tilton, 188  
 Wood Eli and Lucy Rice, 187  
 Wright Gardner and J. Rice, (509)  
 Wright J. W. and A. Blanchard, 193  
 Wright G. W. and S. F. Upham, 194  
 Wetherby D. and Sophia Rice, 197  
 Williamson W. D. and J. M. Rice, (529)  
 Watson C., 2nd, and Lydia Rice, (533)  
 Waite Wm. P. and C. Rice, (534)  
 White Jos. and Nancy Rice, 203  
 Wood J. T. and Ellen Taylor, 212  
 Wheeler Hiram and Eliza Hawes, 209  
 Wilder N. and S. Rice, (573)  
 Warren S. N. and J. A. Royce, 219  
 Whiston — and S. Jones, 220  
 Woods H. and Lois Rice, 220  
 Whitney Jonas and E. Rice, 224  
 Warland J. and M. A. Phelps, 225  
 Woods Stephen and Lucy Rice, (619)  
 Whipple J. and H. Rice, (640)  
 Weed E. C. and L. Rice, 235  
 Ware Rev. J. F. W. and C. P. Rice, }  
     " " " " and H. Rice, } 238  
 Wetherbee A. and Sarah Maynard, 239  
 White — and S. Pulsifer, 241  
 Warren Jona. and S. Prentice, (682)  
 Warren Silas and Mary Cutler, 241  
 Warner Lewis and Mercy Rice, (694)  
 Warner Rice and Rebecca Casson, 244  
 Warner Chas. and A. Jerome, 244  
 Warner De Witt C. and Polly Scott, 244  
 Warner Rufus and Hazel Rice, (695)  
 Ward Aaron and Lucy Warner, 244  
 Warner Gustavus and V. Dowling, 244  
 Warner Wm. and Polly Casson, 244  
 Warner Hiram and M. J. Knapp, 245  
 Warner Morris and M. Marks, 245  
 Whitney Isaac and Jane Moore, 245  
 Warner Edwin and P. A. Moore, 245  
 Warner Oliver and L. Rice, (697)  
 Warner D. T. and M. A. Freeshorns, 245  
 Warner Myron and Julia Crane, 245  
 Warner Lester and M. A. Phelps, 245  
 Warner Warren and J. Topliff, 245  
 Warner Caleb and J. E. H. Hutchinson, 245  
 Warren Ulysses and Mary A. Rice, 246  
 Woodward Fred. and Louisa Trask, 246  
 Wilson John and Welthea Rice, 248  
 Wheelock Lysan. and Hannah Horton, 252  
 Wood Joseph and Patty Rice, (739)  
 White Joseph and Rebecca Rice, (749)  
 White Joseph and H. Danforth, 257  
 Wilcox Benj. and Eliz. W. Rice, (759)  
 Warren Eben. and Anna Rice, (771)  
 Wright Octavius and Maria Rice, (797)  
 Webber James H. and A. S. Rice, 266  
 Woods John F. and F. Hapgood, 267  
 Williams Joseph S. and Sally Rice, 274  
 Whitney Asa W. and Patty Rice, 277  
 Whitney John and Rosella Childs, 279  
 Wilson Obadiah E. and M. W. Rice, 280  
 Whitecomb E. and Sally Gibson, (860)  
 Whitecomb Zach. and Polly Hale, (861)  
 Whitecomb Abel B. and H. Hale, (862)  
 Whitecomb Daniel and S. Wright, (864)  
 Whitecomb Clark and H. Mellen, 281  
 Whitecomb Lorenzo and C. Morrison, 281  
 Whitecomb John L. and M. M. Gibson, 281  
 Wadsworth Jos. and Mary Chase, 281  
 Ward Braman and Betsy Rice, 283  
 White Preserved and Lucinda Rice, (891)  
 Walker Samuel and Wid. Mary Rice, 283  
 White Albert M. and L. Cutler, 286  
 White Le Roy S. and S. J. B. Lancey, 286  
 Washburn G. and S. A. White, 286  
 Wilcox Benj. R. and Sarah J. Rice, (912)  
 Whitney Sam. N. and Frances Rice, 290  
 White Benj. and Lydia Rice, (928)  
 White Harius and Martha Crouch, 293  
 Waite Asa W. and Hannah Rice, (960)  
 Whitney Josiah and Rebecca Rice, (972)  
 Wood Abijah and Sophronia Rice, 299  
 Woods Geo. A. and Cath. Briggs, }  
     " " " " and M. D. Loring, } (1002)  
 Whitney Wm. F. and Frances A. Rice, (1004)  
 Watkins John and Martha L. Rice, (1014)  
 Whipple Charles and Martha M. Rice, (1030)  
 Whipple A. W., 308  
 Wells Jerome and Lois C. Rice, (1052)  
 Whipple Frank. and Hannah G. Davis, (1053)  
 Woods Arunah and Lucy Rice, 312  
 Woods Horace and Sarah R. Rice, 312  
 Wood Liberty and Sarah Warren, (1087)  
 Warren Jona. and Sally S. Brown, (1088)  
 Warren Charles J. and H. C. Goddard, (1089)  
 Warren Rufus E. and Almira Brown, (1091)  
 Wheelock D. and S. P. Prentice, (1104)  
 Wight Joseph and Sarah Rice, 319  
 Walker Lewis and Anna Rice, (1113)  
 Welch Darwin and Calista Amsden, 322  
 Winchester W. W. and Eleanor Rice, (1160)







EDMUND RICE,  
Sudbury, 1639, d. 1663.

THOMAS RICE,  
Marlborough, 1664, d. 1681.

JONAS RICE,  
Worcester, 1713, d. 1753.

---

# Dedicatory Exercises

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE

Worcester Society of Antiquity,

ON THE OCCASION OF

*Marking the Site of the Home of  
Captain Jonas Rice,*

First permanent settler of Worcester, Mass.

ALSO THE

GATHERING OF THE DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND RICE

Who came from England and settled in Sudbury in 1639.

---

Exercises on Heywood Street to take place

*Wednesday, October 7, 1903, at 10.30 a. m.*

To be followed by a gathering of the Rice descendants at the rooms of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, 39 Salisbury Street, at 2.15 P.-M. the same day.

---

Jonas Rice, grandson of Edmund Rice, first settled in Worcester at a date unknown, but the settlement then made was broken up by the Indians. He came to Worcester again in 1713, and commenced the permanent settlement of the town, living here with his family alone till 1715, when he was joined by his brother Gershom. They were called the "Fathers of the Town." Jonas Rice was Selectman, Judge, Schoolmaster, Town Clerk, and Representative in the General Court, and a man who was highly respected by his fellow citizens.

## *Exercises on Heywood Street.*

Where the public services of placing a properly inscribed  
Boulder will indicate the location of the first home of  
Captain Jonas Rice in Worcester . . . . .

---

### **Programme.**

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. ADDRESS OF WELCOME,       | By President Ely            |
| 2. PRAYER,                   | By Rev. Dr. Frank Crane     |
| 3. SINGING,                  | By the School Children      |
| 4. HISTORICAL ADDRESS,       | By Capt. Charles E. Burbank |
| 5. PRESENTATION TO THE CITY, | By President Ely            |
| 6. ACCEPTANCE,               | By His Honor Mayor Fletcher |
| 7. SINGING OF AMERICA.       |                             |

---

### *Worcester Society of Antiquity Committee for Marking Historical Places.*

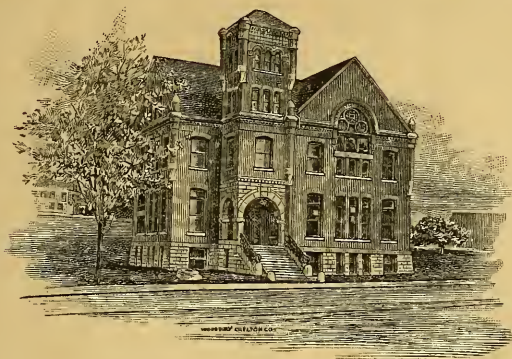
Mrs. R. B. Dodge, Chairman,	Chauncey G. Harrington,
Mary Louisa Trumbull Cogswell,	Abram K. Gould,
Henry Brannon,	George E. Arnold,
Hon. Ledyard Bill,	Charles E. Burbarb.

---

Heywood street can be reached by electric cars going south marked Providence street.



# The Worcester Society of Antiquity



INSTITUTED  
23, 1875

REORGANIZED  
UNDER THE LAWS OF  
THE COMMONWEALTH  
MARCH 6, 1877

## *Exercises at Salisbury Hall*

39 SALISBURY STREET

To take place Wednesday, October 7, 1903, at 2.15 P. M.

### *Programme.*

1. MUSIC.
2. ADDRESS OF WELCOME, By George M. Rice
3. MUSIC.
4. ADDRESS, By Thomas C. Rice
5. MUSIC.
6. ADDRESS, By Judge William T. Forbes
7. POEM, By George Maynard
8. ADDRESS, By John C. Crane
9. VOLUNTARY REMARKS AND REMINISCENCES.
10. CLOSING THE EXERCISES WITH SINGING OF AMERICA.

---

*A COLONIAL DINNER* will be furnished all who wish it, at the State Mutual Restaurant, 340 Main Street, at 50 cents each. Take elevator.

## Committees.

### *Honorary and Advisory Committee.*

#### WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY.

President Lyman A. Ely,  
Hon. Stephen Salisbury,  
Hon. George F. Hoar,  
Hon. Joseph H. Walker,  
Hon. E. B. Crane,  
Hon. A. S. Roe,  
Nathaniel Paine, Esq.  
Burton W. Potter, Esq.

#### RICE DESCENDANTS.

William E. Rice, Worcester,  
Gen. Edmund Rice, U.S.A., Boston,  
Gen. A. B. R. Sprague, Worcester,  
Gen. Rockwood Hoar, Worcester,  
Edward E. Rice, Boston,  
Mrs. A. R. Stetson, Boston,  
N. W. Brooks, New York,  
Elijah L. Rice, Norwich.

### *General Committee.*

George M. Rice, Chairman,  
Thomas C. Rice,  
George H. Rice,  
Franklin P. Rice,

### *Reception Committee.*

Mrs. William T. Forbes, Chairman,  
Mrs. Nellie F. Rogers,  
Mrs. E. P. Curtis,  
Miss Florence I. Day,  
Mrs. A. H. Hinman,  
Mrs. Laura B. Martine,  
Miss Florence M. Whitney.

### *Entertainment and Music.*

Charles I. Rice, Chairman,  
Mrs. George E. Kirby,  
Miss M. Louise Rice,  
Mrs. Alphonse Prairie,  
Mr. Lewis Rice.

---

An invitation is extended to all the descendants of Edmund Rice, by whatever name, who may receive this circular, to participate in the Reunion of the Rice Family. If you intend to be present, please notify the undersigned at your earliest opportunity. You are also respectfully requested to extend this invitation to any descendants of Edmund Rice who may be known to you. Any information concerning the Rice Family will be thankfully received, and also the loan of any interesting family relics for exhibition at the Reunion.

GEORGE MAYNARD,  
Secretary of General Committee.



